

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		2/20/2022		<p>██████ was in the garage with Office Morgan. She was trying to get his attention, but he wasn't giving it to her. She started spraying body spray towards him after he asked her not to. She was saying it was pepper spray. She came in and tried to spray it on ██████ (cw) but she took the spray nozzle off of it. She was doing a lot of horse playing and Officer Morgan came in and told her to stop and go settle down in a stern manner. It was shift change, so she walked ██████ (cw) out to her car. We were all outside at this point. They came back up to the house and she ran in and locked the door. As that was happening, ██████ stated she said she was going to cut herself. She went into her room and acted like she didn't hear us knocking. Officer Morgan banged on the door and threatened to break it down if she didn't open it. She unlocked the door. We all went in. She ran over to the short dresser that was up against the wall in the living room. It had a salt container on it. She grabbed it and ran into the room. Officer Morgan immediately went after her. She had torn the metal spout off the container. He grabbed her and asked her to give it to him. At this point, she had both of her arms behind her, holding her wrist together. She was resisting but he managed to find the metal piece in her pocket and gave it to me. She kept resisting so he handcuffed her and asked if I would call county. I did. He ED'd her. County arrived and she was sent to SA Behavioral for an assessment. I followed along with Officer Morgan (BCSO request). Officer Morgan left SA Behavioral after he made sure they no longer needed anything from him. According to Officer Morgan, she had mentioned a few times about cutting herself. He acted quickly on the knowledge that she had been talking about it and she has a history of self-harm. Once at SA Behavioral, she started out refusing to cooperate. She stated to me she wanted to leave. I stated that we were there, and I couldn't take her anywhere. She kept saying Dr. Poke said she can't come there. I stated I had no knowledge of that. I stated that she is there and there are 3-5 staff members standing her that will help her do what she needs to do, or she could just do it voluntarily. She cooperated somewhat. She did tell the intake person she didn't have anything to inflict harm on herself. I eventually corrected that. She shut the intake assessment down before that and stated she wasn't answering anymore questions. She went to sleep waiting on them to give her a bed. She was still sleep when I left.</p>
Region 4		2/27/2022		<p>Other: Child taken to ER due to left side pain. After ██████ woke up this morning, she ate her breakfast and took her meds around 9:30. She was very talkative and was in a good mood. She mentioned to the workers that her left side was hurting. She said that she could taste blood in her mouth. She said that she had a knot in it, felt bloated, and that she had an appointment scheduled to see a liver doctor on 3/2/2022. She said that she had started her menstrual cycle today. Around 11:15 she went to bathroom and came out. She asked to speak with Jamie Brown (blue worker) in private. They returned and Jamie informed the Worker Stephens that ██████ said that her side was hurting and she wanted to go the ER. ██████ came back in the living room area as well and said that she had been having diarrhea for the past couple of days and there was blood in her diarrhea. Worker Stephens recalled seeing discharge papers in her file from going to the ER on 2/19 in which her left side was hurting. The discharge papers said for her to put warm compressions on her side and take some Tylenol for pain. Workers noted that there was no Tylenol in her medication box or in the medication closet. She said that she hadn't had any Tylenol for pain. Worker Stephens contacted her primary CVS worker who contacted Melissa Bennett, on-call CVS supervisor, who stated that it would be best to take her to the ER just in case it really was something going on with her. Worker Stephens took ██████ to the ER around 12:30 pm. She informed the triage nurse that she had been hurting on her left side for about a week and a half. She said her pain scale was in the middle, but more like a 6 or 7. She was placed in a room in the ER. Her urine was collected as she said that she needed to go to the bathroom. After waiting a couple of hours, she was finally seen by the doctor. She told the doctor that her left side and abdominal area had been hurting for about a week and a half. She said her back was hurting some as well. She said that had blood in her diarrhea. She said that she had diarrhea she knows for the past 3 days, but it may have been longer, she couldn't remember. She said that she had blood in her urine as well. She said that she was having a menstrual cycle, but then said she wasn't. She was asked if she had blood in her vaginal opening and she said that she doesn't have any blood in her underwear. She said that she has a scar on her vaginal area and an indentation, but she isn't sure where it came from as she's in foster care and has been since she was little so she doesn't know why it is there. She said that she is to see a doctor on next week, but she is not sure what kind of doctor it is. She said that she thinks it's about her liver. She said that on last week when she came to the ER, she thinks the doctor found something wrong with her blood because she has been on the same medication for 5 years and it may have messed up her liver. A CT scan was ordered. While waiting for the nurses to come get her for the CT, Worker Stephens asked ██████ when she last had a period. She said that she had one in 2020 and 2021, but not in 2022. She said that since she got her birth control implant, her periods have been irregular. After getting the CT scan, the doctor came back in and stated that ██████ has a little inflammation in her intestinal lining and that he would be prescribing some antibiotics. Her diagnosis is enteritis. She was prescribed antibiotics and Motrin. Told to make sure she follows up with her PCP at get referred to a gastro doctor. They gave her pain meds via IV. After being discharged, her meds were picked up from CVS and taken back to the child watch house with her. Made it back around 5:25 pm. She was still in a good mood, did not appear to be in any significant pain, and was ready to go somewhere with the others.</p>
Region 8A		2/23/2022		<p>██████ became upset because she was told that she would be getting new placement. She became aggressive and broke the dresser drawer from an empty bedroom in the house. She was throwing the drawers and that is how they broke. ██████ picked up glass from the house next door and stated she would get herself ED so that she wouldn't have to go to her new placement, she stated that she would kill herself. She waved pans at staff. CW was able to get the glass away from ██████ CVS worker, CVS Supervisor and ██████ PO were made aware of the situation. LE was called and an incident report was made. Incident report was provider to on call Supervisor. ██████ de-escalated and was taken to a new placement.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A	██████████	2/21/2022	██████████	<p>Upon arrival the child was already upset and irritated with staff ██████ asked the staff for their phone the staff refused to give the child their phone she went on a rant and stated that she has a right to call her mother then walked out the room stating these I am about to leave they are pissing me off. Staff allowed ██████ time to cool off by going outside to calm down the child then went into the front office where the receptionist allowed the child to use her phone. As staffed approached the front office the child began to state get the fuck out you didn't give me the phone. This is when the receptionist asked the caseworker if she was with CPS, caseworker replied yes then the receptionist asked for her phone back this is when ██████ turned her aggression to the receptionist by knocking things over in the office then called the receptionist multiple bitches and hoes. Then proceeded to tell the receptionist that she will fuck her up, she aint gone do shit, called her a multitude of names because she informed ██████ that she is not supposed to talk to grown up that way. The child proceeded to go to the room to put on some tennis shoes and returned to the office to fight the front desk receptionist admin and front office receptionist called 911 to prevent the situation from escalating due the child behavior. Officer Glasgow steeped in to calm the child down but she was not hearing anyone out the office sat down and explained to ██████ that her actions have consequences and that due to her behavior we have to leave because trespassing charges can be implemented the child did not hear the officer at all she locked herself in the room so the staff and officer could not get in the room with her. ██████ father arrived at the hotel where he began to charge staff up asking who was talking to his daughter and that she is a child caseworker explained to the father how the child was behaving and how she approached a grown woman who helped her out by giving her the phone and how she called the lady everything but her name. The father calmed down and addressed his child, ██████ about her behavior and how unacceptable it is to speak to adults in such a manner and how she needs to stay in a child's place Mr. Noble talked to his daughter for over an hour to get her to calm down. Then HPD arrived on the scene due to the child disturbing the peace and that she had to leave the premises because of her behavior is a disturbance initial she was upset then once she saw HPD was not playing with her she begin to pack up stating that she did not want to go to hotel 7 with the current CWOP staff and then another issue arose where ██████ did not want to be with CWOP staff but she wanted to go home with her father. Due to her behavior the supervisor agreed to allow the child to stay with her father and her caseworker will pick her up to keep the child from attacking staff due to the behaviors that she has displayed. Once ██████ left the premises the caseworker packed her things up and dropped them off at the murworth location where her caseworker will pick her belonging up.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	2/25/2022	██████████	<p>CW Linda Nemec was working with HST Monica Cardenas for the noon-4pm shift awaiting the arrival of youth from discharge from Laurel Ridge Psychiatric hospital. Youth was brought into shift by a transporter at 2pm. Shift workers were informed 15yo youth is deaf and she went straight to TV to read closed captions cartoons for a few min. She got up and walked out of the room after 20 min. CW and HST followed her and watched her from the lobby door because of the 35 degree windy weather. Youth was wearing sweatpants with light sweatshirt and crocs with socks. CW notified LE on duty that youth is refusing to reenter the building and LE said CW needs to report it to non emergency SAPD. Youth would look back to see if there was a staff member being watched. CW & HST motioned for her to return back and she shook her head no. Youth started walking away from hotel location so CW and HST used the state rental car of CW to follow her. HST then went back inside to locate primary CW phone number to notify her of situation. CW contacted PD Robyn Muennink to staff the situation while watching the youth from car. Youth tried to hide behind trees in parking lot across street and in between two metal portable buildings at the back end of the hotel. CW parked rental car by the portable buildings and asked the other staff on shift for youth who was not there to help HST watch ██████ to fill out shift log report to prepare for end of shift. LE was asked for help because the other staff with HST noticed youth was throwing rocks hard at the rental car when parked. LE handcuffed youth and brought back into her room. Youth got aggressive with her upper body trying to knock off work computer and her groceries that were on the desk and she kicked the coffee table over. Youth then tried to shove CW as LE intervened again to put her onto the bed. HST called SAPD to make a report for EMS to assist with an ED. HST wrote on a tablet to ask the youth if she is wanting to go back to psychiatric hospital and she said yes. CW filed a info report with SAPD with officer Ochoa 1223. The report is #SAPD22040463. Fire Department came to the room to evaluate youth and the police were in process of coming to assist with transport of youth back to Laurel Ridge as CW left the CWOP location at 5:15pm.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		3/26/2022		<p>Worker Alicia Mercado and Melody Gaylord were in room 412 with [REDACTED]. A security guard was also in the room. At approximately 1:25 pm, [REDACTED] was talking about how she wanted her phone back from the police officer that took it from her yesterday. The phone was taken during a human trafficking sting. The officer told her she would get it back today. She attempted calling the officer, Sergio, a few times and could not reach him. She went into the bathroom and locked the door. Staff heard lots of things breaking and being ripped from the wall. Staff moved away from the bathroom door and the security guard stood in front of the bathroom door. [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom and walked to the wall next to the bed where she ripped out the two bedside lights from the wall. She then moved to the window and ripped down the blinds. She then turned to the TV and attempted to rip it out of the wall. She was unable to completely rip it out of the wall but she cracked it. Security was near [REDACTED] Staff began going out of the room. [REDACTED] grabbed Alicia Mercado's state issued laptop and threw it into the wall. The screen was shattered, and the wall has an indentation from the computer hitting it. Staff Gaylord and Mercado went out of the room and into the hall. [REDACTED] came out and towards staff. She grabbed the fire extinguisher out of the wall. Staff turned and ran to the emergency exit stairs. [REDACTED] went the other direction and also headed to the hotel lobby. When staff arrived in the lobby, [REDACTED] was also in the lobby and threw the fire extinguisher towards staff. Staff went towards the front desk and front desk staff was already on the phone calling for help. [REDACTED] continued to knock over a janitor's cart and began grabbing everything she could to throw or break. Staff went behind the front desk area for protection. About 6 hotel staff locked themselves in an office while calling 9-1-1 and continued to hear sounds of things breaking and being thrown. The security guard was able to place [REDACTED] in handcuffs. By that time the following items had been broken: Emergency phone, Coffee station, Front desk computer monitor 3 toilet tank tops, Shower bar, Towel bar, Lobby Hot water urn, Keurig, Microwave, 2 bedside lamps ripped off wall, Overhead lighting lamp shade ripped down from lighting, Television in room- cracked, Wall dented in drywall from computer being thrown into it, Fire extinguisher, Ripped shades/blinds down including box that they hang ins, Lamp shade, 2 hand sanitizer stations, 1 Dell laptop, Threw everything in the pool. Staff Cree Brown, shift lead also reported that [REDACTED] told her that she would put her organs on the ground over there, and her head over there (pointing to another spot.) Security guard stated that [REDACTED] told her that she would shoot her but the guard said [REDACTED] was already in handcuffs so she didn't feel threatened. Once law enforcement arrived and took over for the security guard, [REDACTED] was arrested. Hotel staff surveyed the damages and reported them to police.</p>
Region 4		3/3/2022		<p>[REDACTED] was asleep when staff arrived. Contracted worker Ms. Mock attempted to wake [REDACTED] up. [REDACTED] refused to get up. I tried to get [REDACTED] up as well. I informed [REDACTED] that I had been directed to take up his electronics and [REDACTED] stated, "I just want you to leave me alone". Ms. Mock and I attempted to wake [REDACTED] up several more times. [REDACTED] stated once to me he would get up however he did not. I consulted with house supervisor Melissa Bennett who directed me to contact the school resource office and see if they could come to the location and get [REDACTED] up for school. I contacted Officer Case at Henderson ISD who stated he cannot transport [REDACTED] but can come and speak with him. Officer case arrived at approximately 9:30am and attempted to wake [REDACTED] up by moving the bed. Officer case took both of [REDACTED] blankets. While Officer case was speaking with [REDACTED] I gathered [REDACTED] TV, DVR, fan, radio and his headphones. When I took [REDACTED] headphones from the floor, he got very angry and got out of bed. [REDACTED] began coming towards me and the officer redirected him to the common area while I took the electronic items and locked them in the far hall closet. [REDACTED] began cursing and continued attempting to get to me. The officer continued to redirect [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was cursing at staff and the officer. [REDACTED] continue attempting to approach me, so the officer put [REDACTED] in handcuffs while I finished locking the items in the closet as I had to make 3 trips. I did not observe [REDACTED] being handcuffed. The officer made several phone calls and then talked to [REDACTED] about calming down. During this time, [REDACTED] began crying and said he would remain calm. The officer removed the handcuffs. Ms. Mock, myself and the officer spoke with [REDACTED] for approximately 45 minutes about his behaviors. [REDACTED] remained calm and expressed worry about being away from his siblings if he went to Arkansas. [REDACTED] agreed to go to his appointments on Friday and then go to school after the appointments. [REDACTED] remained calm the rest of the 8am-12pm shift, ate breakfast and baked a cake with staff.</p>
Region 5		3/2/2022		<p>Around 6:30PM [REDACTED] stated that she would like to go to the ER because she was having body aches and her head was hurting. Caseworker took [REDACTED] to the ER at 7:00PM. [REDACTED] was checked into the ER at 7:21. She was checked out by the Dr. She was tested for the Flu, and for COVID. She was given a prescription for some nausea medication, and told to call the ER back in two hours to receive the results for the Flu and COVID test. Elizabeth Moro notified PA, Tasha McFarland on 3/03/22 that the COVID and FLU test results were both negative. Child had treatment at ER for cold/flu like symptoms. Negative flu and COVID tests.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		3/6/2022		<p> had left with CW Leazer to go to Target for tortillas. returned at approximately 1:00 PM. Peer made quesadillas and played Nintendo Switch. Peer escalated in a separate incident and became upset and agitated. calmed himself down and went out of the room with CW Boedeker. On-duty security was with peer when became agitated and upset and CW Boedeker and on-duty security followed at 2:30 PM. became verbally aggressive, threatening on-duty security and CW Boedeker, and began hitting the elevator buttons, walls, doors, flipping trashcans in the hallway, wandering through the hotel, and was hitting random room doors. would then walk off the hotel property to Olive Garden next door. Staff remained in line of sight with continued walking through the hotel, hitting doors and walls in the hotel, hiding in rooms that were restricted, and finally came and sat down outside the rooms. then went to the first floor and went to the restricted electric room next to the elevator. As shift change was occurring with staff and on-duty security, the leaving on-duty security went to the front desk to have the hotel staff unlock the door and the oncoming on-duty security assisted CW Boedeker with getting out of the room and escorted to the hotel room and had him sit on the bed. Peer made a comment to and then began making homicidal threats towards peer and grabbed forks and knives in attempt to stab peer and then told on-duty security that he was going to grab his duty weapon and shoot everyone and/or the officer on-duty. was detained for an Emergency Detention Warrant due to his homicidal threats. While detained, began making self-harms threats. Victoria Police Department was contacted for Mental Health Evaluation. On-Call Supervisor, Roxi Gearhart, was notified and informed CW Boedeker to contact On-Call PD, Viki Hinson. CW Boedeker informed PD Hinson of situation. Supervisor's Green, Espinosa, and Lopez were notified as well. was transported to Citizen's Medical Center for mental health evaluation by Gulf Bend MHMR and medical clearance. While was detained at Citizen's Medical Center, he continued to be verbally aggressive and threatening law enforcement, peer, and others. continued with suicidal ideations, homicidal ideations, and was grabbing items in the hospital room while waiting for evaluation. eventually calmed down and spoke with CW Boedeker at 6:40 PM. remained calm and spoke with Crisis Caseworker Christie Prince. Gulf Bend was still completing assessment when CW Boedeker left. was discharged and returned to CWOP at approximately 9pm.</p>
Region 8B		3/6/2022		<p> was in peer's Room 319 and was cooking at 1:30 PM. After finishing cooking and interacting with staff, CW Leazer and CW Boedeker, began tearing his room apart looking for his tablet. broke the lamp next to his bed and then began flipping the table in the room and throwing the over the counter medication box and other boxes in the room. began threatening staff, CW Boedeker, regarding his tablet and on duty security intervened until could calm down. CW Boedeker contacted Victoria Police Department at 1:47 PM to make a report regarding the property destruction and went downstairs to notify hotel personnel at the front desk. CW Boedeker contacted on-call Program Director, Viki Hinson, to notify her of the situation and to write up an incident report. Officer Ballard of Victoria Police Department responded and provided Case #2022002063. Hotel Front Desk staff indicated since it was minimal property damage with the lamp shade and the lightbulb that they would not pursue charges.</p>
Region 6A		3/8/2022		<p>When overnight staff arrived, was awake and watching TV. Staff verified that was still on restrictions with on-call PD Toney and removed power cord from TV. became very upset and left the room. She walked around the building twice as staff followed her. She picked up two pieces of glass and sat by the pool. CW Cole repeatedly asked to get rid of the glass and return to the room. asked about watching TV and was told no, so she ran into the restroom located in the lobby and locked herself inside. Staff informed that we would have to call LE if she didn't come out and surrender the glass, but she ignored us. CW Cole asked hotel staff if they had a key to the restroom, they replied no so Admin Brown called LE. finally came out the restroom and stood in the lobby with staff. CW Cole was able to get the bigger piece of glass from her first. asked if the police were really coming, we said yes, and she went to the ice room to dispose the rest of the glass she had and continued back outside. While outside she picked up two bottle caps and was using them to "draw" lines on her leg. LE arrived and noticed her with bottles caps, she refused to hand them over and became aggressive with LE. LE were finally able to get the cuffs on even though she resisted and retrieved the bottle caps as well. confided in the female officer telling her that she was upset and wanted to cut her wrist, but she didn't. was transported via LE to Ben Taub Neuropsych hospital</p>
Region 3E		3/9/2022		<p>On 3/9/22 at 7:00 P.M. walked out of the Fairfield Inn & Suites in Plano off Premiere. Directly after walked out the caseworker, E. Mendoza along with security officer T. Heard walked the premises of the hotel. Once the premises and surrounding areas were observed the caseworker I. Martin contacted CPS Supervisor L. Randell. L. Randell requested the Plano police Dept be contacted and the incident report be completed. Plano police officer L. Ferguson arrived in the hotel, room 320 and questioned both caseworker, security officer, and CPS minor occupying the same hotel room. Ms. Ferguson requested an email from E. Mendoza with an updated image of . Officer L. Ferguson contacted caseworker, I. Martin and reported had been picked up by the Plano Police Department and would be transported by ambulance to Children's Hospital off Legacy Drive at approximately 8:25 Caseworker, E. Mendoza and the security officer drove to the location and accompanied in ER room 18. Soon after at 9:00 P.M. caseworker E. Mendoza was relieved.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		3/9/2022		<p>When staff Nyeshia Bryant arrived at 5:40pm, [REDACTED] was laying down on the couch watching TV. Staff Nyeshia Bryant spoke saying hi to [REDACTED] and she said hi back. [REDACTED] gets up and starts jumping on the bed and both staff (Nyeshia Bryant and Toni Wiggins) request her to stop, but she kept doing it until she decided to stop. Next, [REDACTED] starts throwing the couch cushions on the floor to pull out the bed in the couch. She starts laying on the bed (even though she didn't have it out right). Then she starts hiding in the couch wrapping the bed around her asking staffing if they can see her. At 6:03pm, day watch staff Toni Wiggins left out the hotel room to head home. [REDACTED] then gets up and says she wants to cook. Staff Nyeshia Bryant watches her get two noodle bowls and a frozen burger patty out. [REDACTED] starts heating up the patty and while it is heating up, [REDACTED] gets a butcher knife out of the draw. Staff Nyeshia Bryant immediately ask [REDACTED] for the knife and she says no. [REDACTED] starts using the knife to hit the counter, refrigerator, and the noodle bowls. [REDACTED] then starts swinging the knife in the area at staff Nyeshia Bryant. Staff Nyeshia Bryant gets the knife out of [REDACTED] hands. [REDACTED] starts screaming and says she is going to get another knife and stab staff Nyeshia Bryant with it. [REDACTED] gets another knife and starts swinging it all around the kitchen, but not at staff. At this time staff Helen Gamboa arrives. Staff Bryant gets the second knife from [REDACTED] and opens the door to let Helen Gamboa inside the room. Once inside the room Nyeshia Bryant asked Helen Gamboa to see what the medication box code is to put the knives in there. Helen Gamboa tried to look in her phone, but [REDACTED] continues to get more knives out. Helen Gamboa takes the two knives Nyeshia Bryant gives her to put away in her bag. [REDACTED] starts telling both staff as she continues gets more knives out that she was going to stab out ass, but each time Nyeshia Bryant is able to get them from [REDACTED] before she hit staff with them (it was 8 knives, 1 fork, and potato pillar). Staff Nyeshia Bryant called the on-call supervisor Marianna Elias and was advised to call the police. Helen Gamboa called the police letting them know it was an emergency. Marianna Elias stayed on the phone and tried to find the right code for the medication box so the knives could be put away in there. Once [REDACTED] couldn't get to the silverware that was all in Helen Gamboa's bag, she took the hangers and hit both staff with them and threw around the room. [REDACTED] got the food in the kitchen (cereal, coffee, burger Pattie's, water, bread, chips) and threw on both staff. [REDACTED] took sprayed both staff with Lysol spray, deodorant spray, and perfume spray in the face and on their body. [REDACTED] took Nyeshia Bryant food and dumped it on both staff hair and clothes. [REDACTED] knocked over the chairs, broke the lamp, threw over the medication box, and broke the AC adjuster from the wall. [REDACTED] took the CWOP binder and rip the pages out putting them in the toilet and took the toilet water throwing on both staff. [REDACTED] hits the TV with her hands several times but doesn't cause the TV to break. [REDACTED] took a belt she had and started hitting the walls and staff with the belt. Nyeshia Bryant gets the belt from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] leaves out of the room but returns saying she has the room keys and took them up her butt (staff found the room keys on the desk later). Throughout the entire incident [REDACTED] kept threatening staff saying, "I'm going to beat your ass," "I'm going to stab you," "I'm going to hit you." [REDACTED] uses the lamp as a weapon after she breaks it holding it up to Helen Gamboa telling her to confess that her father licked her pussy. Helen Gamboa wasn't able to move away from the wall as [REDACTED] had her against the wall. While on the phone with Marianna Elias, she called the MCOT and they could hear [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] kept yelling vogue things on the phone. MCOT took down [REDACTED] information and was told what was going on in the room but stated that it was an issue for the police, and it was explained the police had already been called. [REDACTED] tried to take the phone from Nyeshia Bryant while she talked to MCOT and Marianna Elias, but when she couldn't get the phone she started pulling Nyeshia Bryant's hair throwing the food from the floor onto Nyeshia Bryant getting into clothes, nurse, Nyeshia Bryant's work computer, and hair. [REDACTED] tried to hit [REDACTED]</p>
Region 8A		3/12/2022		<p>[REDACTED] wanted to return to EVO. Janice Teddy texted me about meeting her there to complete a shift there. As the previous weekend, he snuck out of the movie, said that he had been sexually assaulted, I responded to Janice, to have him at the hotel. I was not meeting at EVO. She told [REDACTED] that I had said no. Upon arriving at Candlewood, he was in the computer room. He immediately came out and began raising his voice, threatening me and tried to get me to leave the hotel. He did not want me there. He said that I was not allowed in his room and threatened to hurt me. Josie Sampson was co-shift and was also threatened. He then came up to me and got so close into my space, there was little room. I told him to back up as he was in my space. He put his arms down and behind his back and then stepped back a step. He said that he was calling the Police. He began yelling that he was assaulted at EVO and we did nothing for him. Josie was on the phone with the on-call supervisor. The other shift was still present and one of them went and called our Security. [REDACTED] called 911 and he wanted us out of the hotel and gone. New Braunfels PD responded. Several calls were made to on-call Supervisor, Roxi Gearhart and PD Mollie Daniels. To minimize the disruption in the lobby, it was decided that the Security Officer, I. Vidal, would sit with [REDACTED] in the computer room and then later in his room, if he still felt that way. At the time, all were ready to return to his room, he was calmed. He was asked if it was okay for Josie and I to sit with him, he refused. We removed chairs and sat outside the open door to his room. [REDACTED] took his sleeping medications @ 9:50 and upon returning to his room, he finally went to bed. Josie and I relieved the Security Officer by returning to the room once he was sleeping.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		3/10/2022		<p>The caseworker arrived at the hotel at 8:30am, [REDACTED] was present. The caseworker was advised by the previous staff that [REDACTED] refused to go to school because she was embarrassed about the incident that happened the previous night where she was placed in handcuffs and a kid from her school saw her. The previous staff advised that she was running around the hotel this morning hiding, but she eventually stopped and got on the computer in the business center. Once the previous staff left the caseworker went to introduce herself to [REDACTED] and advised that she would be working with her today. [REDACTED] did not respond. The caseworker went to sit in the lobby and could see [REDACTED] from her seat. Throughout the day the caseworker would go to ask [REDACTED] if she was okay and if she needed anything. Each time [REDACTED] would say no with an attitude. [REDACTED] continued to play on the computer the rest of the day watching YouTube and listening to music. At 2:45pm the caseworker received a call from the supervisor on [REDACTED] case asking how things were going and if the caseworker could take [REDACTED] for a rapid COVID test due to a possible placement for her. The caseworker advised that she would speak to [REDACTED] about the COVID test. [REDACTED] advised that she did not want to take a COVID test and that she has one 2 weeks ago that was given to her by her grandmother. The supervisor asked to speak to [REDACTED] but she did not want to speak with the supervisor. The supervisor advised she would get a caseworker that [REDACTED] had a relationship with to talk to her about the COVID test and the placement. The supervisor and caseworker spoke with [REDACTED] about the COVID test and the placement at Legacy Youth. [REDACTED] advised that she was good and that she was not going to the "fucking" placement. The caseworker advised that she would give [REDACTED] time to cool down and speak with her again about the placement. The caseworker later went to speak with [REDACTED] about the placement. [REDACTED] advised that she was not going to the "fucking" placement and that she spoke with her attorney and that she told her that she did not have to go to a RTC because she did not wrong to go there. [REDACTED] looked up Legacy Youth online and told the caseworker again that she was good and that she was not going to the "fucking" placement. [REDACTED] continued to play on the computer. At about 4pm [REDACTED] advised that she was hungry and wanted to go to the room to get something to eat. On the way to the room [REDACTED] started acting out and running around the hotel. [REDACTED] ran outside and ran up and down the stairs. The caseworker tried to keep up with her but could not and later went back to the lobby and called the supervisor on her case to inform of the behaviors. It was suggested to speak to the hotel staff to see if they could pull the cameras so that [REDACTED] could be located. After getting off the phone with the supervisor [REDACTED] came to sit down in the lobby advising she was hungry. The caseworker advised that they could go to the room, but she needed to calm down. When heading upstairs [REDACTED] started to act out getting handfuls of sanitizers and rubbing it on the wall and the buttons in the elevator. [REDACTED] started pushing all the buttons in the elevator which caused it to start making weird noises. The door opened to the elevator and the caseworker pulled [REDACTED] out the elevator due to it appearing to stop. The caseworker and [REDACTED] were in the hallway and [REDACTED] ran back into the stairwell yelling out vulgar things. The caseworker was able to catch up with her and they finally made it to the room. Once inside the room [REDACTED] kept saying she wanted her knives that they took from her. [REDACTED] went to her backpack and pulled out some scissors that she had in her in her pencil box. [REDACTED] started cutting at the lock on the medications box saying that she needed to get her knives. [REDACTED] advised that she was going to stab the caseworker like she tried to stab the caseworker last night. When [REDACTED] could not get into the lock box, she pulled a piece of the shelf from out of the freezer and swung it at the caseworker. [REDACTED] advised that she sees that the caseworker is not scared and that she was going to give her an ass whooping. [REDACTED] started stabbing at the caseworker with the scissors. The caseworker advised [REDACTED] that she needed to calm down and put</p>
Region 9		3/11/2022		<p>Midland police Responded to incident. CWOP Staff: Stacey Sherman, Britni Vickery, and security Stephanie Tuel. 2:00pm March 11, 2022, [REDACTED] became upset because workers and security guard would not play a game with him. [REDACTED] went to the kitchen and accessed the breaker box and he began to flip the breaker box up and down in a fit of rage. CW Vickery asked him to stop and CW Sherman asked him to stop and Stephanie ask him to stop, [REDACTED] would not listen he continued to flip the breaker up and down so we all three got up went into the kitchen and at this time CW Sherman stated to him that he can not be doing the breaker up and down and he could damage the breaker and electrical. Caseworkers reminded him that this is not his property and he can damage it. [REDACTED] then became aggressive taking steps toward CW Sherman and she stated [REDACTED] if you destroy people's property and we would have to call his probation officer and she can detain you for destruction of property. He then became very aggressive and said tell her what and CW Sherman stated that his behavior earlier taking CW keys and ripping my Bluetooth for my mouse out of my computer and throwing water bottles across the room and hit the small basketball against the wall in the living room and then in the kitchen. CW Sherman. [REDACTED] then was aggressively coming at CW Sherman and stating Fuck you Bitch, and CW Sherman walked away to deescalate him, and he continued to come and CW Vickery first held him back and Stephanie security assisted her in restraining [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not calm down and CW Sherman called 911 for officer assistance. CW Sherman stayed on the phone while the situation was still going on until Midland PD arrived on the scene. The police arrived and talked with him and stated to the CW that they informed him that he needed to be respectful and not damaging house property or displaying aggression toward the workers and if he does any of the things they can arrest him for assault or destruction of property.</p>
Region 8A		3/9/2022		<p>telephone call from Maribel Flores on shift. Stated ambulance was in the hotel parking lot due to [REDACTED] suffering from accelerated heart rate and pain in her lower back. Worker stated that she had been laying in the parking lot due to the pain she stated she was in. The ambulance driver asked for a diagnosis for any physical ailments. Her mental health was documented in IMPACT however, nothing that stated she suffered from any type of physical ailment. [REDACTED] refused to be transported to the hospital in the ambulance, she appeared to believe that if she went to the hospital that she would be ED. Ms. Flores asked the ambulance driver if we were able to transport her to a Medical clinic to be examined. He stated that her vitals were normal and her heart rate was back to normal, she was still complaining about the pain and so they did not have to transport her, however it would be in her best interest to be seen by a physician. On-call took [REDACTED] to a nearby Texas Med clinic to be examined.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		3/15/2022		<p>reported that she “thinks” she was raped and that her butt hole was hurting. remained in the hotel bathroom. SAPD arrived and stated that they would come in and talk to her but if she “thinks” the rape happened, there was nothing they were able to do and gave the following SAPD report – SAPD22053397. had left the hotel room and was wandering around the premises. Latricia Prather was trying to follow , but she ran down the stairs. Once returned, Latricia and Monica Clark both asked if she was okay and she stated that her butt hole hurt. EMS was called to assess left the room again and Latricia followed Monica asked the security to call for the EMS so that Monica would also be able to help to locate Miranda. At 1:22am EMS arrived to the hotel room and Miranda was still not in the hotel room. Monica provided EMS with information and EMT’s waited for 5 minutes. EMS stated they would wait downstairs if returns before they are ready to leave. came up to the hotel floor that the room is located on and then walked to the other end of the hall to avoid the EMS. Security saw walk to the other end of the hallway. EMS went back to the lobby and the officer that responded to the original call came into the hotel room right after came into the room and went to the restroom. The officer knocked on the bathroom door trying to talk to . Officer asked to step out of the bathroom. yelled through the door that her “asshole was falling out”. Latricia knocked on the door and tried to get to talk to the EMTs. Latricia asked if she wanted to go to the hospital to be checked out. stated not right now. The officer asked again if she wanted to go to he hospital and she stated her asshole was falling out and wanted to be left alone.</p>
Region 8A		3/12/2022		<p>was taking a shower, claimed to have slip on some soap buildup, as he was falling, he stopped himself by putting out his left hand to brace his fall. claims to have reinjured an old injury. Ms. Molly Daniel PD was contacted and approved to be taken to Northeast Baptist ER. received an ex-ray and a hand brace placed on his left hand with instructions to contact an orthopedic on Monday 3/14/2022.</p>
Region 8A		3/14/2022		<p>was upset she had to clean her room. She walked out and went to the pool. Hotel staff said she had to leave which upset her more. She ran to CVS and started throwing items on the floor. She then slapped my arm and left a mark on my arm. She was kicked out of the store which started to calm her down. SAPD on duty and caseworker walked her back to hotel and she was calm by then.</p>
Region 8A		3/14/2022		<p>experienced a psychiatric episode during the shift. LE/EMS was called, and they did respond. During the event was talking to herself, making claims that she needed to hurt herself and others, and was self-harming on her forehead. ran outside shortly after the incident began and both the caseworker and off-duty SAPD (Security) followed her outside where she attempted to run away. The officer at this point detained her and LE/EMS was called along with the PD. During the incident made numerous threats of violence against others and self-harm against herself. She was combative which resulted in her being restrained throughout the incident and lead to handcuffs being used on both her legs and hands. She attempted to eat rocks and glass, as well as kick and attack both LE and EMS. The caseworker (Mayra Morales Sosa) attempted to deescalate throughout the incident but was unsuccessful. was taken for dinner at Panda Express around the 2-hour mark into the shift, she was behaving appropriately at that point in the shift. I am unsure what the trigger for was, she had minor behavioral problems at the beginning of the shift, but settled down about fifteen minutes into the shift and we were able to play multiple rounds of Uno (card game) prior to us taking the two youth to dinner, she got along well with the other youth in the room and even knew some sign language for interacting with the youth I observed no existing or preexisting conflict between the two youth in the room.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B	[REDACTED]	3/18/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>Katy Meyer – CW on shift, Janice Teddy – CW Protege and Officer Castillo from Bexar County. CWs escorted [REDACTED] down to the business center to have computer time. [REDACTED] told the CWs he is going on Live for his computer time, both CWs told him no that is inappropriate and not permitted. He began yelling and cussing at CW Meyer telling her to get the “fuck out”. [REDACTED] yelled at CW Meyer with the door open and told her that he will “do what I want and there ain’t shit you can do about it!” Once CW Meyer had the door shut in her face by [REDACTED], she stood in the hallway and watched from the glass door what was going on. Jeshiah continued to look at CW Meyer out in the hallway, and continued to smile, & give her the thumbs up while on live chat with men who were showing their penis’s and jacking off. [REDACTED] then asked CW Meyer what she was doing on her phone, and she stated she was texting her husband back. CW Meyer was updating supervisor Christina Doerr about what was going on with [REDACTED]. She called CW Meyer to go to [REDACTED] and put her on speaker phone. [REDACTED] stated to supervisor Doerr that he did not want CW Meyer in the room, and that she was a liar and a bitch, because she said she was texting her husband back, but clearly, she was texting supervisor Doerr. Supervisor Doerr stated that CW Meyer clearly could have been texting two people at once, and her staff is required to notify her if anything inappropriate is going on. [REDACTED] stated to supervisor Doerr that he was going to do whatever the fuck he wanted, because there is nothing else to do. While on the phone with Supervisor Doerr he continued to address CW Meyer telling her to get the “fuck out bitch”. He kept re-engaging with her by opening the door and verbally assaulting her by telling her that there was nothing she could do about it. [REDACTED] stated to CW Meyer that she should not be sharing all his business, and CW Meyer had the phone call on speaker with Supervisor Doerr, and the phone was inside the business center room so Supervisor Doerr could talk with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] finally demanded that CW Meyer get the security officer to come sit in the room with him and CW Teddy. CW Teddy was in the room for all of this and while in the room she discussed with [REDACTED] his behaviors and how he is going to get kicked out for making a scene and how it is inappropriate to be on the live site, especially at 15 years old. He is going to lose his computer privileges when the judge finds out. [REDACTED] yelled at CW Teddy telling her “there is nothing y’all can do about it. I am fine on my own anyway. My parents are gone, I might as well be alone forever”. CW Teddy told him that people who are alone are only that way by choice and that he isn’t alone since he has all these people around him who obviously care enough to tell him not to do certain things. While he was online [REDACTED] would go back and forth between Instagram and Live. While on Live he would shuffle through the videos of live footage of men online. Some men would be naked and jacking-off for the camera and [REDACTED] would just giggle and laugh pointing at the men. CW Meyer went up to get officer Castillo, and asked him to please come downstairs, because Jeshiah did not want CW Meyer in the room, and her supervisor had stated that he would need to come downstairs to sit with him. Officer Castillo stated that he can not do anything unless he is doing something illegal. CW Meyer stated so a 15-year-old who is looking at inappropriate live videos of men’s penis’s who are jacking off is okay. Officer Castillo stated oh no I’ll come downstairs, and pop in. CW Meyer came back down, and [REDACTED] asked where the officer was, and CW Meyer stated that he was coming down. Supervisor Doerr instructed CW Meyer to sit outside the door of the business center if the officer wasn’t in there since [REDACTED] had already been aggressive with CW Meyer. Officer Castillo stated he was not going to be in the room so CW Meyer told Jeshiah that if the officer was not going to sit in the room then she had to be in there, because that was her job. [REDACTED] then cussed CW Meyer out, and stated he didn’t care what she was bi, Male, Women, etc. that she needed to get the fuck out. [REDACTED] also stated that he would cut a bitch or hit a bitch and she better get the fuck out of here. Officer Castillo asked</p>
Region 5	[REDACTED]	3/18/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>At approximately 1:30PM, [REDACTED] and roommate informed caseworkers and LE that they were going to leave the premises. Staff and LE told them not to leave multiple times. They were instructed that if they left the premises, runaway protocol would be enforced and LE would be called. The two continued to walk away from the property, while LE continued to try to verbally redirect the two boys. LE followed behind them about 5-10 yards, and unknown words were exchanged, as they were out of hearing range. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued walking, while one of the Police Officers working security at PP1 called in the runaway report with Lufkin Police Department. Approximately 30 minutes later, the two boys appeared in the back yard of the child watch location. At this point, there was already 3 patrol cars and 4 Lufkin Police Officers here on the property. LE searched [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] person. [REDACTED] had a cell phone and Bluetooth speaker in his possession. [REDACTED] had an unknown tobacco product, a cigarette lighter, a small tablet, and money in his possession. The two pleaded for LE to reconsider arresting them and argued about the circumstances and stated that they did not runaway or evade. They were reassured several times that they were educated on the consequences of leaving the premises. LE put them both in handcuffs and placed them in separate patrol cars. Primary caseworkers for both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were informed and updated on the situation. An email was also sent to Michelle Cleaver, Tasha McFarland, and Anita Sykes to inform them of the incident.</p>
Region 5	[REDACTED]	3/18/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>At approximately 1:30PM, [REDACTED] and roommate informed caseworkers and LE that they were going to leave the premises. Staff and LE told them not to leave multiple times. They were instructed that if they left the premises, runaway protocol would be enforced and LE would be called. The two continued to walk away from the property, while LE continued to try to verbally redirect the two boys. LE followed behind them about 5-10 yards, and unknown words were exchanged, as they were out of hearing range. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued walking, while one of the Police Officers working security at PP1 called in the runaway report with Lufkin Police Department. Approximately 30 minutes later, the two boys appeared in the back yard of the child watch location. At this point, there was already 3 patrol cars and 4 Lufkin Police Officers here on the property. LE searched [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] person. [REDACTED] had a cell phone and Bluetooth speaker in his possession. [REDACTED] had an unknown tobacco product, a cigarette lighter, a small tablet, and money in his possession. The two pleaded for LE to reconsider arresting them and argued about the circumstances and stated that they did not runaway or evade. They were reassured several times that they were educated on the consequences of leaving the premises. LE put them both in handcuffs and placed them in separate patrol cars. Primary caseworkers for both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were informed and updated on the situation. An email was also sent to Michelle Cleaver, Tasha McFarland, and Anita Sykes to inform them of the incident.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	██████████	3/21/2022	██████████	<p>██████████ was picked up from school by Breanna Bellows. When ██████████ got to the hotel room he was informed that he needed to clean his room. ██████████ ignored it and started interacting with ██████████ about the video game he was playing. ██████████ then had walked back to his adjoined room and I had told him that he should clean it up. ██████████ stated that he did not want to clean his room. I then told ██████████ that an email had gone out earlier informing everyone that he needed to clean his room so staff on the following shifts were also aware. ██████████ was visibly upset as he was yelling that he did not want to. I told ██████████ that all he had to do was clean up a bit and it was a simple chore to complete. ██████████ yelled that he did not do chores and wanted to know who was making the decision to have him clean his room. I told ██████████ that it was not important who, but that he was only being asked to complete a simple task that didn't require much. ██████████ then yelled that he was going to hit me if I did not tell him. I again told him that it was not important because other staff would ask him the same. ██████████ then stormed out and purposely slammed the hotel room door. I followed behind him as he ran towards the stair case to the left of the hotel room. I walked down and out of the building and saw ██████████ walking in the parking lot at least 50 feet in front of me. He turned around and saw that I was following. Once he saw me he turned around and walked back towards me. ██████████ then again confronted me and was saying that to him it was important to know who was making the request. ██████████ swung at me with his fist. I am unsure if he was trying to hit me or scare me but I dodged out of the way and began walking back away from him. ██████████ started following me and said "come on fight me". I told ██████████ I was not going to fight him. At that point I called law enforcement. ██████████ ran back into the hotel. I followed as I provided law enforcement details on the phone. When I got back up to the hotel room. ██████████ was still upset but was no longer getting in my face about it and told me that I should not be there. Breanna was on the phone with a PD at the time. ██████████ walked back out and I followed him again. As ██████████ got into the elevator I waited outside and he asked, "are you coming in or not". I walked into the elevator with him and he started talking about him having a rough day at school and how he feels like he is under a military like state at school. When we walked out of the hotel into the front, law enforcement arrived. ██████████ was nice and calm by then. Law enforcement took a quick statement but left. ██████████ did better for the remaining 15 minutes of the 12-4p shift.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	3/20/2022	██████████	<p>About 9:34 PM, ██████████ asked CWOP staff to drive her into town to get something to eat. She was told there was food in the hotel room to eat. She also wanted to buy tampons. She was told there were some already in the hotel room. She said she didn't like them because they had cardboard applicators. I told ██████████ and the other girl that while I was not willing to drive them around town that late at night, we could find something to be delivered to the hotel. We were looking up options available in Uvalde and talking about what was available, and she started to get more agitated, stating that the food and tampons were needs that were not being provided to her. I told her it was too late at night to be asking for all that now, especially when the items were available to her, maybe just not exactly what she wanted. She said if money was the problem, she would just go get the stuff herself. I told her that was not the issue but driving around in the dark was an issue for me, it was late and this all could have been handled during the day time if she hadn't slept all day. She would not offer any suggestions for food delivery, just continue to complain about not getting to go out. I told her it sounded more about getting out of the hotel than actually getting food, and I put my phone on the table. She told me I was disrespecting her when I put down my phone, and that she was tired of being there, of not getting respected or treated right, and rolled her eyes and cursed, etc. The other youth in CWOP tried to intervene and tell her she was not being sensible. She asked to call Molly Daniel, PD on call for CWOP. I allowed her to talk to Molly. When she hung up she handed me the phone and walked off toward the Oasis Restaurant. I called out for her to stop. I followed her a short way but when became evident she was not going to stop, I called Molly Daniel, who instructed me to call the police department. I gave Officer Chapa a physical description of ██████████ and a bit of background on her. He made the rounds in the area several times. He finally was able to locate her inside Walmart and brought her back to the hotel at approximately 10:40 PM. She was very upset and crying. She would not get out of the police car or respond to me until I asked her if she would like me to get the other youth in CWOP to come outside. She indicated she would, so the other youth came out and was able to get her out of the car and calm down. After that ██████████ was fine and asked respectfully if staff could purchase something to eat from the hotel "store," which I did. She was fine and in a happy mood the rest of my CWOP shift. Police Report #287037 – case number was provided to on call supervisor Kristy Knopp. I did send an e-mail to ██████████ caseworker this morning to let her know what happened.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E	[REDACTED]	3/22/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] was asking to talk to her worker and staff and her roommate tried to reach her worker with no success, [REDACTED] asked if she could then walk downstairs by herself and come back in 12 minutes. Staff told [REDACTED] that we could walk downstairs but staff had to go with her, she continued to say that “this is not fair, because no one trusts her, and she is able to be by herself”. [REDACTED] said no one talks to her and she wanted to talk. Staff asked [REDACTED] about her school day, what did she have for dinner, asked her about getting her hair braided this weekend and [REDACTED] continued to shut down and said she wanted to leave. Staff told [REDACTED] that would not be a good choice and could we make a better choice. [REDACTED] started using cuss words, [REDACTED] roommate then left the room and staff went to find her roommate and could not, when staff returned to the room [REDACTED] says again that “no one trusts her, she is leaving” [REDACTED] said she is not going to school, no one could make her, she hated this hotel and started to get her house shoes on. [REDACTED] was asked to wait for staff to walk with her and she said, “no one better follow her” and she bolted out the door. Staff went two directions to try and find [REDACTED] and her roommate. Once staff got downstairs [REDACTED] and her roommate were going out the door. [REDACTED] roommate said she would try and help get [REDACTED] back in the room. [REDACTED] went out the side door to the hotel and back in front of the hotel. She continued to walk at a fast pace and crossed the street by the Red Lobster, she then went towards the highway. [REDACTED] roommate was very close to her and tried to get [REDACTED] as she was fearful, she was going to run out into traffic. [REDACTED] became combative with her roommate and pushed her off of her and kept going down the shopping center- restaurant strip, she was not near the road, but closer to the shopping centers. Rena Crawford called 911 and Plano police responded. Staff and her roommate had [REDACTED] in eyesight the entire time, but she was not responding to the calling of her name to stop. Plano police were able to get to [REDACTED] before she got to the access road off of Hwy 75. The police talked to [REDACTED] and she was very upset again saying she “could not do anything and no one trusted her” and she was using walking as a coping skill. The police screened [REDACTED] for suicidal or homicidal tendency and [REDACTED] denied wanting to hurt herself or others. [REDACTED] did agree to go back to the hotel but said she was leaving the minute the police left and she would be doing this all night. Police escorted [REDACTED] and staff to the hotel room. [REDACTED] escalated again with the police officers making verbal threats to staff and the officers and using very inappropriate language. [REDACTED] caseworker was able to be reached by phone and her worker was able to calm her down and talk to her about her behaviors. The police left after about 15 minutes as the situation was under control and [REDACTED] was calmer and talking with her worker about upcoming appointments. [REDACTED] did apologize for her behavior. Police Incident Report number 22-047124. Officers J. Kartdilas 1990 and A. White 2000</p>
Region 8B	[REDACTED]	3/23/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>At 11pm on 03/23/2022, [REDACTED] went to shower in the restroom of room 317. He exited the shower approximately 20 minutes later. Worker Kendra Leazer detected a smell of marijuana was emitting from the restroom of room 317. Local on-site security Sgt. M. Henry badge # 208 from Seadrift PD entered the restroom and detected the same smell of marijuana. Victoria Police Department dispatch was notified at 11:24pm. The following was found in the restroom of room 317 – a roach in the toilet, 3 small bags of marijuana were located in a black Champion cross body bag that belonged to [REDACTED] that was hanging on the wall in the restroom, plastic wrap that smelled of marijuana, paper tray with marijuana residue and burn mark, and loose marijuana in the front zipper pocket of the Champion bag. Victoria Police Department made location and notified Victoria Juvenile Detention who would not authorize arrest. Case will be writing up and submitted to the prosecutor. Marijuana was taken by Victoria Police Department by officer P. Higdon badge # 8124. Victoria Police Report # 2022002655. PD on call, Robyn Muennink was notified.</p>
Region 8B	[REDACTED]	3/27/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>After returning to the hotel from dinner, [REDACTED] demanded to play video games immediately upon arrival. Worker Kendra Leazer told him no as he had several hours on the games earlier in the day and had not been on good behavior. [REDACTED] was previously told prior to going to dinner, that if he was not on good behavior, respectful, and appropriate he would not have additional video game time in the evening – he refused dinner, cussed, told staff to shut up, refused to get out of the car when stopped, refused to wear seatbelt (eventually did), threatened to break out car windows, and threatened to attempt to cause an accident if placed in the front seat so he was seated in the very back without access to doors. [REDACTED] began cussing, hollering, making threats to harm himself, others, and the local on duty security officer. [REDACTED] stormed out of room 319, went down the hotel hallway, HST Christine Haun, and Lt. L. Warren #206 from Seadrift PD (local security) followed him. [REDACTED] returned to the room voluntarily and stated he was going to bash Worker Leazer’s head in per reporting from Lt. L. Warren. When [REDACTED] entered the room he was still agitated, sat down on the bed, continued to make threats of harm towards others, and stated, “I’m going to kill myself at school tomorrow.” [REDACTED] then grabbed a black plastic folding chair and threw it into the wall, causing it to stick. There was a visible hole left in the hotel bedroom wall that adjoins to the restroom in room 319. Lt. L. Warren placed [REDACTED] in handcuffs behind his back to ensure [REDACTED] own safety and minimize any further property damage. PD on call, Robyn Munnenick was notified at 6:31pm of the situation and directed workers to make contact for mental health evaluation of [REDACTED]. Victoria Police Department non-emergency dispatch was notified at 6:33pm. Officer Avila arrived on scene and took over then transported [REDACTED] to Citizen’s Medical Center in Victoria, TX to start the mental health crisis evaluation process. PD on call, Robyn Munnenick, was updated at 6:58pm and was going to make contact with the local on call CVS worker, Moneyka Bellard, to dispatch Worker Bellard to the hospital as someone leaving CWOP would take the workers and location out of ratio. Lt. L. Warren also documented and incident report for the record.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		3/15/2022		<p>At 8:00pm during CWOP shift [REDACTED] was talking on the Instagram group chat and started yelling on the phone about someone saying she is not 17, after she said she is 17. She came from the restroom and said that she was done and didn't want to be here anymore and wanted to talk to someone. She was told CW Jones could call the mobile crisis hotline. CW Jones called the hotline and spoke to Stephanie who was advised of youth's statements. Stephanie asked CW if [REDACTED] is willing to talk to her and when asked, [REDACTED] said yes, she would talk to her, and call was placed on speaker. [REDACTED] told Stephanie there is a lot going on and she wanted to end her life and she is tired of everything. Stephanie said she needed more information before sending someone out and [REDACTED] got upset at that point and handed the phone back to CW. Stephanie was asked if she could send someone out and said they have a delay of about two hours, so CW should call 911, but she needed more information to make a referral. VanNaiaya said she wants to talk to her Caseworker and was told her Worker is on vacation, but the Supervisor, Ms. Bridgette Brown, could be called, but said she didn't want to talk to the supervisor. [REDACTED] locked herself in the bathroom and said she was going to electrocute herself. CW asked HST Maria Garcia to call 911 as CW was ending the call with the mobile crisis line and standing at the bathroom door talking to [REDACTED] trying to get her to unlock the door, but she refused. After a minute or so, [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom and was talking on the phone to a female she called "Ariel" and told her she wants her to know she loves her and she doesn't want to be here anymore because she is tired of losing people and she is the only thing that's keeping her going. When the police knocked on the door [REDACTED] grabbed some clothes and ran to the bathroom and closed the door. CW Jones opened the door, and two officers came into the room, Officer Brian Butler Badge#212 and Officer Bryce Ippolito Badge #225 and asked CW Jones what was going on and were advised of [REDACTED] self-harm statements that she is going to electrocute herself and that she had locked the door and refused to open it when asked by CW. Officer Butler knocked on the door and asked [REDACTED] to come out and talk to them. [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom and sat on the bed as she was asked by Officer Butler. He asked Van'Naiaya what was going on with her and she stated, "a lot is going on" and said she doesn't want to be here anymore. Officer Butler asked [REDACTED] how she was going to electrocute herself and she said she already had the blow dryer out and was going to run water in the tub and put the blow dryer in there to electrocute herself. Officer Butler told [REDACTED] they are going to have to take her to the hospital to talk to someone because we don't want her to hurt herself and at that point, she said they are not going to take her anywhere and started moving around and was uncooperative with the officers and did not follow any of their instructions. At this point, two additional officers arrived, Corporal Andy Gonzales Badge #176 and Officer Andy Sattler Badge # 208 to assist. [REDACTED] was asked by the Officers to put her hands behind her back, but did not comply with any commands given, and started sliding off the bed and was crying and screaming to the top of her voice that they were not taking her anywhere. CW was talking to [REDACTED] and asking her to cooperate with the officers as we are trying to get her to the hospital. The officers were trying to get [REDACTED] to calm down. It took four officers to try to get [REDACTED] in handcuffs and off the floor; they were finally able to get the cuffs on and helped her to her feet. Two Paramedics also arrived (C. Covey and S. Winningham) and brought in a gurney. She said she did not want to go to the hospital. They told [REDACTED] they were going to take her so they had to handcuff her because she was resisting. They took her out of the room on the gurney. The officers told CW they would either be taking [REDACTED] to Baylor in Waxahachie or Hickory Trail and would know which hospital once they get her downstairs. CW Jones called Supervisor Bridgette Brown to inform her what had transpired and that [REDACTED] was being transported by the police and CW would follow the police there. She</p>
Region 11		3/8/2022		<p>During our shift (3am-8am). [REDACTED] woke up around 4:15AM and she was expressed that she could not breathe properly and that she wanted her inhaler. We searched for an inhaler but there was nothing in her med box. We searched her belongings, since she had just arrived around 10pm on 3/7 to Care Cottage, however there was no inhaler. We asked [REDACTED] if she wanted for us to call EMS. Ms. Amenda Outlaw called for EMS services, and we contacted on call supervisor as well. EMS paramedics arrived, they evaluated [REDACTED] vitals, and no concerns were noted at that time. They asked [REDACTED] and CWOP staff if she wanted to be transported to hospital, or what is it that she wanted to do [REDACTED] refused to be taken in the ambulance and expressed that she was just going to "ride it out, and wait it out until the morning " to see how she felt then. She stated that she usually carries an inhaler and she is afraid she may have left it at her previous placement. We did checks on [REDACTED] every 5 minutes and she was doing well, her breathing was fine, and she stated she was feeling well. [REDACTED] was given her anxiety medication at 4:35AM, and she stated that she had not taken it. [REDACTED] was only provided with one pill during the 10pm-3am, shift, I cannot recall which one, however she does have anxiety medication that needs to be taken 3 times a day. After that, [REDACTED] was getting ready to be picked up and she carried on with showering, doing her hair and make up, and FBSS CWA from McAllen office transported [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from Care Cottage.</p>
Region 7		3/22/2022		<p>Throughout the afternoon and evening of 3/22/2022, all of the boys were consistently running in/out of the home and were not taking direction of staff or security. Two of the youth were repeatedly jumping the back fence and the side fence to get on the roof of the home. The youth were told several times not to do this and would fail to listen to staff or security and were on the roof smoking vapes and cigars. Around 10pm, the youth were in the front yard after consistent jumping of the fences and being on the roof and appeared to be intoxicated on something. Staff contacted EMS to have the youth evaluated as it was clear they were under the influence of something, unknown what at the time. EMS and LE responded and found that the boys vitals were all normal but confiscated several vape pens, cigars, a freshly empty bottle of Nyquil (unknown where it was obtained as this is not an over the counter medication kept at the house), and an empty can of the alcoholic beverage 4Loco. All confiscated items were disposed of. No youth will provide information on where the items came from, how they obtained them, or when they were obtained. Investigation is ongoing regarding the incident and supervision concerns.</p>
Region 7		3/22/2022		
Region 7		3/22/2022		
Region 7		3/22/2022		
Region 7		3/22/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████	3/23/2022	██████████	At approximately 11:35 CW Melissa Macias walked toward ██████ bedroom. ██████ had been cleaning his room and moved ██████ belongings from the floor to the bed. ██████ began to say, "why did you move my stuff you bitch ass nigga". ██████ responded to ██████ by saying "what you want me to just sweep over your shit". ██████ then responded "don't touch my shit you bitch ass". ██████ then stated, "well then do something punk ass nigga come through". CW Macias observed both ██████ and ██████ walk into the room. CW Macias asked them not to go into the room. ██████ stated, "I know how to calm them". The argument between ██████ and ██████ escalated and ██████ began to walk out of the room continuing to call ██████, "you dumb bitch ass nigga". CW Macias asked for assistance and Officer Lord and Security DeShun walked toward ██████ room. Officer Lord asked CW Elizabeth White to call PD in. Officer Lord attempted to detain ██████ and he slipped away from her grip. ██████ continued to tell ██████ "to do something then come through". ██████ moved very quickly toward ██████ and punched him. ██████ fell toward the table hitting his head and then fell to the floor. ██████ then headed outside with Caseworker Henry, and two other youth followed outside. CW Macias asked Security DeShun to join them outside. CW Macias headed outside to the backyard and brought ██████ a bag of ice. CW Macias listened to the statement that ██████ was providing to Officer David and Officer Amaya. ██████ stated he was sleeping walking and didn't even know what was happening. ██████ continued to state, "it's like a demon was following me and the next thing you know I'm here outside". CW Macias spoke with Officer David and Officer Amaya explaining what she observed in the bedroom with ██████ and ██████. CW stated that it did not look as if ██████ was sleep walking because he was actively replying to ██████. CW Macias stated that ██████ began to walk out of the room and that ██████ punched ██████ one time and that he fell hitting his head on the way down to the floor. CW Henry advised CW White that while she was outside with ██████, he admitted he used Marijuana prior to taking his night meds; however he would not state where or how he obtained marijuana. EMS arrived and evaluated ██████. CW Macias communicated medication given to ██████ and that he may have used Marijuana earlier in the evening. They reported he had normal vital signs. ██████ stated he did not want to go to the hospital. CW White spoke with PD outside. They stated they would not be making an arrest and that they would make a family violence report instead. ██████ stated "this isn't over tonight so make sure to keep them separated." CW was provided with a case #22002080. Officers Davis (badge 544) and Amaya (badge 368) were the responding officers. After ██████ left, the other youth reported ██████ had a knife in his room. INV Paz Acevedo, HST Stephanie Calhoun, and LPS HST Airiyanna Bell searched ██████ room but were unable to find the knife. ██████ was bragging about staff being unable to find the knife. ██████ reported that he was fearful of sleeping in the home due to the knife. On Call staff arrived to take ██████ to the hospital for evaluation as EMS indicated they could not medically clear him and ██████ did not want to go to the hospital via EMS. ██████ was taken to the hospital and released with no concerns. Youth reported to Security guard Deshun that ██████ put the knife inside the top mattress and security guard planned to try to take it when he can get into the room without ██████ interfering. INV Acevedo searched the room again and found the knife. LE took the knife and placed it in her vehicle as the youth have been trying to break into the locked cabinets.
Region 7	██████████	3/20/2022	██████████	██████████ was upset she was being moved to a placement in Dallas, this evening. She went into the restroom while speaking the on-call supervisor and while in there she took two Disinfecting Wipes and on Hand Sanitizing wipe and squeezed them into her drink she had. She then came out of the bathroom and told me CW Greenfield about what she just did. I called 911 and messaged the on-call supervisor. I answered all the question 911 asked me and I observed her until help arrived. She was then monitored and checked out my medical staff and then transported to St. Joseph hospital in Bryan, TX, I rode with her to the ER. Then she was evaluated by more medical staff; they took UA, blood work and performed an EKG on her. Then Dr. Pelton came into the room and asked her questions and why she was trying to hurt herself. She stated to him that she didn't want to go to Dallas and wanted to kill herself if she had to go to Dallas. During her evaluation I observed her giggling and playing on her phone. She stated she felt dizzy and tired but continue to play on her phone and take pictures of herself. ██████ was evaluated and released by the hospital as this was behavioral and she was not considered a danger to herself or others.
Region 6A	██████████	3/27/2022	██████████	hostile (by yelling, waving her arms up, refusing them to help her anymore, and walking away to the bathroom) when they tell her it wasn't a bad cut and that she wouldn't need stitches. Fire department got staff signatures saying that there isn't anything they can do since ██████ is refusing help from them, so they left. The police arrive at this time and try asking ██████ questions, but she becomes hostile with the police, so they turn to staff to try to find out what happen. Police asked staff Nyeshia Bryant would she want to press charges and Nyeshia said yes. The police stated they wanted the police incident number from the night before and that they were going to contact the district attorneys to see what will happen. Both police officers had to get ██████ in the police car to just detain her. The police stated charges were accepted for assault to Nyeshia Bryant by ██████ and they will be booking her. The police stated ██████ will be released back into CPS care, but hopefully she will not be released until tomorrow. Nyeshia Bryant contacted staff Lindsey Simmons was contacted, because since ██████ was detained and ██████ is dual status, Lindsey is one of the contact people to report to. Ms. Lindsey didn't answer and Nyeshia Bryant sent her a text to contact me when she can. Houston Police Department, Incident No: 0401975-22, Title: Assault, Address: 5001 Blk Homestead Road, Date: 3/27/2022, Officer's Name: Esparza, Unit No: 741E

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		3/26/2022		<p>At 11:13 Pm [REDACTED] began making repeated statements of wanting to kill and rape CPS staff on shift. LE/MCOT were called and reported that [REDACTED] "homicidal ideation and sexual deviation towards staff." Law enforcement reported they could not get a mental health evaluator out due to low staff. At 11:33 Ms. Tracy Scott arrived to shift and proceed to speak with law enforcement about her willingness to help transport [REDACTED] to a mental health hospital. Law enforcement asked for [REDACTED] to sit in the back of his vehicle due to making statements that he "wants to harm the people here." Law enforcement called several facilities and found an opening a Cross Creek in North Austin. The protocol for admissions into cross creek is that he must be medically cleared by medical professionals. [REDACTED] was transported by law enforcement to Scott and White Hospital in Marble Falls along with CVS, Linda Roldan. [REDACTED] has been cleared by medical staff and has been approved to be taken to Cross Creek in North Austin. Medical or police transport was requested to ensure [REDACTED] arrives at Cross Creek no earlier than 7am. CVS Andy Serrano followed and ensured intake paperwork is filled out at the facility as required to admit [REDACTED] at Cross Creek. Address: Cross Creek Hospital, www.crosscreekhospital.com, 8402 Cross Park Dr, Austin, TX 78754, (512) 549-8021. 03/27/2022 [REDACTED] was admitted to Cross Creek Psych Hospital.</p>
Region 6B		3/2/2022		<p>[REDACTED] was sitting on the curb attempting to light a piece of his hair on fire. It was reported by on duty Officer Ledezma that [REDACTED] appeared to be on Instagram Live having people pay him to light his hair on fire. As I was walking up to [REDACTED], he threw the lighter under his leg and stated that he wasn't doing anything. I pointed out that I saw him put the lighter under his leg. [REDACTED] stated that he did not have a lighter. I informed [REDACTED] that he was not supposed to have a lighter and requested that he give it to me. [REDACTED] stated that he was not going to give me the lighter. At one point, [REDACTED] did burn a small string of hair in the front of his head. [REDACTED] then got up and walked towards me and stated, "Bitch don't record me." I informed [REDACTED] that I was not recording him. [REDACTED] then took off in the parking lot towards the back of the hotel where neither his assigned workers, the on-duty officer, nor me could see him. After a few minutes, [REDACTED] came from around the back of the hotel. Conroe PD and Tri County Behavioral Health responded. Police stated that they could clearly see [REDACTED] hair was singed. With supervisor's approval, Tri county mental health services requested to see [REDACTED] med bottles. Tri county determined that [REDACTED] has either been pocketing his meds or just not taking them, all together based on the prescription fill date and the amount on hand. Conroe PD and Tri County returned outside where [REDACTED] and other Conroe police officer were, to discuss their concerns with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] informed the officers that he has been taking his meds and not refusing or pocketing them. [REDACTED] stated, "I just take what they give me." [REDACTED] informed the officers and Tri county that he was using hand sanitizer in order to try and light his hair on fire. On duty officer Ledezma confirmed that [REDACTED] was using hand sanitizer to light his hair. Tri county and Conroe PD continued to talk with [REDACTED] about the importance of taking his meds, sleeping, and going to school. [REDACTED] stated that he understood and would go to school tomorrow. Per supervisor's directives, I informed [REDACTED] that he had lost his phone privileges due to his self-harming behavior and acting out. [REDACTED] stated that he paid for the phone and he was not going to give it to me. The on-duty officers and Conroe PD officers reminded [REDACTED] of their conversation and stated to just give the phone up for the night. [REDACTED] refused and walked off. [REDACTED] then returned to his room with his workers. [REDACTED] was checked out by EMS and by Mental Health and determined to be unharmed and did not require any further onsite mental assessments.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		3/27/2022		<p>On 3/27/2022 at 3:25am youth, [REDACTED] was in bed then received a call and went to the restroom where she began speaking to a woman on the phone referred to as her "God sister" and providing location information for whereabouts at the LaQuinta Inn in Pearland. When [REDACTED] went to the restroom she could be heard saying that she needed to put her shoes on and it appeared that [REDACTED] was trying to figure out what room she was in because she opened the room door to see the number. At 4:00am, [REDACTED] got on the phone again with her God sister, she went to the restroom again and her sister was telling her she's on the way, [REDACTED] a tried to put Caseworkers Gwen Phillips and Kim Anderson on the phone with the sister. Both Caseworkers explained to the sister that she can't come to the hotel and if she did Law Enforcement would be called. When [REDACTED] looked outside the room Caseworker Gwen Phillips asked [REDACTED] where she is going, and she said she told her sister not to come. Caseworker Phillips called onsite security Officer McQueen and told him that it seems that [REDACTED] was providing information to someone for her whereabouts. Officer McQueen told [REDACTED] that if someone showed up there, they would be arrested. Around 5:00am the woman referred to as [REDACTED] "God sister" showed up to the room, when worker opened the door the God sister was there. Caseworker Phillips held her hands up to stop the lady from coming in the room the woman backed up. The woman was not allowed to come in. Staff stopped the woman and told her she could not be there and could not enter the room. Staff called officers to come to the room and Officer Anderson came up. The woman did not leave immediately and continuously stated that [REDACTED] had her phone. [REDACTED] was saying that it was not the woman's phone it was hers. The woman demanded [REDACTED] give her the phone that [REDACTED] had. Officer Anderson took the woman downstairs where a man was waiting in a car who brought her there. The man demonstrated proof to the officer on shift that the phone was his by showing icloud and Find My Phone that pinged to the phone that [REDACTED] had. The officer then went to the room and told [REDACTED] several times that she needed to turn the phone over or she would be arrested. [REDACTED] refused until he told her to put her hands behind her back where she then gave him the phone. After Officer Anderson confiscated the phone he gave it to the woman and she and the man left. The officer did not get a name of the man or woman referred to as "God sister". After [REDACTED] turned over the phone she then became enraged and caseworker, Kimberly Anderson witnessed 17 year old [REDACTED] throw a large bottle of lotion at the wall thus shattering a glass framed picture hanging in the room. Glass shattered and went all over the bed, wall, and floor. Pieces of glass flew toward Ms. Anderson and Mr. Grey and one piece was sticking out from the middle of the wall. Lotion was on the walls. No one including [REDACTED], any DFPS staff members, or officers was injured. The DFPS lead on staff Norma Muniz-Gaines called CWOP supervisor Aleta Ligon at 5:23am and informed her that this incident occurred and asked if there was another room available. Lead Muniz-Gaines stated that there was a key to another room there in the room. Supervisor Ligon requested that they assure that [REDACTED] was away from the glass and any way to become injured or harm herself or others. Supervisor Ligon informed the lead that she needed to assure that the officers there remained in the room to assist and she would contact the PD on call. Supervisor Ligon notified PD Demetria Gaines by phone and asked if there was another room available and PD Gaines stated that [REDACTED] needed to be removed from the room and crisis intervention needed to be called if she is throwing things. PD Gaines informed DFPS staff to ask the hotel staff if a room was available and to request that they come clean the glass up. [REDACTED] was moved from room 118 to the room that had a key already, room 122. PD Gaines stated that law enforcement needed to be contacted for a property destruction report and the information was relayed from Supervisor Ligon to Lead Muniz-Gaines. [REDACTED] calmed down and went to sleep when she moved to the new room. Law enforcement was called to file a report for destruction of property. When law</p>
Region 4		3/30/2022		<p>Incident report 3-29-22 (8PM – 12 AM SHIFT-HENDERSON CHURCH) [REDACTED]; age 14; DOB 09/25/2007;TMC;last placement- psychiatric hospital. [REDACTED] asked staff to make a phone call to her father. Her father did not answer, Therefore [REDACTED] requested to call her stepmother. After speaking to her stepmother, [REDACTED] went into the sensory room and started to cry. Staff followed [REDACTED] and asked her what was wrong. [REDACTED] yelled "I'm fine, leave me alone". [REDACTED] stated that nothing mattered. [REDACTED] stated that she was going to kill herself. She sat in the corner of the sensory room. Another youth reported to staff that [REDACTED] had a razor. Staff told [REDACTED] to hand over the razor. [REDACTED] refused. The officer talked to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] refused to give up the razor. Tessa finally agreed to give the razor to her peer. The officer called for additional officers. When they arrived, Tessa continued to make statements of killing herself. The officers stated that they would have to take [REDACTED] to the hospital for an emergency detention warrant. [REDACTED] came out of the room with a bag in her hand. The officers told [REDACTED] to let him check the bag. [REDACTED] refused. At that time [REDACTED] would not cooperate with the officers. The officers placed handcuffs on [REDACTED] and put her in the back of the patrol car. – Sherri Dupri. 12AM – 4 AM SHIFT – [REDACTED] has not returned from the hospital – Piburn CVS IV. Update: [REDACTED] has been referred for admission to Hickory Trails. Medical transport services will transport her at 7:45a on 3/30/22.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		3/20/2022		<p>was making something to eat and was almost finished. He was moving back and forth and talking to himself. He went into the refrigerator to get something. He opened it and noticed it was not what he thought it was. He went to throw it in the trash missed and it went everywhere. He got upset because the trash cans were too full and that is why it didn't make it in the trash. He picked up the trash and told the workers he was going to take it out. He then put the trash on the floor and asked the worker to take out the trash. The worker told him that he did not know where the dumpsters were. He decided to get upset and kick the trash. The worker told him that he was going to have to pick up what he dropped. He started picking it up, but he was disgusted with the trash. He then went outside the room and was by the window and the air condition. He kicked the air conditioner. The police officer told him to calm down he took off his shoes and started throwing it at the officer. It hit him in the shoulder. He then came back in the room banged his hand on the door a couple of times. Went to the counter threw everything on the counter on the floor and then went to bang his fist into the mirror door. He then opened the door and ran out. The worker walked with his to the elevator. The worker held the elevator open while the child was inside. The worker then told the child she was not getting into the elevator with him. He said ok and got out but still said that he was going downstairs. The worker and officer followed him down the stairs. The worker noticed the front desk lady and asked if she could give us more trash bags so we can put everything in the room in the bag. The lady agreed and she went and retrieved those for us. then went to where you can get hot water and coffee. He told the worker he wanted something to drink. The worker asked the lady if there was anything in the containers and she said no. The front desk lady then told that there were sodas and snacks in the other room. went and grabbed one soda, cookies and a snickers bar. The worker grabbed the trash bags and walked with the child back up the stairs to the room. The other worker and child went inside the room. The officer told he could not go back in the room. The officer needed him to calm down and sit outside the room for a little while. The worker asked if he would sit on the floor. He agreed and the worker and child sat on the floor. talked to the worker. He told her that he did not want to be in the hotel anymore. He wanted to go home with his sister. He did not like the hotel. He wanted to be outside. He was eating his food currently. About 20 minutes later another officer showed up and asked if he had ever been to the hospital. He asked the officer what kind of hospital and the officer said where they help you. told the officer he wanted to go to the hospital. The worker took all the food and drinks to the room. The officer asked him to turn around he had to put hand cuffs on him. asked him if he was being arrested and they told him no. They were putting the cuffs on to keep the officers and him safe turned around and they hang cuffed him. They took him downstairs to the cop car. The worker gave the officer all the information that was needed.</p>
Region 3E		3/17/2022		<p>9:00 AM – When staff arrived was lying in bed refusing to get up. Staff received a phone call that attorney was downstairs, and she was coming up. Staff tried to talk to and told staff to shut up. 9:05 AM – The attorney (Charity Borserine) came up and tried to get up and he refused. Attorney Borserine took phone, and still would not get up. The attorney called Judge Roach. Judge Roach talked to and still refused to get up. Judge Roach told that if he did not get up, get dressed and come to court, he was going to send the sheriff to come and get. told Judge Roach to send the Sheriff's dept. 9:10 AM – got up and put on his clothes and fled out the door. The attorney, the off-duty police officer, Justin Westbrook, and caseworker Talley went out after. 9:13 AM – Off duty Officer Westbrook is chasing down exchange. Attorney Borserine came back to the room to get her keys. Caseworker Talley kept a visual line of sight on and the police officer until they were out of her line of vision. The attorney, Charity Borserine, came back to the room to get her keys to pursue and the officer in her vehicle. Caseworker Ashley called worker, Sharlene Jones, to let her know what was happening with. 9:26 AM – Caseworker Talley contacted Caseworker Ashley and let her know that they lost but found the police officer. The Attorney is checking with the school SRO because he ran towards the school. 9:30 AM – Caseworker Ashley received a call from worker stating that per her supervisor, said that caseworker Ashley needed to make a report to the police department. 9:32 AM – Caseworker Ashley called the supervisor on duty, Jillian Locke, and left a message informing her that ran away. 9:34 AM – Caseworker Ashley called 911 and reported that ran away. The call to service number that was given is 22-016491. The operator stated that he would send officers out to the worker's location. 9:45 AM – Officer Griffith knocked on the door and the worker gave the Officer details regarding running away. 9:49 AM – Caseworker Talley called and stated that they were checking to see if he went into a Starbucks. Someone said that there was a youth in the bathroom but when the youth came out, it was not. Caseworker Talley, the attorney and the off-duty police officer made contact with the police officers that have been dispatched to look for. 10:02 AM – Caseworker Ashley spoke with the supervisor on duty, Jillian Locke, and was told to complete an incident report. Caseworker Ashley said that she would. 10:05 AM – Office Griffith returned to the hotel room and gave caseworker Ashley a police report number 2022-01386 and had caseworker Ashley write a statement. 10:30 AM – is still on runaway status and cannot be located. Caseworker Talley, attorney and the off-duty police officer along with the Allen police department are all out looking for Jalen. 10:44 AM – Caseworker Talley and officer Westbrook (off duty police) arrived back to the hotel room without. 11:20 AM – Staff heard a knock at the door. When caseworker Talley opened the door, it was knocking came into the room. 11:27 AM – is in the bathroom. Staff can hear the water running.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		3/17/2022		<p>██████ was present upon arrival. He was sitting on the bed watching Shameless on Netflix. The workers both greeted ██████ and asked him how his day was. ██████ stated that he has been sleep majority of the day and he has been watching Television. Workers asked ██████ did he get any check marks on his chart for the day and he stated no. Worker asked ██████ to do some of the things on the chart so that he can get his points for the day. ██████ got up and began to clean the room and make up his bed. ██████ asked the worker to see the phone to get on the internet. Worker stated that he could see the phone once he picked all his food wrappers from off of the floor. ██████ walked to the trash can and pulled out a smoked black and mile. ██████ told the workers that he could not take his medication on time because he was smoking. Workers both discussed with ██████ the dangers of smoking and the affects it has on the body. Worker asked ██████ why he didn't take his medication at 8 and he shared that he wants to take it at 11. The worker told ██████ that it was 11 pm and it was time to take his medication. ██████ grabbed the locked medication boxed and shared with the workers that he knew the code. The worker asked ██████ to put the box down but he did not listen. ██████ then continued to try and open the box but he was unable to get it open. Due to him not being able to get it open ██████ pulled the medication out through the crack on the side of the medication box. When ██████ pulled the medication bag out one of the bags ripped and the things inside flew out. Worker asked ██████ to put the box down and the medication but he refused. ██████ began to administer his own medication. Workers asked him to stop and shared with him that we have to give it to him. ██████ shared that he knows how to take his medication. The workers shared with him that we needed to make sure he was taking the right medication. ██████ then go upset and began to open up more medication. Worker shared with ██████ that if he did not listen he would not be able to use the phone. ██████ threw the workers phone on the ground and stated " I'm going to show you crazy and F Life". The workers immediately called MCOT, EMS and the supervisor. The incident report number is 333201-22. ██████ was transported by ambulatory service to Texas Children's' Hospital in the woodlands. ██████ was in emergency and being monitored when caseworker arrived. Caseworker spoke to Dr. Hayes the attending physician. Dr. Hayes stated that ██████ has a high heart rate probably due to his pacemaker and amount of pills he took. He will be monitored for the next 4-5 hours and if all is good will send for a psychiatric evaluation. ██████ was transferred to emergency room 13 to be monitored. Camden went to sleep at 3 o'clock.</p>
Region 8A		3/23/2022		<p>Around 7pm ██████ asked for medications, and she was pacing, and looked nervous. Wendi asked her if she was okay and if she wanted to eat. ██████ said No. We walked to the room downstairs for meds. Officer was present and was helpful. He asked ██████ how she was doing and feeling. Officer asked her about the medications/type and ██████ asked for a shot. ██████ said that she was diabetic and needed the shot. Officer asked her if she was diabetic and ██████ said No. Officer said but you want a shot? Give me my medicine. ██████ was sweating and a little pale. Officer said you are withdrawing. ██████ would switch topics or answer with a question. Wendi and I escorted ██████ upstairs 203, and officer asked if he needed to escort us. ██████ did not like that the officer was escorting staff. She was again arguing and insulting officer. Ignored and moving on with ██████ she was ready for her meds. Wendi administered the medicine, and ██████ pretended to take the meds, and both officer and Wendi saw her place them inside her bra. She began talking about various things that did not make any sense. ██████ refused to cooperate about the medicine that she placed inside her bra. Officer said that emergency detention would be necessary due to hiding medications and appeared to be going through withdrawals. ██████ walked all over the hotel not wanting to cooperate. She was argumentative and did not like that emergency detention would be next. Relieving staff member arrived and helped in trying to calm ██████ ██████ got quiet and listening to the officer as well. Officer said he knew ██████ and she just had emergency detention two days ago. SAPD Officer did not feel she needed to be transported to hospital. When ██████ stood up and walked to her bed, worker and Wendi saw pills fall to the floor. Wendi picked up the medicine. ██████ refused the medicine and said she was fine. Emergency detention was canceled. Wendi put medication away. During this incident the officer on site was helpful and managed the situation in a calm voice. Duty Officer reached out to the Via officers for help to transport to hospital. Because SAPD did not know when they would show up to room 203. Soon after SAPD arrived at the hotel. CW left at 8:30pm and ██████ was calm and standing by her bed and appeared to be relieved that emergency detention was canceled. As of 4-8 pm shift ██████ did not drink or eat anything and refused offer of food.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		3/10/2022		<p>Caseworker Daniel Pineda and shift lead Carmelita Deburr took ██████ to the Buckner house so he can cook several meals as he wanted to meal prep for the week. ██████ had groceries in his refrigerator that were purchased the night before. Caseworker Daniel Pineda and shift lead Carmelita Deburr arrived to the house around 7:00 pm. ██████ and caseworker Daniel cooked some chicken breast in the oven, rice and ground beef. ██████ put the dishes away and was cleaning the kitchen. Caseworkers and ██████ were getting ready to leave. ██████ went into the pantry to grab a few waters when the youth, ██████ came into the kitchen and started calling him names and threatening him saying that he shouldn't be there and that was no place for him - she was calling him the "N" word and yelling "get out of my "F" house. She grabbed a bottle of Ketchup and threw it at ██████. She went into the pantry with a bottle of coffee creamer. ██████ grabbed a can in his hand and was telling her to walk away. He put the can back into the pantry and ██████ came into his personal space yelling and screaming at him. ██████ put his arm out to make her stop and she started punching him. ██████ responded as well with punches and they both were hitting each other for some time. Caseworker Daniel, shift lead and two more caseworkers were trying to separate them. Caseworker Maria Elizalde called 911 and safe signal was activated. ██████ went into the main area of the house and ██████ followed him with a frying pan and hit him. ██████ turned around and started hitting her as well. ██████ was trying to get away from ██████, but she kept yelling and screaming at him. Caseworker Daniel took ██████ outside towards the parking lot. ██████ followed them into the parking lot, and she had a clay pot in her hands. ██████ let caseworker Daniel that he didn't want to fight anyone. He was just trying to go away. ██████ came into the parking lot as well yelling and screaming. ██████ asked her to stop and letting her know that he wasn't going to fight her or hit her, but she needed to walk away. ██████ threw the clay pot at him, and the pot fell to the floor and broke. The youth started fighting again in the parking lot. Caseworkers called 911 and the safe signal alarm was going off at the time of the altercation. Caseworker Daniel and two other caseworkers were asking ██████ to go into the shift lead's car, but as soon as he tried walking away from the other youth, she would get in front of him. ██████ picked up a few broken pieces from the clay pot and was getting in front of ██████ acting like she was going to hit him with those pieces. Supervisor Brittaney Moorning contacted one of the caseworkers and put the phone close to ██████. ██████ grabbed the phone and was talking to the supervisor. Caseworker Daniel asked ██████ to go into the house – he went into the house and Andrea stayed in the parking lot. Shift lead Carmelita Deburr parked her car in the road facing the back of the house. ██████ proceeded to jump the fence and got into the car with the shift lead. Caseworker Daniel got into his car as well and left to La Quinta hotel. Caseworkers Daniel Pineda and Shift lead Carmelita Deburr arrived back at the hotel around 10:00 pm. The shift ended at 12am for caseworkers Daniel Pineda and Carmelita Deburr. Law Enforcement did not arrive to the hotel to speak with ██████ before the shift ended.</p>
Region 8A		3/25/2022		<p>Staff reported that ██████ was asking to go to the doctor and she did not look well at all. EMS was called and they transported her to Mission Trails hospital. She was seen in the ER and she tested positive for Methamphetamine, diagnosed with a urinary tract infection and tested positive for COVID. She was being given IV antibiotics and she ripped out the IV from her arm and left the ER. SAPD was called to assist with her going back into the ER before she could run. She appeared to be waiting for someone. SAPD arrived and they arrested her on an outstanding active warrant.</p>
Region 11		3/10/2022		<p>On 03/10/2022, ██████ arrived at Care Cottage at 6pm. She had tacos from Taqueria El Zarape for dinner. She did not finish her combo. She ate 3-4 tacos and the beans. She did not eat the potato nor drink the agua de horchata because she stated it tasted weird. ██████ was fine for about an hour and a half. She drank some cranberry juice and took her evening medications at 07:45pm, Olanzapine. ██████ then started complaining that she was feeling nauseated and like she wanted to throw up. She was walking around for a little bit and then stated she wanted to go outside to the backyard. ██████ was outside with worker, Maria Camacho listening to music and throwing the football around. ██████ stated she felt sick again and then walked off to the side and started throwing up. The throw up looked chunky and pink in color. ██████ and the worker came back inside the house, and ██████ stated she was feeling weak, heartbeat elevated, shaky and sick to her stomach. She went to the bathroom and threw up 3 more times. ██████ was asked if she was okay or if she needed to go to the hospital, and she said she wanted to go to the hospital. EMS was called and arrived at the home about 10 minutes later. ██████ symptoms were explained to EMS as well as the medication she has been taking. EMS stated they can take ██████ vitals, but she needs to go to the hospital to be checked out and labs drawn. ██████ was taken to Valley Baptist by ambulance and arrived there at 09:25pm. ██████ was seen by medical staff and discharged with no major concerns. Dr. advised it was most likely a stomach bug.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		3/21/2022		<p>Monday, 3/21/2022 at approximately 7:45pm an incident occurred in which the youth, ██████ stated to staff that she was experiencing auditory homicidal hallucinations and stated she was unable to control herself. ██████ then made a statement that she “just wanted to choke the shit out of someone.” Law enforcement officer, R. Salas assisted in detaining ██████. As we were in the hotel room 125 of Quality Inn, 3602 SE Military Drive, SA, TX 78223, ██████ took out two plastic knives from the picnic packs that are provided with their meals. ██████ began to scrape them together and stated she wanted to “cut something.” Staff would not let her out of the room as officer R. Salas had already warned ██████ to remain in her room and if she did not comply he would handcuff her. The initial warning was due to ██████ running out of sight of the staff to the outside of the hotel after locking staff and R. Salas inside the room where the medications are stored. Moments later ██████, staff and another youth were in the room 125 for a few minutes until ██████ managed to push staff out of the door way and run to the front desk with the plastic knives. She saw a hotel employee folding towels at the front desk and asked him to stick out his arm. But when he refused to do so; ██████ then attempted to jump over the counter three times. At this point, Officer R. Salas arrived to aid and told her again that he was going to handcuff her. ██████ then ran out of the front door of the hotel to the right side of the parking lot in which she picked up a 12-foot board and attempted to swing it around. Staff and Officer R. Salas asked to her put it down but refused until it was pulled from her hands by Officer R. Salas. ██████ ran to the CVS pharmacy next door and I found her inside pocketing a pair of scissors. I attempted to talk her into surrendering the scissors to me, but she did not. ██████ stated that she keeps hearing male voices saying to hurt someone and that she didn’t like males. ██████ ran off again to where the scissors are displayed and took 4 more pairs. At this point, I connected my left arm to her right arm and began to walk together, she still did not surrender the scissors until Officer R. Salas arrived and was able to remove the scissors from her possession. Officer R. Salas began to walk her back to the hotel, but when she was inside, she sprinted to the room again. Officer R. Salas then ran after her and there in room 125 he told her he was going to handcuff her. At first she did not comply. However, Officer R. Salas explained what the process was going to be and that he would answer her questions after she was handcuffed. Officer R. Salas made a phone call for assistance and ██████ was detained by Law Enforcement and taken to Laurel Ridge Psychiatric Hospital at approximately 9:05pm. Case number: SAPD 22058869.</p>
Region 8A		3/26/2022		<p>Per Staff Jessica Hayes: When I came on to my shift ██████ and ██████ were already having conflict. ██████ asked if I could go walk with her. We walked around for an hour until we came up at 9pm. ██████ and ██████ watched a show until ██████ asked me to take ██████ on another walk to get her out the room. I said no it was late and she got up and said something’s under her breath. ██████ got upset about her attitude and walked out. To ██████ room and vented to ██████ and security. We walked back up to the room and ██████ leaves for meds while taking the remote control. Roxanne West and I try getting the remote and ██████ throws it down the hall. ██████ put on a music until around 11 when ██████ came back demanding to watch her own show. Roxanne and I tried to come up with a compromise we’re ██████ would pick two options and ██████ can pick from that since ██████ had the tv earlier in the day. ██████ wouldn’t compromise and started calling me a white trash bitch, fat bitch, looked like a clown stated I was racist and stated I told her to “go pick cotton” (to clarify I was never alone with her, nor said any racist or derogatory remarks) I tried deescalating the situation. Asked what she wanted. She stated she just wanted to get me pissed off. I explained to her I wasn’t upset. I wanted to come up with a solution so they could be in the same room so neither one would be walking around all night. ██████ then asked to go for another walk to calm down I agreed and we went down to the 6th floor and walked then went back up to the room. ██████ had apparently taken the remote with her. When we returned to the room ██████ was drinking coffee and ██████ went to her bed not saying a word and turned on the tv. ██████ got upset since she was looking for the remote and went to leave out of the room but first unplugged the tv before she left calling ██████ a bitch. ██████ and ██████ continued to exchange words. ██████ followed ██████ out of the room. And chucked the remote in her direction. It missed ██████ and ██████ yelled you dumb bitch you missed. ██████ yelled back “you not about that life” while I was in between ██████ and ██████. They continued to yell until ██████ said oh really I’ll show you and threw her coffee over ██████ and I. ██████ pushed passed me and under my arm and when I turned around ██████ and ██████ i were already pulling hair I ran into the room to call security up and ran back in the hall way to get the girls away from one another, I was able to get ██████ to let go of ██████ hair and get her off the ground when security showed up. We then took ██████ down to security room while I called on call PD to report and figure out a way to keep the girls separate. I was informed ██████ would be going to get checked out and would be removed. We kept ██████ with me in the security room while ██████ was able to gather her things to leave. Per staff Rozanne West: I came on shift at 3 pm because the worker before me had to leave early. When I arrived both youth were asleep. I reviewed their binders during this time. They slept until 5:30 pm. When they woke up ██████ asked to go for a walk. She was talkative during the hour long walk around the building. She talked about knowing ██████ from before and not liking her. She asked to call the PD on call to get permission to go on an outing because the shift before allowed her to do so and she was granted permission to go to the park. ██████ got permission from the PD on call to go to wal-mart, if the other youth agreed to go as well, but had to be back indoors by 7:30 pm. At first ██████ said she didn’t feel like going so ██████ continued her walk with the other worker, Elizabeth Ortega. Shortly after ██████ left ██████ said she wanted to go on the outing. Both workers took both youth out and returned at 7:30. I went to the room with ██████ where she continued to watch movies. Worker Hayes came on shift at 8pm and took ██████ for another walk. When ██████ came back in they both watched a movie for a while, and they were doing okay. ██████ asked if ██████ wanted to watch this or that, they talked and laughed a little. Something about ██████ attitude set off ██████ and ██████ asked to go to the computer room. But she put the remote in her pocket. As I walked out with ██████ ██████ realized that ██████ was trying to leave with the remote. When I realized it I talked to ██████ about it and she seemed like she was about to give it to me when ██████ started yelling and threatening ██████. Then ██████ wouldn’t give it up. Worker Hayes stood in front of ██████ to prevent her from lunging at ██████ and I encouraged ██████ to walk away. I didn’t see her do it, but ██████ threw the remote back in the room as she walked away. I took ██████ to the computer room, but it was closed. This was about the time I called PD Munnick to let her know what was going on and letting her know that it didn’t seem like the girls were going to be able to stay in the same room together. The PD encouraged the staff to work things out and tell them that tomorrow they would look at moving one of the girls. We walked around inside the building for about an hour to cool ██████ down and allow ██████ time to calm down. The worker Hayes and I kept in constant contact through text. Worker Hayes informed me that ██████ was calm and was okay with ██████ coming back in as long as she didn’t come in talking</p>
Region 8A		3/26/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/3/2022		<p> had an outing, bowling, at Century Lanes, and had been using profanity while bowling with CW Leazer and CW Boedeker. was redirected for his language but continued using profanity. then moved another group's bowling ball and they informed him not to hit their personal bowling balls. CW Leazer was approached shortly after, about a complaint by bowling alley staff regarding his language due to families and children being there. CW Leazer explained to bowling alley staff that was special needs, was autistic, and CW Leazer advised bowling alley staff that we would continue redirecting him regarding his language, finish the game, and leave. became triggered about the situation and had stormed out of the bowling alley and stood outside at 3:15 PM. CW Boedeker brought his slides and to take the bowling shoes off. began cussing out CW Boedeker and threatened CW Boedeker with physical harm. then stormed off the property and walked alongside John Stockbauer Rd. on the sidewalk at 3:17 PM. began throwing rocks into the road and at vehicles while staff followed on foot and in vehicle while maintaining a safe distance and keeping within eyesight due to him throwing objects. also threw a large log into the middle of the right traffic lane. continued walking along John Stockbauer Rd. for about 30 minutes, refused to enter the vehicle and flipped staff off, continued throwing rocks, and sat on the sidewalk where vehicles were passing by. CW Boedeker contacted on duty security, Sgt. Brandon Schustereit, with Victoria County Sheriff's Office to inform him of the situation. Sgt. Schustereit made location at 3:45 PM and turned his emergency lights on and spoke with Sgt. Schustereit had to bear hug to prevent him from walking into oncoming traffic and then released after he calmed and was redirected away from traffic to speak with him. Sgt. Schustereit continued speaking to for several minutes and then escorted him across the road to CW Leazer and CW Boedeker vehicle to be transported back to the hotel. While being transported, continued being aggressive and was slamming his feet on the ground, hitting the windows, and hitting the locks/door handle – child locks and window locks were engaged to ensure safety during transport. CW Boedeker and CW Leazer arrived back at the hotel with Elijah at 4:03 PM. Elijah refused to get out of CW Leazer's vehicle upon returning and stayed in there for a few minutes. CW Boedeker stayed with as CW Leazer went to get oncoming security and to inform them the situation. exited CW Leazer's vehicle at 4:08 PM and met CW Leazer and oncoming security from Cuero PD at the elevator. refused to ride the elevator, slapped the sign to the laundry room, and then entered the gym area and sat down on a bench. CW Leazer and CW Boedeker discussed with on duty security of the situation and why was upset. exited the gym area after several minutes and while in the elevator he was cussing and threatening CW Leazer, punching the buttons, and punched the elevator wall multiple times. returned to his room and went to his bed, grabbed a remote-control car, threw the remote-control car at the wall, causing it to break. then gave an ultimatum for staff to exit the room and if they did not leave, he was going to run away from the hotel. CW Boedeker, CW Leazer, and on duty security redirected him to not leave or run away and did not comply. walked out of the hotel room, slammed his door, and walked to Olive Garden, Wells Fargo, and then to Starbucks parking lot for about one hour and rotating between the above noted locations and the hotel parking lot. CW Boedeker and on duty security remained in eyesight of and CW Leazer went to the room to have an elevated visual on due to how quickly he was moving. returned to the hotel and had yelled at on duty security and CW Boedeker to stop following him and then went to the gym area. then went into a restricted hotel area near the lobby restrooms and sat down in the restricted hotel staff only room. exited after a few minutes, went to the elevator, began yelling at on duty security and CW Boedeker and then demanded that worker's leave his room. returned to his room and began</p>
Region 8A		4/2/2022		<p>Towards the beginning of the shift was complaining about feeling unwell and thinking her blood sugar levels were dangerously high. We contacted the on-call PD, attempted to take her blood glucose and then contacted EMS. We were unable to get a reading on our own and EMS recorded a blood sugar level of 160, 40 points above normal but not high enough for to be transported to the hospital via ambulance. was given candy on the 4pm-8pm shift which caused her sugar levels to spike, an ambulance was called and stated her levels were elevated and although she didn't need to be transported by ambulance her levels need to be check. On-call was dispatched to take her to the Med Clinic. once at the hospital refused to stay at the hospital. She stated she hadn't taken her medication for the day. Hospital staff would have preferred to run test; however, her levels and heart rate were all stable and so it was precautionary, they allowed staff to take her back to the hotel.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/4/2022		<p>This incident occurred during the 4-8PM Shift. [REDACTED] was very agitated at the start of my shift because he wanted more groceries in the room. Since being placed over the weekend, [REDACTED] alone finished all the food available to the youth in the refrigerator and would say "I am demanding more food."</p> <p>About 30 minutes into the shift and after speaking with the on-call supervisor, Cherrelle Herber, it was determined that no groceries would be purchased that day, but rather the following morning. [REDACTED] was okay monetarily after being informed. However, 5 minutes later returned to the refrigerator and started yelling about wanting more food. He then slammed the refrigerator door, opened the freezer door and slammed it, then began to punch the refrigerator. [REDACTED] then stated that if he did not get groceries, he was going to jump out the window. A few minutes later [REDACTED] again went back to the refrigerator threw the doors open, spotted apples and stated he was going to eat the entire bag until he got groceries. After rinsing the entire bag of apples in his bathroom sink, he came back out in the room area sat down and picked the apples he wanted to eat. Before eating them, he stood up in the doorway of the adjoining room and asked the other CWOP youth for some of his chocolate milk. When the youth said no, [REDACTED] backed himself into a corner by the entry door in his room and mumble something I could not understand. He then charged into his bathroom, slammed the door and was inaudible. Due to his self-harming comments, I asked [REDACTED] to come out of the bathroom and color. He screamed no. Then a few seconds later he swung open the bathroom door carrying a grey object. He then said "how about this Bi**h and threw the object in my direction. The object which was glass shattered into pieces projecting all over the walkway area and into the bedroom. I was still in the middle of the adjoining room doorway and was hit by some of the shards of glass. The other male staff Danny Moy then came into the room and we scrambled to locate the officer who was supposed to be there with us. The other CWOP youth attempted to run out the room and get the officer. While Mr. Moy was trying to redirect [REDACTED]. I had to get the other youth back in the room. Then run downstairs get the officer out the lobby and return to the room. By the time myself and the officer returned [REDACTED] was on the hotel room phone with 911 telling them he was not safe in his hotel room, did not want to be there, and wanted more groceries. What was being said to him was not heard. After getting off the phone with 911 he attempted to leave the room and go to the lobby. I informed the officer that if he goes down then he would have to take him as well due to his level of aggression. When [REDACTED] was not allowed down stairs he again called 911. While he was on the phone with 911. Jourdan PD arrived. One officer spoke with me and Mr. Moy while the other spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was calm and gave the officer a list of food items he wanted to eat. Initially the officers were not in agreement to ED [REDACTED] as he was calm, however, Mr. Moy showed them the notes of the day and it was determined that they would ED [REDACTED] based off his aggression and suicidal comments. [REDACTED] was not handcuffed but did ride in the police truck to the ER at Methodist Hospital South in Jourdan, TX. Triage was completed while there. The ER doctor on shift was dismissive of his behaviors and explained that they are typical for a youth with Autism and he needed a group home not an ER. ER doctor asked for [REDACTED] diagnoses, as I listed them out, he would ask me to explain each acronym, specifically IDD, then the doctor said, "oh mentally retarded." I explained [REDACTED] situation of CWOP. The doctor then asked [REDACTED] if he wanted to hurt himself. [REDACTED] said yes because he wanted more groceries. [REDACTED] also admitted to throwing the glass item in the hotel. The doctor then asked if [REDACTED] wanted to go home. [REDACTED] responded yes. He asked where home was [REDACTED] stated with his parents. The doctor then asked if he would stop want throwing things and not want to hurt himself if he went home [REDACTED] stated yes. I then interrupted the doctor and explained that his comments were misleading and inappropriate given his current situation. I was informed by the ER doctor that [REDACTED] was not supposed to be there. I explained the incidents that have</p>
Region 5		4/5/2022		<p>On 4/05/2022 [REDACTED] along with [REDACTED] ran away at approximately 4:25 PM. Both left out of the back door of the home (workers were watching and keeping line of sight). The jumped the fence on the right side of the property and ran towards Lafayette and Pershing Street. The 12pm-4pm shift informed workers that the youth were planning to run. They planned to break into Academy and get BB guns. Lufkin Police Department were contacted around 4:35 PM. Office Najam responded; Case No. is 22-9045. Contact was made to the NCMEC and the Case # is 1447360. They were also reported to the TX Abuse Hotline. They were returned to the CWOP house at 7:45 PM. The boys were searched, and one BB gun was found in their possession. The boys claimed they purchased the gun but could not produce a receipt. LE could not arrest without proof of theft. Program Administrator Tasha McFarland contacted Academy and learned that a report of suspicious activity by two white males had been made but they could not press charges for theft as no one witnessed the boys stealing the gun. The manager advised that even if the store cameras showed the theft, they required an in-person witness to press charges. The BB gun was removed from the child watch location. A search of the boys' rooms produced C02 cartridges which were confiscated as well.</p>
Region 5		4/5/2022		<p>On 4/05/2022 [REDACTED] along with [REDACTED] ran away at approximately 4:25 PM. Both left out of the back door of the home (workers were watching and keeping line of sight). The jumped the fence on the right side of the property and ran towards Lafayette and Pershing Street. The 12pm-4pm shift informed workers that the youth were planning to run. They planned to break into Academy and get BB guns. Lufkin Police Department were contacted around 4:35 PM. Office Najam responded; Case No. is 22-9045. Contact was made to the NCMEC and the Case # is 1447358. They were also reported to the TX Abuse Hotline. They were returned to the CWOP house at 7:45 PM. The boys were searched, and one BB gun was found in their possession. The boys claimed they purchased the gun but could not produce a receipt. LE could not arrest without proof of theft. Program Administrator Tasha McFarland contacted Academy and learned that a report of suspicious activity by two white males had been made but they could not press charges for theft as no one witnessed the boys stealing the gun. The manager advised that even if the store cameras showed the theft, they required an in-person witness to press charges. The BB gun was removed from the child watch location. A search of the boys' rooms produced C02 cartridges which were confiscated as well.</p>
Region 8A		4/1/2022		<p>10:53pm Received a call from Kristal Velasquez worker on shift that there was an altercation between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who is in room 313. At around 8:30 PM [REDACTED] entered the room of [REDACTED]. At the beginning of their interaction, it was fine. [REDACTED] was playing music while [REDACTED] was dancing and singing. [REDACTED] was being rough with [REDACTED] and the caseworker Daniel Smith by patting their backs with more force than</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/1/2022		necessary. But the police officer on duty was always in the room with us. When the incident started to escalate the other officer came into the room. ■■■■■ is alleging that the reason he attacked ■■■■■ was because ■■■■■ touched him inappropriately. From what I was able to observe ■■■■■ did not touch ■■■■■ on either his penis or butt area. ■■■■■ got close to ■■■■■ and was stating he was going to mess him up and ■■■■■ got angry and attacked him. ■■■■■ pinned ■■■■■ to the bed and had his forearm to his neck. ■■■■■ was stating to ■■■■■ that he isn't the guy he should be messing with, and ■■■■■ was trying to get ■■■■■ off him. The police officers separated both ■■■■■ and ■■■■■, but ■■■■■ was attempting to get close to ■■■■■
Region 8A		4/6/2022		Jennifer & Haidee staff for the 12am-4am shift arrived at 12am and ■■■■■ was in the room with the officers who are working the CWOP shift. Staff were told from the previous shift that she had not had her medicine as she was out. The bag said old meds so they didn't give the Clonidine. They weren't sure if that was an error or not. Once they left ■■■■■ immediately started running around the hallways, walking up and down the stairs from the first floor to the second floor. ■■■■■ did have a key to get into the doors. ■■■■■ was asked by staff and officers several times to go to her room, but she refused. ■■■■■ continued to go into room 125 and closed the door with the contractors in the room. They kept telling her the door can't be closed with both in the room and no other staff. She ended up running outside and then when staff went after her she ran back inside and ran into the room and shut the door. Haidee got the front desk staff to open the door, officers followed the staff into the room with ■■■■■. ■■■■■ then again ran outside and walked around the parking lot, as well as walking up and down the street next to the hotel. She then crossed the street in traffic, and I followed her. Currently, I was on the phone with the on-call PD, Natasha explaining what ■■■■■ was doing while I was running after her. I was directed to contact the crisis hotline. I contacted them at 12:53AM and explained what ■■■■■ had done on this shift as well as the prior shift. She didn't have any of her medication but was given her Clonidine. While the staff waited for the crisis team ■■■■■ went back outside and was running around the parking lot from one side to the other, across the street and the main road. She picked up a huge tree branch and attempted to hit me with it several times, I asked her to please stop. The officer walked over to her and she ran from him. She went inside the building with the branch but the other officer on duty took it from her. ■■■■■ then went back outside, and I followed her. She attempted to throw rocks but again was stopped by law enforcement. The officer told ■■■■■ that the police were being called and she will have to go to the hospital to get evaluated. She became upset and had told the officer she would sit down in the room. She said she didn't want to go. When the officer arrived at 1:35AM to take her to the hospital she explained to him she didn't want to leave. He told her he will give her one more chance and if she didn't lay down and he gets called back she will go. She agreed to go in her bed. Staff and Amanda went to the room and she sat on her bed with her phone. She laid down around 2:15AM.
Region 8A		4/5/2022		On 4/4/2022; I was assigned to room 313 for CWOP along with CVS Specialist Katlyn Flores. ■■■■■ had been brought back to CWOP at 6:30PM, prior to my assigned CWOP shift at 8pm. Katelyn and I did attempt to read the attachment A form, however, there was not one provided in the binder. On a separate sheet, there were notes for the caseworker to utilize while supervising ■■■■■ One specifically advising physical boundaries should be implemented between ■■■■■ and female staff. Upon arrival, ■■■■■ was very cooperative with me. At approximately 8:16 PM, Katelyn and I sat at the table and positioned both chairs toward ■■■■■ bed. Katelyn was sitting at the end of the table and I was against the wall. ■■■■■ sat on the floor right near Katelyn. I witnessed Katelyn jump up and request ■■■■■ not do that as it was inappropriate. Katelyn then advised me that ■■■■■ placed his head on her butt. I asked ■■■■■ if he could please sit on his bed or in front of us on the floor. ■■■■■ refused to move. Katelyn asked him if could at least move in front of her, he refused to do so. ■■■■■ was sitting directly near her seat which would not allow her to sit back down. ■■■■■ advised us to "not say another fucking word because we were pissing him off". ■■■■■ was visibly upset, I requested Katelyn get law enforcement from the next room. When Katelyn exited the room, ■■■■■ stated we pissed him off and he wanted to kill someone. He said I know where the pens are. He jumped up and ran to the kitchenette counter and grabbed a pen. I immediately got up when he got up and picked up my chair to shield myself as ■■■■■ lunged at me attempting to stab me with the pen. I yelled for the officers twice. Officers Moncivais Badge 205 and Maldonado Badge 26 came the room. ■■■■■ turned his attention to the officers and grabbed another pen advising he would kill them if they came any closer. Officers attempted to calm him down and requested he allow me out the room. ■■■■■ refused; I held the chair in front of me in the event he attempted to lunge at me again. Child ■■■■■ came over asking officers if he can attempt to calm ■■■■■ down. ■■■■■ was hesitant the first few minutes yelling at ■■■■■ to go back to his room. ■■■■■ attempted to hug ■■■■■ which allowed ■■■■■ to get pass ■■■■■. ■■■■■ went up from behind ■■■■■ and restrained his arms from behind long enough for officers to jump in, remove the pens and cuff him. Officer Maldonado Badge 26, called for EMS and patrol units to assist. ■■■■■ continued to threaten staff and officers that he wanted to kill them. When ■■■■■ was placed in the patrol car, he was banging his head against the windows and attempting to kick the seat. EMS arrived and took his vitals. ■■■■■ had calmed down and was transported to Clarity. I contacted PD Natasha Bussey at 8:29 PM when ■■■■■ was placed in cuff. I informed her of the situation. Katelyn appeared to be upset that ■■■■■ placed his head on her butt. I attempted to inform her of his mental health, however, she was to proceed how she would like as officers asked if she wanted to press charges. Katelyn advised me that she would not be working if ■■■■■ is not taken and or assigned back to the room in the future. I informed PD Bussey. Katelyn contacted a peer in her unit, I instructed her to get off the phone as we were still providing information for the ED report and speaking with PD. Katelyn then advised that ■■■■■ was touching her butt which was not what she initially advised me of. I did not witness any of Katelyn's claims. I only witnessed her reaction of her allegation that he placed his head on her ■■■■■. Katelyn initially denied pressing charges. I was advised by PD to follow law enforcement to Clarity and Katelyn was advised to head home. At 9:16PM, I received a call from Katelyn asking if I was still with law enforcement. I advised I was, she asked me to request officers contact her as she would like to press charges for sexual assault against ■■■■■ I declined to press charges as I did not sustain any injuries and no was contact made. I informed PD Bussey and remained at Clarity to complete registration for ■■■■■ until 12am.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	██████████	4/4/2022	██████████	<p>Caseworkers on this shift: Helen Goff CVS Caseworker 1 and Valerie Rivas Protégé. ██████ was in room 235 at Townplace suites and was texting her mom around 6:45pm. The text messages were upsetting ██████ and she let both caseworkers (Ms. Goff and Ms. Rivas) read the messages. Ms. Rivas and Ms. Goff were trying to encourage ██████ as she was upset. ██████ asked if she could call her mom, but her mom was not answering. ██████ asked Helen Goff to call her mom and Ms. Goff spoke to ██████ mom for a few minutes. ██████ mom said ██████ is verbally abusive, using offensive language and she was not comfortable with that. She shared that did not feel she deserved to be spoken to with such disrespect. Ms. Goff thanked ██████ mom for her time and told her she would share the information with ██████ caseworker. ██████ is worried her Mom will give up her parental rights. ██████ became more aggressive after the call with her mom. She said she wanted to hurt herself and Ms. Goff went next door and asked the police officer to come in and speak with ██████. The officer came over for a few minutes to speak with ██████ and then left to go back to his room. After the officer left, ██████ and the other girl in the room were making videos and both Ms. Rivas and Ms. Goff were watching (they had gone into the bathroom to make the videos). ██████ got very angry saying she did not want Ms. Rivas and Ms. Goff watching and Ms. Goff let her know that was her job, to watch the kids at CWOP and make sure they were safe. ██████ was yelling at both Ms. Goff and Ms. Rivas and said “F U” over and over. Shortly afterward ██████ tried to grab the binder out of Ms. Goff’s hands as she was making notes. Ms. Goff told her not to do that. ██████ said she wanted to read it and did not care. Ms. Goff told her she should not grab things out of another person’s hands without first asking for permission. Shortly after ██████ said she wanted to hurt herself again, Ms. Goff asked Ms. Rivas to please go next door and tell the officer. Ms. Rivas went next door and left the door slightly ajar as she left. Ms. Rivas came back into the room and said the officer “called it in” and that officers were on their way. The officer next door asked ██████ to please come into the next room (the room where the officers stayed) and asked for one of the caseworkers to wait with him. Ms. Rivas went next door with the officer and ██████. Ms. Goff called the program director, Natasha Bussey, and was told to call the “on call” person, Monica Clark, to have someone go to the hospital to be with ██████. Police officers then transported ██████ to Clarity at about 8:30pm.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	4/5/2022	██████████	<p>Around 11:00 pm the child ██████ came to room 306 where the children ██████ and ██████ are. The door of the room was closed and locked. ██████ was observed outside the door wearing a red bandana over his face. ██████ started kicking and punching the door causing the door to almost fall. ██████ continued to kick the door. Law enforcement was outside the door with him and law enforcement didn’t do anything. ██████ was outside saying that he will beat up ██████. After ██████ left staff opened the door and observed 3 dents in the door.</p>
Region 8B	██████████	4/6/2022	██████████	<p>Caseworker Yvette Navarro and I, supervisor Ernesto Baca, were taking ██████ out of the room to go downstairs so that housekeeping could clean the room. I walked with ██████ to the elevator while Yvette ran over to the housekeeping lady on the floor to ask her to remove the phones from the room because ██████ kept trying to call out. I ██████ walked out through the pool area exit and continued walking around the building towards the front where the main parking lot was. I followed behind ██████ and asked him what he was doing. ██████ stated he was just walking and that he felt like walking on the street. I told ██████ that it was not safe to be walking out on the street. I told ██████ we needed to go back inside, and we could watch television. ██████ started looking into some of the vehicles in the parking lot and I asked him not to be touching the vehicles in the parking lot. ██████ then started walking back towards the wall adjacent to the right of the hotel. Yvette caught up with us and she also asked ██████ to go back inside. Yvette suggested to ██████ that we could watch television or play a game. ██████ stated he did not want to. We began following ██████ as he started walking across the lot through the dirt area directly in front of the parking lot. As we followed, ██████ asked us not to keep following him because he did not want to hurt us. We continued to follow ██████ as he walked onto BMT street. We tried getting ██████ to come back, but he was refusing. I called law enforcement for assistance. ██████ then started walking towards the main road, HWY 97. We followed ██████ from a safe distance, but he continued to walk toward the highway. As we were calling ██████ not to go to the highway he waived a peace sign with his hand over to us. ██████ then started walking on the highway as cars passed by in both directions. ██████ was crossing the highway without looking and was almost hit by a semi-truck. ██████ made it across to the other side of the highway. We continued to yell at ██████ to stop but he continued walking west bound on HWY 97. Law enforcement officer Amelia Camacho arrived and pulled over to talk to ██████. ██████ was not being cooperative with the officer and tried to walk away. Officer Camacho grabbed ██████ by the arm so that he would not flee and tried to talk him down. ██████ continued to fight officer Amelia Camacho and tried to get out of her grasp. Backup arrived, and ██████ began to threaten the other officer. ██████ swung at the officers a few times and would not calm down. The officers restrained ██████ on the floor with handcuffs, there was a bit of a struggle because he would not allow himself to be restrained. After they stood ██████ up with the handcuffs on he began kicking the officer helping. ██████ then was restrained with shackles. Officer Camacho asked if we would like for him to be emergency detained. We confirmed, and she stated she would drive him to Methodist Hospital.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/6/2022		<p>CW Karen Ortiz-Washington and CW Brashad Young received a call from Howell Middle School due to ■■■ having a crisis and becoming physically aggressive with staff. When CWs arrived at the school he was in a padded room and in handcuffs. He was already calmed down and was asking for the handcuffs to be taken off. School staff stated the incidents started with him trying to elope but he actually only went to the courtyard. The teacher followed him and sat with him while talking to him until finally convincing him to go back inside the campus. After he went inside, he took a nap and woke up at 1:39pm which set him off because he was ready to go home and he realized it was not time yet. He then became physically aggressive towards his teacher, SRO and other school staff. He also stated he was going to hurt himself and was doing hand motions of stabbing himself with a pen. He broke a door window by slamming himself into it as well. Gulf Bend arrived to do a mental health assessment and it was determined that he needed to be admitted into a psychiatric hospital. He was transported by SO to ER to get medically cleared around 3:00 PM. When in hospital he was calm and cooperative. He was given a lot of snacks such as sprite, ice-cream, crackers, applesauce and it was also double of everything. At around 6:00PM he received his food tray which he was beginning to get very inpatient about. When eating his food, ■■■ became upset over the tea they had given him and again became physically aggressive to himself and others. He began to slam his head on the bed, attempt to punch and kick officer, bite himself and officers and throw himself to the floor. He had to be restrained and put in handcuffs. He continued and refused to calm down which caused the nurse and 5 other professionals to restrain him to give a shot of Haldol 2mg. After the shot, he continued to be combative while on the floor for about 5 minutes. He became calm and officers were able to remove handcuffs. The incident lasted about 15 minutes altogether while at hospital. A bed at a psychiatric hospital is still being located for ■■■ as he was determined to be a harm to self and others and unstable.</p>
Region 11		4/7/2022		<p>On 04/07/2022 at approximately 5pm, a Circles of Support meeting was being held for ■■■ and during the meeting ■■■ became upset talking about not wanting to go with her sisters or her sister's Godmother Rosie, even after no one had mentioned either topic. She got upset and walked away from the meeting, so the meeting was ended a few moments later. ■■■ appeared to have calmed down a little, so I (Amenda Outlaw) asked to speak to her in her room to find out why she was upset and to try to comfort her. She expressed concerns that the Department was going to send her younger sister to live with her here at Sunny Glenn which she does not want, and I tried to assure her that her sisters were not coming here to live. She started yelling and tried to choke me with her right hand, but I was able to block her from grabbing my neck. I was against the wall when this happened and when I blocked her from grabbing my neck with my hands, she grabbed onto my fingers and tried bending them backwards while telling me to get out of her room. I asked her to let me go so I could leave the room, but she continued to try to squeeze and bend my fingers. I was able to get away from the one wall but she pushed me back onto the wall near the door to her bedroom while telling me to get out of her room and cursing but at the same time, she grabbed my hair. I called for assistance and the officer on duty came and helped pry her fingers from my hair. I then left the room and she could be heard struggling with the officer and threatening to kill others. I also heard the officer tell her to not reach for his gun. She could be heard screaming and cursing and threatening to kill the officer and other CWOP staff (David Calvo) who was near the room. I was in the middle of trying to call the Tropical Texas Behavioral Crisis Hotline when David Calvo asked me to call 911 to get assistance for the officer who appeared to be struggling with ■■■ but he was able to restrain her. I then called 911 and they arrived shortly after and a few moments later, EMS arrived and ■■■ had to be handcuffed because she would not calm down and kept trying to attack others. I also called the Tropical Texas Behavioral Crisis Hotline to request an evaluation on ■■■ but the person I spoke to said that since ■■■ was going to be hospitalized, she had to be medically cleared and the hospital would have to call Tropical Texas Behavioral Crisis Hotline to have her assessed at the hospital. I then left as instructed by my supervisor since on call was going to be going with ■■■ to the hospital. I did not seek medical attention for myself but did make a report on CAPPS. The following documentation is from FGDM coordinator David Calvo who was present during the incident: During the Circles of Support meeting, ■■■ became upset and went to the living room where she turned the television on at full volume. Amenda (primary worker) asked ■■■ to accompany her to her room to talk as she was being disrespectful. Within a minute from going to the room, I heard ■■■ yelling for Amenda to leave her room. I heard Amenda raising her voice asking ■■■ to let go of her hair and that she was leaving the room. LE officer ran to the room and I followed. I got to the room and observed LE struggling to keep ■■■ from hitting him and reaching for his gun. LE had her arms gripped and struggling to have her sit down. ■■■ was moving around struggling to take the officer's hands from her and was yelling she was going to kill him and shoot Rosy (I think that's the name she said). She kept wrestling with the officer yelling that she was going to get his gun and kill him. The officer begged ■■■ to not hit him and to stay calm. He reassured ■■■ he was there to help, but ■■■ would not de-escalate and continued to wrestle him until he pinned her down to the floor and held her arms tight. I directed Amenda, who had walked out of the room to call law enforcement and EMS for assistance. I directed the CWOP contractor to take the other child to the other room to keep her safe. I assisted the officer in taking his tag off and glasses as he continued to struggle with ■■■ who was fighting to reach for his gun and trying to scratch him. San Benito PD officers arrived within 5-10 minutes and helped restrain ■■■ while our contracted LE officer handcuffed her. SBPD began asking question and</p>
Region 3E		4/5/2022		<p>At 11:22pm, ■■■ walked out of the room staring. When asked if she was okay, she did not respond. Staff asked again if she was okay, she then began to fall backwards and fell between the door and the living room. She had a seizure. Staff placed a pillow under her head and helped her to her side as she was observed with saliva coming out of her mouth. After 5 minutes, Valtoco 15mg was sprayed in each nostril. Paramedics were called as a precaution to ensure that she was stable. Her vitals were checked and assured that she was stable. Paramedic staff stated that she could be transported to the hospital by choice, but there was no neurologist at the site, and she would be referred to one. Staff was advised by paramedics that she could be monitored at home since she was given medication. Staff was advised that if additional services are needed, the paramedics could be called again. ■■■ was still groggy after paramedics checked her out, but responsive to commands. She was able to state that she had a headache. Paramedics assisted her and helped her to bed. She was resting in bed at the end of the shift.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		4/7/2022		<p>5:00 PM – Shift Change: [REDACTED] is watching TV and talking to staff. 5:07 PM – [REDACTED] stated she stole slippers and shirts from Target when she left the hotel. 5:14 PM – [REDACTED] began laughing hyperly. 5:20 PM – [REDACTED] said she was going downstairs to get hot chocolate. Worker Jarrett told her she was not to leave the room. She demanded workers take her downstairs. She said if we did not take her, she would snort the Great Value Drink Mix. She took a packet. Worker Jarrett and Muccular told her to throw away the packet. She said she threw it away in the bathroom. Worker Jarrett stated she needed to put on some longer shorts because her shorts were too short. She said, they are not going to look at my ass. Worker Jarrett again told her to put on some other shorts. She did and walked towards the door. Worker Jarrett stated she needed to be nice about asking and she asked nicely. We went downstairs, on the way she tried to pull a room number off the wall. Worker Muccular told her if she was not going to be appropriate, she we could go back to the room. She said okay. We went downstairs and she got coffee and put about 10 sugars in the coffee and said she needed to be hyper. We went back upstairs. She went into the bathroom where Worker Muccular heard her opening the packet. I told her she needed to come out of the bathroom, and she said she was using the bathroom. When she came out of the bathroom, she had powder on her nose and there was powder on the sink. Worker Jarrett stated since she snorted the powder, I needed to call the ambulance to check her out. She got mad, grabbed 2 bags and headed to the door; worker Jarrett tried to close the door but [REDACTED] swung it open. She ran down the hallway and down the stairwell. Worker Jarrett and Worker Muccular followed. We asked a man outside if he saw her and he said she was by the dumpster. She was found by the dumpster throwing a big rock at a car over and over. Worker Jarrett tried to approach [REDACTED] and she threw the rock and worker Jarrett hitting her in the hands and injuring her fingers – slight bruising on thumb. Police were called. Report number, 22-021495. 5:55 PM - Markayla spoke with the driver of the car and provided supervisor Caryss' phone number. 6:00 PM – Police arrived to speak with workers. Worker Jarrett stated she wants to press charges against [REDACTED] for throwing the rock and injuring her. We provided pictures of the car that was damaged and the license plate number. Police stated [REDACTED] got into a car with someone and got a ride to the Hospital across 75. Police stated she was not there, and they would keep looking. 6:15 PM – Officer went downstairs to get paperwork to take statements from Worker Jarrett and Worker Muccular. We provided statements regarding the car vandalism and injury to worker Jarrett. When coming back into the room the officer stated [REDACTED] was found at Cracker Barrell. Worker Jarrett asked if she was being brought back or being arrested. He stated [REDACTED] would be arrested. 6:20 PM – Officer went downstairs to get the rock [REDACTED] used in the incident. Officer came back to room. Took pictures of Worker Jarrett's hands. Officer stated [REDACTED] would be charged with Aggravated Assault. Officer stated [REDACTED] is claiming she swallowed glass and Ibuprofen. Officer stated [REDACTED] will probably be transported to Allen Presby. Workers arrived at Allen Presby. [REDACTED] arrived via ambulance and was handcuffed. Two officers were with her. [REDACTED] made multiple comments and laughed that she only stated she ingested stuff to get out of going to Juvie. This was recorded and the recording was played for law enforcement and doctor. 8:11 PM – [REDACTED] ripped out her IV and was bandaged. 8:14 PM – [REDACTED] ripped off her bandage. Was found to have a piece of metal in her mouth. The officer told her to spit it out. She complied. 8:16 PM – Double cuffed to bed. 8:19 PM – Stated she was going to shoot people, even cops. She could bash worker Jarrett's head in with a rock. 8:39 PM – [REDACTED] told stories about how her little sister has cancer, that she has a mentor named Kat that comes and sits with her at the hotel, and that CW Lyndell is like a dad to her and he is the only one that cares about her. She stated her brother calls her mom. She stated she wished she never told on her dad for raping her and that she wished she could take it back and he could rape</p>
Region 6A		4/9/2022		<p>While sitting outside around the hotel fire pit, [REDACTED] picked up some pebbles out of the fire pit. The pebbles were round and not sharp whatsoever, so staff allowed her to keep them. When we returned to the room, [REDACTED] went to the restroom stating that she was going to change clothes. She was in there for about 5-7 minutes. Staff assumed she was still having stomach issues, which she complained about while walking back to the hotel room. When she came out of the bathroom, she asked to speak with Ms. Trevino immediately in private. They stepped outside the room and this is when she reportedly disclosed to Ms. Trevino that she's cut herself. When they returned to the room, CW Okoli asked [REDACTED] if she was okay and this is when Ms. Trevino urged [REDACTED] to share. [REDACTED] showed CW Okoli where she cut/scratched her wrists and stated that she just cut herself in the bathroom. She stated she used the pebbles gathered from outside. She willingly gave the pebbles to Ms. Trevino and it was evident that she broke one to make it sharp and used it to cut/scratch herself. Ms. Trevino proceeded to remove all sharp objects from the kitchen area; Including two can openers and a potato peeler. Ms. Trevino also checked the bathroom area while CW Okoli spoke with [REDACTED] more about why she cut herself. [REDACTED] stated that it's because she misses her mom and is really sad about that. She was very apologetic and appeared remorseful about what she did. She stated that she desperately does not want to go back to the hospital. CW Okoli praised [REDACTED] for being forth coming and for speaking up about harming herself and encouraged her to speak up about her feelings BEFORE harming herself next time. [REDACTED] begged both staff to not be mad at her. Both staff shared with [REDACTED] that we weren't mad but concerned and sad that she would harm her body. CW Okoli contacted MCOT who also completed a phone assessment with [REDACTED]. The representative stated that even though [REDACTED] does not appear suicidal, is adamant about not going to the hospital, was proactive and open about the incident, and staff have implemented a safety plan, it is recommended that the mobile crisis unit come out due to her mental health and behavioral history. The MCOT representative stated that it may take some time before the mobile unit arrives to the hotel. CW Okoli staffed with on call PD after speaking with MCOT then let [REDACTED] know that the MCOT mobile crisis unit would be coming to the hotel to evaluate her and see if she may need to go to the hospital. [REDACTED] immediately stated that she was not going to the hospital and would refuse to go. CW Okoli explained to [REDACTED] that even though we can't force her to go, we strongly encourage her to go and talk through why she harmed herself. [REDACTED] expressed frustration and continued to say that she will refuse to go.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/10/2022		<p>█ was watching television and asked regarding snack and dinner at 4:08 PM. █ was informed by CW Boedeker that he could have one snack for right now, he would be having dinner in about 45 minutes and then would have a snack 45 minutes after dinner. █ became severely agitated, went to the refrigerator and freezer, and began to slam both doors several times while yelling. █ then left Room 319 and went into Security Room 317 and kicked at security and left the room stating he was going to run away. CW Boedeker and FGDM Waters followed with Security, Lt. Louis Warren. Due to his agitation, Lt. Warren maintained the lead to prevent harm to staff. █ was at the front desk and began throwing items off the front desk. █ then began attempting to hit Lt. Warren by swinging at him and punching him. Due to █ physical aggression, Lt. Warren had to detain █ for his safety and Lt. Warren's safety. Lt. Warren escorted █ to the elevator while CW Boedeker and FGDM Waters followed. █ began to kick Lt. Warren, kick at Lt. Warren, and attempting to headbutt Lt. Warren. Lt. Warren escorted him to Rm. 317. █ began to kick Lt. Warren again and then started to bang his head against the wall, the floor, and the bed frame. CW Boedeker contacted On-Call Program Director, Natasha Bussey, at 4:12 PM who directed CW Boedeker to contact local law enforcement to have █ assessed for a mental health crisis. █ continued to yell, scream, curse, wanted to kill himself, and wanted Lt. Warren to shoot him. CW Boedeker contacted Victoria Police Department at 4:13 PM. After 10 minutes, █ was able to use his coping skills by taking deep breaths to calm down. Victoria Police Department Officer Hornstein, Trejo, and J.T. Smith arrived to speak with █. Officer Hornstein determined that █ was calm and that █ was no longer in a mental health crisis and would not contact Gulf Bend MHMR to assess █. █ was able to return to his room, watch TV, eat dinner, and color/draw/write in his Brain Quest Book.</p>
Region 8B		4/11/2022		<p>Caseworker Yvette Navarro, Officer Daily, and I, supervisor Ernesto Baca were in room 219 and █ was sitting on the edge of the bed in adjoining room 217. █ was leaving voice dictated text messages to a friend asking him what was going to happen. █ was playing music on his phone and was shuffling through different music when all of a sudden, the music stopped and █ shot out of the room. All three of us followed and the officer on shift caught up to █ at the elevator. █ was in the elevator and the officer was holding the door open. █ yelled at the officer to leave him alone. █ yelled at the police officer that he was going to go for a walk. The officer told him that he could not do that right now. █ continued yelling at the officer and tried to get the officer to escalate. █ made a comment "you should take out you gun a and shoot me", and then he also made the comment, "if I grab your gun you'll shoot me". The officer continued to try and talk █ down and asked him if he wanted to hurt himself. █ mentioned that he was very upset because of some situation with the mother of his children. █ told the officer to let him go and the officer declined. █ tried to push through the officer standing at the door. The officer asked me to call Jourdanton Police Department for assistance. While on the phone, the operator could hear █ yelling at the officer. The officer continued to shuffle with █ and it looked like █ was about to hit the officer but did not swing. █ went around the officer and was up against the wall by the elevator trying to leave. The officer tried to grab █ and she took her handcuffs out but █ would not let himself be cuffed. She tried to grab him to put the cuffs on, but █ moved and was able to run out. █ ran out to the staircase to the right from the elevator and we all followed. Once outside █ was in the parking lot walking away from the hotel. He stopped turned around and was yelling profanities. Jourdanton police department was already in the hotel lobby and ran out when they saw the other officer. The officers that arrived spoke to █ for several minutes, but he was refusing to stay at the hotel. Officer Camacho put █ in handcuffs because he was saying he was going to run because he did not want to go back in. The owner of the hotel spoke with police and informed that that he was going to kick out █ because he did not want these kinds of problems there because it was bad for his business. The woman at the front desk mentioned that she was going to talk to the hotel manager about it since he dealt more with the day to day operations. She asked me if there was anyone in specific that she could talk to about █, she asked if Molly Daniel was the one to contact. I confirmed. After some time outside, █ agreed to go back up to the hotel room. Officer Camacho and officer Daily walked █ upstairs. I called Molly Daniel to update. Officer Camacho stayed in the room until she was sure that █ was calm and then removed the handcuffs. █ stayed in the couch chair in his room listening to music.</p>
Region 7		4/22/2022		<p>This incident involves several youth: █ 15y, PMC, from Runaway; █, 16y, TMC, from psych hospital; █, 17y, TMC, from kinship; █, 14y, PMC, from RTC. █ was in the bedroom with █ and █. They kept coming out and yelling at the staff. One of the boys threw a comb out of the room and nearly hit Kinship Burke. █ came out of the room and blew vape smoke into Officer John's face despite being told to stop and to give us the vape. The security officer then called the police as █ continued to blow smoke and spit in his face. The police arrived and talked to █ and Officer John. █, and █ kept walking in and out of the house refusing to listen to directives from staff or officers. The police report number is P22030612. █ came into the living room to look for a snack. █ and █ came out of the room and threw a can of body spray on the floor and yelled grenade. They picked up the can, the can had a hole in it. He picked it up and threw it in the trash after shaking it and getting body spray on the officer. █ and █ went back to the bedroom. █ was heard from the room cursing at █ and █. He was angry that they would not give him the vape. █ went to the bedroom and slammed the door so hard that it went through the frame. Officer John went to check on █. █ then came out of his bedroom. He stood in the living room with █ body spray. █ came out and took the body spray from █. Kinship Burke tried to get the axe from the █ and █ but they refused to give it to her. █ and █ started arguing in the kitchen. █ started breaking stuff that belonged to █ because he stated that</p>
Region 7		4/22/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		4/22/2022		<p>had his vape and had it, he stated that he wanted to press charges because had his vape. and kept arguing about things that each other had that belonged to the other. came back to the living room and asked Officer John to make give him a LED light that had. Officer John told him that he was not able to make give him the light. Officer Hamilton for the 11PM shift arrived, and walked outside. Officer John and the 11PM shift officer were outside Kinship Burke was also outside with them. stated that he was going to go outside and get on the roof. Staff told him not to get on the roof. tried to hug kinship Burke who asked him not to do that and to respect her boundaries. He tried to argue with her about it. Officer Hamilton immediately came to her side to ensure that she was ok. asked to take a 15 min walk Kinship Burke let him go and told him he needed to be back in 15 minutes. left and came back within 10 minutes. noticed that had a flashlight and noticed that it was his. refused to bring it back. went and got the flashlight from and gave it back to. began yelling from the room. Kinship Burke and Officer Hamilton went to the room and stated that had choked him, and he felt like he was going to pass out. A picture of neck was taken and showed a big red mark starting from the middle of his neck around to the right side. Caseworker Olvera called Temple Police Department told Kinship Burke that he wanted to press charges. then reported that had a gun. The law enforcement that was working CWOP, kept outside while was in the home. Law Enforcement, security, and staff searched the entire home, No gun was found, however, a fire starter was located. Supervisor Reid spoke with Officer Aumua and discussed her concerns regarding the assault and vape as well. He reported that he was only there because of the assault and that he had talked to and said that and were playing around she is taking his word and that no one would be arrested and that they are going to just do an information report #22002884. He stated that the vape is nothing to be arrested for and that since the staff had confiscated it, they were to just throw it out in a place where could not get it. Supervisor Reid told him that stated that if did not get arrested that he was going to run away. He said that then they would cross that bridge when they got there. While on the phone left out and went down the road. One of the staff members walked with him. Supervisor Reid reported to the officer that they would contact them again if he was not to come back. did eventually return. There were no arrests made, no citations given, and LE was frustrated by being called to the residence so often.</p>
Region 7		4/24/2022		<p>At 10:26pm was in the living room saying "you're gay, you're gay and you're a trans" to another youth. Then started throwing things into the kitchen and he was asked to stop by CW White and McDonald, but he continued to do it. He threw pieces of s puzzle, went to tell and came and told to pick up his puzzle. told to shut the fuck up and jumped in and told not to say that. continued to mess with by calling him a dumb ass. told not to call him a dumb ass and continued to call him a dumb ass. said if talks about his grandma then its on and said "your grandma" tried to go get and CW Joseph held him back and walked towards. came into the kitchen, CW White, CW McDonald, security, and law enforcement came and swinging twice at. almost hit CW Joseph on the face when he swung and he hit on the arm twice. Law enforcement escorted to his room and told him to go to bed. At 10:40pm could be heard talking to and he told to press charges. At 10:40pm called 911 and told them that n assaulted him and he gave them the address. Law enforcement responded within 10 minutes. They talked to law enforcement on duty, talked to and talked to. They then left without arrest or ticket.</p>
Region 7		4/23/2022		<p>At 10:30pm went to the bathroom and closed the door behind her. At 10:40pm opened the door a little bit and said "miss, miss, can you come here" and Admin. Chamira went to the bathroom. She stated that she did something bad and admin. Chamira asked if she clogged the toilette and she said "no". She showed Admin. Chamira her arm and she had cut both of her arm. Admin. Chamira asked CW to call 911 and CW called 911 immediately. At 10:50pm law enforcement arrived on scene accompanied by the fire department and EMS. EMS checked out as well and stated that the cuts were superficial and she did not require medical hospital treatment or sutures. Law enforcement asked what she used to cut herself, initially she refused but finally responded that she used a razor, and she told the officers that it was on top of the bathroom cabinet. Law enforcement searched room and they found additional shaving razors in her room. They also saw a few droplets of blood on her dresser. Law enforcement seized the shaver and the pencil blade refused to go to a medical hospital and LE/EMS stated that the injuries did not require such treatment and she would be released. LE attempted to help secure a bed at multiple psychiatric hospitals; however, no hospitals had available beds and was denying she wanted to harm herself or others. LE/EMS stated that they best course of action at this time was to do a full home search for any additional items that could be used and to do a safety plan with. A full home search was completed, all razors, mirrors, glasses, and sharp items were removed and either discarded off property or locked in the medication cabinets. Safety Plan was made with: will be within sight and sound of workers at all times, her bedroom door will remain open if she is sleeping or in her bedroom, if there are concerns that she is a danger to herself or others law enforcement is to be contacted immediately, agreed to notify staff if she hears voices, has suicidal ideation, or wants to hurt others.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/10/2022		<p> was sitting on the couch watching the news. got up from the couch and stated that his "partner" was taking too long and he was going to leave to go find him. Worker Boroda asked how his "partner" would find him if he left the room. stated that he needed to start work already. stated that it was 5:30 am and he needed to go to work. Worker Boroda informed that it was not 5:30 in the morning, but late in the afternoon. told Worker Boroda to shut up. walked toward the door and tried to open it, but the police officers blocked him. walked toward the window to leave that way and Ms. Boroda blocked him. picked up a pen and pointed it at his wrist. Worker Boroda, Worker Alexa Cantu, and both police officers asked to put down the pen. said "Fuck You" to the police officers and told Worker Boroda to "shut up" sat on the couch and took off his shoe. He said "Don't make me throw this at you." picked up the coffee table and threatened to throw that at officers. The male officer in the room walked to and took the coffee table away, gently pushing to sit down. The officer told that he would handcuff him if he threw anything. started to threaten that his brother would fight anyone who put him in handcuffs. eyes and head started to droop. dropped his shoe and said "I give up." The male officer suggested that should lie down and rest. got into his bed, covered himself up and fell asleep. CVS Worker Boroda called Natasha Bussey, CVS CPS Program Director. Natasha told Worker Boroda to call 911. Worker Boroda started to call 911 and the male officer told her that they were not calling 911. CVS Worker Boroda called Natasha Bussey when calmed down. CVS Worker Boroda called the crisis hotline and spoke to Alexy Soto. Mr. Soto stated he could not assess Jesse if Jesse was asleep. Mr. Soto stated that he would call legal caseworker at 10am in the morning to assess . took his medication and went to sleep.</p>
Region 7		4/29/2022		<p>The youth have struggled this day and throughout 4/28/2022 shifts due to each youth instigating and picking verbal arguments with each other. Around midnight all the youth were in their room. Security was walking the premises and found with her arms out the window using the metal from the window to cut her arms. 911 was called and both EMS and LE responded immediately and was taken to Marble Falls Hospital. did not need sutures but the nurse did place steri-strips on the cuts in effort to keep them clean and be a deterrent as well. Marble Falls PD/EMS has requested a 72 hour hold on given that this is the second self harm event in a short period of time. remains in the emergency room at this time while the hospital seeks a psychiatric bed for her as she has been declined by 2 hospitals already due to previously being in-patient with them and several are full.</p>
Region 7		4/28/2022		<p> arrived at the home with her primary worker around 10:30AM and an admin on shift asked her a question and immediately said do not talk to her [to Admin May] and then began to be rude and disrespectful to her primary worker. While Admin May was talking to other youth, began to talk to Admin May. The two (and Admin May) then began arguing back and forth and triggering one another with yelling and calling Admin May names. Ultimately threatened to hit Admin May who responded something to the effect of 'do it, I dare you, you will go to jail'. The primary worker tried to de-escalate the situation between the two to no avail and ultimately threw off her shoes and went over the table to hit Admin May. did not hit her but did 'chest bump' her at which time the off duty officer stepped in and removed from the situation in handcuffs and called Marble Falls PD. was taken to MF Police Department and given a citation and later returned to child watch around 1pm. Citation # EMF-021659, has a court hearing on 5/12/2022 for the citation. The remainder of the day and evening kept mostly to herself with the exception of a few interactions. She has been refusing to take any medications. The other youth appeared as though they were trying to instigate her and she was avoidant of them. **It should be noted that off duty officers & security over heard other youth in the home discussing that in order to be 'part of the group' would be required to pick a fight and assault a caseworker or security on shift. It was believed by the off duty the other youth initially instigated this assault by telling she could not be part of the group without an assault on staff/security.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		4/13/2022		<p>At approximately 12:45am, I was sitting in room 310 with shift Lead, Ali Witt. We received a call from room 311 stating that [REDACTED] was making suicidal threats to cut himself and hang himself. Shift lead sent me across the hall to sit in there while the worker came into our room to call the crisis hotline. CW Harris ended up calling the mobile crisis hotline while I was in the room. I waited approximately 10 minutes and returned to the med room with the shift lead. At 1:14AM we received a call from Elaine Hambright stating [REDACTED] was escalating and that they needed help. Ali and I went across the hall and observed CW Harris and [REDACTED] to be speaking in raised tones to one another. [REDACTED] had a shoelace in his hand and stated he was going to hurt himself if we did not take him to DBH immediately. CW Harris informed us that the crisis hotline reported they would come back out tomorrow and re-assess [REDACTED] and informed them to keep an eye on him for tonight. [REDACTED] was asking to call another person from the mobile crisis team. They attempted to call him from Ali's phone twice and he didn't answer. CW Harris then attempted to call him and was able to get him on the phone. CW Harris explained that [REDACTED] was escalating and stating he would harm himself if we didn't take him to DBH right now. The mobile crisis team member stated he would call his supervisor and return our call. At this time, shift lead stepped out into the hall and contacted the shift supervisor. While she was in the hall, [REDACTED] began to put the shoelace around his neck in attempt to pass out. The security guard was standing very close to him. He eventually let the shoelace go from around his neck, but would not give it to case workers or security. He put it in his pocket. He then grabbed a piece of ice from his chick fil a cup and some salt and was rubbing the ice on the salt on his arm in attempts to make cuts on his arms. That wasn't working for him so he began breathing fast and then would put his hands around his neck. He fell into the window at this time after putting his hands around his neck. CW opened the door and informed Ali what was going on. She informed the shift lead who instructed her to call 911. Ali contacted 911 at approximately 1:24AM. While we were waiting on 911 to arrive [REDACTED] kept putting the shoelace around his neck and putting his hands around his neck to make himself pass out. He then grabbed a Clorox wipe and began sniffing it. I was able to get the remainder of the Clorox wipes from [REDACTED]. He also broke a key card in half and began rubbing it on his arm attempting to cut it. Two police officers arrived approximately 10-15 minutes later and told [REDACTED] they were taking him to the hospital on a mental health hold. As soon as officers arrived [REDACTED] handed him the shoelace and grabbed his bags that he had packed by the door. He told officers that he wanted to only go to DBH. The officers informed him that they were limited on where they could take him, and they would figure it out. They handcuffed [REDACTED] on a APOWW (involuntary patient to be evaluated in a psychiatric emergency room) Shift lead and Immanuel Harris went downstairs. They returned in approximately 15-20 min and informed us that [REDACTED] was being taken to children's hospital. CW Harris then left the hotel and went to Children's.</p>
Region 6B		4/10/2022		<p>Case worker Tierria Johnson received a call from on duty officer MCQUEEN. That [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] has just fought. [REDACTED] was observed to have blood coming from under her right eye. [REDACTED] also had a mark on her forehead that was bleeding that she said she had the mark from a previous incident. [REDACTED] was also observed to have a bite mark on her arm from [REDACTED] Details of Incident (including follow-up actions taken): [REDACTED] refused to go with paramedics to the HCA hospital. [REDACTED] was transported to the hospital by Priscilla Guzman and Lakeitra Jones due to her blood pressure being raised due to the incident. She was taken to Memorial Herman Hospital where the triage nurse who stated that everything looks good. [REDACTED] did have broken skin due to the bite on her arm. They are going to clean her eye and give her some antibiotics to prevent an infection. [REDACTED] was transported to by Pearland Police Department to Jail due to [REDACTED] wanting to press charges. [REDACTED] was refusing to be arrested and the officers were having difficulty arresting her.</p>
Region 6B		4/10/2022		
Region 4		4/18/2022		<p>At approximately 9:30 pm, [REDACTED] was sitting very close to the television. She became upset when CW Kendra Harris asked her if she had ever had her hearing tested because she was sitting so close to the television. CW requested that she scoot away from the television so close and she became upset. She abruptly got up from her chair and went into the kitchen. CW Kendra Harris followed her into the kitchen to ask her if she needed to talk. She yelled at CW to leave the kitchen and stop talking to her multiple times. CW noticed that she had a butter knife in her left hand. CW requested that she put the knife down and she refused. [REDACTED] stated that she wasn't trying to hurt anyone else, just herself and continued to refuse to put the knife down. CW requested that she put the knife down and talk about what was bothering her. She continued to yell at CW. CW noted that she was squeezing the knife in her left hand. Her hand appeared to be shaking. CW informed her that she could not leave the kitchen area because she had the knife and CW must ensure that she did not harm herself. CW went to doorway and called the Security Officer on duty and informed him of situation. Security Officer entered kitchen and requested that she put the knife down and talk to him. She did not comply. She continued to yell for everyone to leave her alone. Security Officer exited kitchen area to call for back up. 2nd Officer appeared in a very short period of time and requested that she put the knife down. She refused and told him that he couldn't make her. 2nd Officer informed her that she would either put the knife down or they would have no choice but to tase her. She continued to yell. Officers were able to get the knife from hand and she was handcuffed. She was taken out of the house and eventually transported to Atlanta Emergency Room for Evaluation by an Officer. HST Joycelyn Mitchell followed in her personal vehicle to hospital. CW Kendra Harris contacted On Call Supervisor Dani Morris. [REDACTED] was admitted to a psychiatric facility on 4/20/22.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/19/2022		<p>█████ was upset due to his girlfriend breaking up with him. At 8:35pm █████ walks out of the room and he takes the stairs. Caseworkers take the elevator and officer Garcia follows █████ down the stairs. █████ cussed out caseworkers by calling them Bitches. █████ walks to the highway and stands at the stop sign for at least 10 minutes. Cw Guerra calls Supervisor Desiree Flores and was instructed to talk to █████ to come back to the hotel but stay afar for safety and if needed call law enforcement. Caseworker Guerra followed █████ and spoke to █████ from afar (50 ft). Cw Bingham accompanied Cw Guerra. Cw Guerra asked █████ to come back to the hotel and no response. Finally, after 15 minutes █████ walks back to the hotel and approaches hotel guest. █████ continued to cuss out cw. █████ walks into the hotel and stays in the lobby. Cw Guerra asked Hotel Guest if they provided █████ with anything. Hotel guest denied any items provided to █████. █████ was approached by hotel guest and gave █████ advice. Then at 9:15 █████ walks outside the hotel again and approaches another guest in the parking lot. Caseworkers and officer Garcia follow. Officer Garcia approaches █████ and the guest in the parking lot while caseworkers stand afar. █████ was provided a cigarette by a guest. █████ lit up his cigarette and runs behind the hotel fence. Caseworkers calls out for █████ but would not come back. Caseworkers stayed by the hotel with the officer. Finally, █████ comes back and starts cussing and threaten the officer. Officer Garcia talked to █████, but █████ would not calm down. Cw Guerra and Bingham talked to █████ afar, but he got upset. █████ calls cw bitches, Nigga, and that he is ready to swing at caseworkers and anyone. Caseworker asked █████ who he was calling nigga. █████ then walks towards Caseworkers and tells them to say the word Nigger one more time because he is ready to swing at the Caseworkers. █████ said I am ready to begin swinging at Caseworker multiple times. █████ called Caseworkers racist because caseworker said the word nigger and it is not the same as Nigga. Caseworkers talked to █████ and explained to him that the word Nigga and Nigger should not be used. █████ got a little closer again to caseworkers and tells Caseworkers that he is ready to swing at the caseworkers. Caseworker went ahead and called Jourdanton Pd. █████ upset and says that he is ready to fight anyone and swing at anybody including the officer. Jourdanton Pd arrived. Officer pierce talks to █████ asked to speak to Officer Pierce alone. Officer Pierce asked to speak to █████ alone in the parking lot. Caseworker said yes. Officer talks to █████. Officer Pierce tells Caseworker that █████ agreed to go upstairs and not cause any problems. If he does cause any issues to call officer Pierce and he will detain █████. █████ walked upstairs to the room. █████ slams the door on Caseworkers and officer Garcia. Cw Guerra called supervisor Desiree Flores to inform her of the outcome. █████ was back in the room at 9:55pm.</p>
Region 8B		4/27/2022		<p>CW Beth Juarez arrived on shift and said hi to █████. He said he was going to slash her tires. CW asked what that was about, and he said he doesn't talk to "bitch ass niggas". He started talking about how he was going to make a shank. He talked to someone on the phone for a while and to the cop, from Hondo PD, for a while and seemed to calm down. After a while he got up and started putting his sweater on and talked about getting weed from his homeboy. He darted out of the door. Staff and cop followed him, he stopped in the hallway and laughed and said y'all thought I was really going to go outside. He was talking to someone on the phone and argued that he was going to call them back in about 10 seconds and that he needed to hang up because he was going to jump the fence and do parkour stuff. He hung up and rolled up his pants legs and took off running. CWs and cop followed him down the stairs. He was already out of sight when CWs got outside he was trying to hide and going around the property. He came back smoking and blowing the smoke in the cats face (he has a stray cat in the hotel room that he refuses to release). CWs asked him to stop and he started yelling and getting closer to CW. He started calling her stupid and getting in her face. CW Juarez asked if he was going to act this way with his girlfriend or if he was going to be able to calm himself down. CW Juarez told him, his kids may end up in CPS care because of his anger. He came at CW and the cop stepped in between. He started hitting the cop. The cop asked CW to call local PD and they responded in minutes. It was female officers trying to calm him down and that made him madder. He went at the female officers and they restrained him and took him to juvenile.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		4/16/2022		<p>At around 4:32am [REDACTED] returned to the house after being gone for 30 minutes unauthorized. CW Joseph was on the phone with law enforcement informing them that the [REDACTED] had returned. [REDACTED] went straight to the kitchen with another youth, [REDACTED], and they were cooking eggs. While [REDACTED] was cooking, he pulled out something that looked like a black and mild or blunt, and he tried to light it on the stove. CW Joseph got up to go look at what [REDACTED] had in his hand, [REDACTED] started cursing at CW Joseph, and he called CW Joseph all sorts of names. CW Joseph went to sit down, [REDACTED] pulled it out again, and tried to light it. CW Joseph took a picture of it and he got mad. He stated that CW Joseph is not supposed to take pictures of him and CW Joseph informed him that CW Joseph only took pictures of what he was holding in his hands. He became upset and started saying that CW is “gay” and CW took a picture of his “ass”. CW Joseph did not pay attention to him, [REDACTED] the stated that he “will kill a mutherfucker”, and he said a racial comment to CW Joseph but CW Joseph did not pay any attention to him. CW Joseph did not respond to him and he started cursing at CW Joseph again, he came to the table, and he tried to grab CW Joseph’s phone. CW Joseph took his phone and placed it in his pocket, and [REDACTED] stated that he “would punch CW Joseph in the fucken face”. CW Joseph asked CW Schlab to call the police. CW Schlab called the police and [REDACTED] started trying to talk over CW schlab while CW Schlab was on the phone with dispatch. Dispatch stated that they would send someone over. At. 4:45am three officers arrived at the residence, CW Joseph went to talk to them outside, and explained to them what happened. They went inside, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were sitting on the futon, and they asked [REDACTED] about what he was smoking. [REDACTED] stated that he did not have it and he finished smoking it already and he threw the bud outside. The officer asked [REDACTED] to stand up and [REDACTED] was saying a lot of curse words while the officer searched him. [REDACTED] asked why he was getting arrested and the officer stated that he was not arresting him. The officer searched [REDACTED] but he could not find anything. One of the officers called CW Joseph outside to ask if [REDACTED] had gone outside or to his room prior to their arrival and CW said “no”. He came back inside, he searched the trash can and found a black and mild in the trash. Law enforcement arrested [REDACTED] for possession of tobacco by a minor. While CW Joseph was on the phone with supervisor Watkins law enforcement came back to inform CW Joseph that they were taking [REDACTED] to jail and he will be seen by the judge in the order that he went to jail. Law enforcement stated that the judge may ask a bond of \$500 at the most or the judge may grant him a PR bond. He called [REDACTED] outside to talk to [REDACTED] but CW Joseph did not know the nature of the conversation. [REDACTED] came back inside and went to cook himself some eggs. [REDACTED] stated that he was going to sleep and he can’t afford to go to jail. At 5:15am [REDACTED] fell asleep on the coach. As of 04/18/2022, [REDACTED] remains in jail; however, is expected to be released to child watch this morning after seeing the Judge.</p>
Region 8A		4/11/2022		<p>When I arrived at my 4-8am shift [REDACTED] was awake. The worker leaving said bye and [REDACTED] gave him an unexpected hug as he walked out. [REDACTED] was saying something to the affect that it was nice to see me again. The cops were standing by the door and the other worker was sitting on a chair. [REDACTED] offered me noodles and I said no that it was too early and that he should be asleep. He said he was going to eat his noodles. I said okay and then told him that he could go to sleep. He sat next to me in the sofa. I was sitting on one end and he was at the other. He gave me a hug and I told him about personal space. He tried a couple of times and I reminded him about my personal space. [REDACTED] went to his bed and LE offered to turn off the lights, but he said no and then got up and sat back down next to me but with space between us. [REDACTED] started eating his noodles again and I looked at my work phone. I heard the officer call his name and say no. I turned, and [REDACTED] was inching his hand towards me (bottom area). He did not make contact. I moved further away from him, [REDACTED] got upset and started cussing at the cop telling him not to tell him what to do. He got up and started talking with the other cop and for a few minutes it was okay but then he started opening the door and saying that he needed to go find his “partner”. He was referring to his LE partner. He put on shoes and went outside. All four of us followed him. [REDACTED] was very agitated. LE and the other worker tried to convince him to go back to the hotel. He was not listening to any of them, so they backed off. [REDACTED] was getting closer to the expressway and that’s when LE told him that he was not going to go any further. He told LE that he was going to hurt him and was cussing at them. He said he was going to get his gun and shot him/us. LE told him that if he tried they were going to put him in handcuffs. [REDACTED] started walking away. I pointed towards the hotel and told him for us to head back that way. He bumped into me and said don’t touch me. I told him I did not touch you, you bumped into me. He started cussing at me and telling me F-U repeatedly. He then started walking back towards the hotel cussing and threatening LE, myself and the other worker. He then started going towards cars and saying he was going to steal them. LE advised him not to because he would be arrested. He did it a few times until we finally made it back to the hotel. He did not want to hear from anyone, so I told him he had two options to go inside the hotel through the front entrance or the side door that we were by. He said not to tell him what to do and he was not going to listen to me that he was taller than me. I told him those were his options. The other worker opened the door. LE asked what our plan was. I told him that I was going to call PD on call and get guidance on the next step. As we were walking in and back to the room we ran into the next LE shift. [REDACTED] started cussing at him and got into his personal space. He told him to go to his room and [REDACTED] did with reluctance. LE were by the door talking to the new shift about what happened. I was standing to the right of [REDACTED] and the other worker was on the other side. [REDACTED] grabbed the lamp and yanked it from the wall and took off the light bulb. He threatened to throw it at us. The other worker moved the light bulb out of his way and then LE told him to put it down. [REDACTED] then motioned as if he was going to throw it. I moved out of the way and [REDACTED] slammed it on the table. At that point LE told him to stop what he was doing and that we were all trying to help him but if he was going to continue with the behavior that he was going to call back up to pick him up. They backed away from him and [REDACTED] started hitting himself with closed fists on his head, chest and body. I was in the kitchen and noticed his knuckles were red and thought I had seen blood. I asked the other worker if she could see. At that point [REDACTED] started scratching his arms to the point that he started bleeding. LE tried to stop him but he started resisting their attempts and he was put on the bed and handcuffed. They at that point called SAPD to transport to ER. They arrived and said they would be transporting to Clarity after the other worker told them what happened. I contacted PD on call, [REDACTED] worker and site lead and told them what was happening. The other worker and I followed them to Clarity and stayed until</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9	██████████	4/26/2022	██████████	CWOP Staff, Savannah Lujan and Shelbi Johnson - Workers arrived at Midland Alternative Program to pick up ██████ around 4:05, Caseworkers were informed that ██████ was not on campus. Law Enforcement was contacted, and a police report was made. ██████ arrived at the Farm around 6pm with a Slurpee and candy in hand. When asked where he was, he said he decided he just wanted to walk home but then a wreck happened in front of Subway, so he got distracted and asked one of the officers for a ride home. We were all outside together near the basketball court when ██████ and the other youth started playfully taunting each other, calling each other “gay”, etc. The other youth stated he was going to drink ██████ drink and walked up to ██████ cup with his back towards ██████ pretending to drink when ██████ angrily walked up and shoved the other child away telling him to get away from ██████ things. They ended up on the floor somewhat playfully wrestling on the concrete and eventually stopped when asked until they continued yelling in each other’s faces. Workers continued to ask them to stop and separate and warned that if they continued then the cops would be called out, but they continued yelling until the other child smacked ██████ drink to the floor. They ended up on the floor wrestling again, but this time it was much angrier and more serious. They were poking each other’s eyes and mouth until ██████ put the other child in a choke hold. The other child began screaming asking for workers to get ██████ off and call the cops while workers were on the phone with dispatch. ██████ eventually got off of the other child and somewhat walked away. Other youth was asked to walk into the home for them to separate until cops arrived and went to his room. ██████ was asked to stay outside but argued that other youth was going to destroy his things and ran inside straight to his room as well. Law enforcement arrived shortly after and took reports. The boys were asked to stay in separate rooms for the night. Officers spoke to both youth about not getting physical with each other and possible consequences for assaulting others. No arrests were made due to “mutual combat”. No report was provided by Law Enforcement.
Region 7	██████████	4/26/2022	██████████	This incident involves several youth: ██████, 14y, PMC, from RTC; ██████, 17, TMC, from Kinship; ██████, 15y, PMC, from Runaway; ██████, 14y, TMC, from Psychiatric Hospital. All 4 boys left the house at 1:40 am without permission. When they did not return and could not be located at the park next to the home, a police report was made at 2:10 am. The boys later returned at 2:40 and the police were notified that they had returned. ██████ asked to speak with Worker Joseph alone and reported the boys made him steal swishers from the store. Police came by the house and asked about attempted robbery at 7 11 store. According to the police, one of the youth ran behind the counter and tried to steal some cigarettes and stuff from behind the counter. Officer issued ██████, ██████ and ██████ curfew violations and will be following up on the alleged robbery. ██████ sat at table during entire interview with police and never said a word and unlike the other youth, he did not sign the curfew violation card. No arrests were made regarding the allegations of robbery.
Region 7	██████████	4/26/2022	██████████	
Region 7	██████████	4/26/2022	██████████	
Region 7	██████████	4/26/2022	██████████	
Region 5	██████████	4/12/2022	██████████	CW Ashley Crawford arrived on shift at approximately 750pm along with CW Hannah Sample. Workers from previous shift provided a briefing and left. ██████ stated he was going outside and went through the front door. CW Crawford was able to see ██████ on front porch while CW was standing near the door. CW Crawford asked ██████ to return inside while CW’s signed in. ██████ stated, “no” and preceded to walk outside. CW Crawford walked out the front door as to keep him in line sight. CW Crawford turned on the front porch light, to see. ██████ remained on the porch, reached through the open door, and flipped the light switch to the off position. CW Crawford stated the light needed to remain on for visibility. ██████ proceeded to remove the light bulb from the front porch fixture. CW Crawford asked ██████ to return the light bulb where it belonged. He stated he threw it on the ground. CW Crawford walked outside and looked nearby for the bulb. Dan then pulled the light bulb from the mailbox, hanging on the exterior wall of the house. Again, CW Crawford asked ██████ to put the bulb back in. He walked inside the house with the light bulb. CW Crawford entered the living room with ██████ and again asked him to return the light bulb. Security officers advised him to do so as well. ██████ walked out on the front porch and screwed the lightbulb back in. CW Crawford asked ██████ to come inside. A security officer offered to go out front and supervise while CW’s signed in. ██████ went out briefly and returned inside. He went to his bedroom and security officer talked to him. ██████ was being argumentative. ██████ put on another shirt while in his room. At 813pm, CW Crawford and CW Sample were in the living room within close proximity to ██████, signing binders, when he exited the back door with security officer. CW Crawford completed signing in and went to follow out the back door. Approximately 45 seconds later, the security officer met CW Crawford at the door and stated, “he just ran.” Officer reported ██████ squeezed through an opening in the fence and left. CW Crawford went out the back to see if he was hiding in the backyard. CW Crawford loudly stated, “ You have ten seconds to show yourself or I will have to call law enforcement.” CW Crawford counted out loud, with no response CW Crawford called LE. One security officer left on foot to look for ██████ and another left in their vehicle to drive around and look. CW Crawford contacted On-Call Supervisor Anita Sykes, who advised CW to begin runaway protocol. CW Sample went to her car to get laptop. While CW Crawford was on the phone with Supervisor Sykes, security officer pulled back up to the house and stated ██████ was coming from around the block. CW Crawford observed ██████ and other security officer walking toward the house. Upon making it to the front of the house, ██████ stated he would take off again. CW Crawford explained he did not have permission to leave the premises. ██████ ignored CW and continued to walk off again. LE showed up during the exchange. CW Crawford explained the situation and LE officers spoke to ██████. ██████n asked LE what he needed to do to get arrested and informed them he would be leaving again. Once ██████ was back in the yard and appeared to be calm, LE left. ██████ entered the house and informed CW Crawford he is “immediately annoyed by her presence.” CW Crawford worked on SIR, while ██████, CW Sample, and one security officer sat outside. CW Crawford went outside to check on staff and ██████ demanded CW Crawford to “go back in fucking side.” CW Crawford explained the responsibility of CW was to assist in supervision and CW Crawford was aware of ██████ defiance and disrespect toward CW Sample. CW Crawford assured ██████ he could maintain distance, but CW would assist in keeping him in sight. ██████ became confrontational and began walking around the house in the dark. CW’s and security asked ██████ to return to the front yard. He continued to ignore directions. Security assisted with flash lights, at which point, ██████ went through a small opening in the fence and exited the premises. Security officers continued to follow ██████ and CW Crawford was able to see ██████ from a distance. CW Crawford attempted to follow, as to keep him in sight. However, ██████ ran into a dark area where he could no longer be seen. CW Crawford and security officers gave verbal directive multiple times for ██████ to show himself or return to the

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		4/12/2022		<p> was standing in the hallway playing his music and then came back into the room around 10am asking why the staff just sit around and don't take him anywhere he is bored in the hotel room all day. Staff didn't say anything to him, then he started to curse staff out calling staff out her name calling her fat and that she is a bitch. Staff said nothing to him and he continued to disrespected staff. got in the caseworker face so staff put mask on and asked to please remove out of her personal space and called her a bitch staff continued not to say anything to him as he continued to curse out the staff. continued to threaten staff got in her face and he was so close that he was spitting in staff face. The other worker tried to intervene and asked to back up he said shut up with your bitch ass. He took staff snacks and threw them away then he came up on staff while she was sitting standing over her and he told staff to touch him so he can have a reason to beat her ass he tried to take staff work bag and staff grabbed it from him. Staff called supervisor to let her know what was going on and she advised staff to step out and take a break staff tried to step out but was so close that staff was blocked in staff asked him to please back out of her personal space again and he refused. Then got even closer and started recording staff on his phone calling her bitch and kept spitting in staff face so staff picked up the phone and called 911 to help deescalate the situation because he was constantly threatening staff and stayed in her personal space. was so close to staff as she stayed sitting down and was on top of staff constantly threatening staff. Then said I don't care call the police and I am still going to beat your ass. He put on his shoes and walked out the hotel room. He came back in the room and asked where the police then he said I knew you didn't call them. So, then he was said I'm going to stop fucking with you lady. Then the cops knocked on the door and answered the door and told the police they have the wrong room nothing going on here and the police called staff to come to the door. wouldn't let staff out so the police asked me was the one who threaten me then police told hm to put his hands behind his back refused and was fighting with the police and he resisted arrest the police offer had to grab him and pushed him up against the fridge to handcuff him. threaten the police and said when he gets out those handcuffs he was going to beat his ass then the police escorted and caseworker outside to talk about the situation. After cops talked to caseworker and the police said the DA wouldn't accept the charges. The police said if we need him again to please call and they will come back and get him. The police left came back in the room and was still threatening staff saying he was going to beat her ass the threats kept going on until the end of staff shift.</p>
Region 8A		4/14/2022		<p> got upset because allegedly ate her pizza rolls. stood up to and and began to fight. The girls had to be separated by on site security. remained in the room and was taken to the security room where she continued to yell and tried to go after . began to make comments stating that she was going to kill herself and . No injuries were reported. Superior Crisis Line was contacted for a mental health assessment based off comments. When the Crisis Line contacted CWOP staff was already moved to another location due to this altercation. PD contacted the new CWOP location, Homewood Suites Lackland, and they reported was already asleep. They contacted the Crisis Line who reported that since calmed down they can be contacted if another episode occurred. LE was not contacted.</p>
Region 8A		4/14/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/13/2022		<p>This report is a summary of the incidents that occurred, and does not include all activities for the shift. I arrived for my 4 pm on Wednesday, 4/13/22. I worked with Deja Mason until 8 pm. [REDACTED] asked me if I would take him somewhere today, and I said no. He asked why not, and I asked him where he wanted to go. He ignored me and immediately began cursing, telling the officer that "people take my kindness for weakness". [REDACTED] then said I was laughing at him when I smiled at person who was arriving for shift at that time. [REDACTED] then began cursing and yelling at me. He called me a "fucking bitch", and said he knows about me, because workers, kids, and officers talk about how bad of a caseworker and person I am. He said I "don't give a shit about kids at CWOP or my kids at home I'm here for the money". I told him if I was here for the money, I'd be doing something else. He was then calling his mom names and saying he hates his caseworker and attorney. I said I know he was upset at his mom, but didn't know why he was taking it out on me. He kept yelling and cursing and I stopped talking. [REDACTED] started playing some songs on his phone, and was trying to quiz me about them and got mad because I wasn't listening. He told everyone to listen to his song, then asked questions and the officer and my coworker answered the questions. I answered the questions, and he started yelling at me again. [REDACTED] then started talking about his grandma and I listened to him talk for about ten minutes. Then he said when his mom dies, he is "going to blow up the CPS office by wearing a bomb, and get in a shootout with the cops" and kill himself. I asked him why he would do that if he has kids on the way. He said they would be better off. [REDACTED] yelled some more and cursed some more at me. I said I was done listening and finished talking to him. I directed him to talk to the other people who are "chill", as he put it. The officer and my coworker did not say anything during this time; it was about one hour that had lapsed since this incident began. I stopped talking to him, and he then said he was going to "pray black magic over my family". He proceeded to get some oil, water, and a bowl and play "black magic music". He had the officer and my coworker come watch him "put a spell" on me, and they did without saying anything. After I ignored him for about 15 minutes, he went to his room. [REDACTED] told me he made me cry and he could tell he was getting to me. He said he "doesn't give a shit if there's police in the room" with him, he was "gonna say whatever he wants and is going to do what he wants". Then he wanted to go outside. We all went down in the elevator. He dug through the ash bin outside and found a discarded cigarette and smoked it. The officer (Somerset PD – M. Cavazos) bought him a big red from the front desk after he smoked a cigarette outside. The next officer arrived at 6pm. He was not wearing a badge or name tag, and his uniform did not have an agency name on it. When [REDACTED] went outside to smoke again, he used the stairs with the officer, and my coworker and I used the elevator. Shift change happened while we were all outside. I began the 8pm shift with Sara Robles, who was updated on the afternoon's activities by myself and my coworker from the 4pm shift. [REDACTED] told the officer that he hadn't eaten all day, and added that "someone" told him they weren't taking him out anywhere, and looked at me. I told the officer I had said that. We began walking inside. [REDACTED] motioned for me to walk in front of him to go inside, and I said no. He insisted I walk in front of him, and I told [REDACTED] "you have threatened me two times in two days, I'm not going to walk in front of you. I looked at the officer as I said this, and he stood there and said nothing. [REDACTED] got upset and began calling me names again. He said he could call me a fucking bitch all he wanted, and I "took his kindness for weakness". I said I never did anything disrespectful to him, and was ready to talk if he wanted to talk. [REDACTED] said I was laughing at him when he was talking about his grandmother. [REDACTED] said to me that he wasn't scared of anything or any officer. I asked what he was thinking of doing to make him say that. [REDACTED] said to me "nothing", because he wasn't stupid. [REDACTED] said that he wasn't "posting up or have his fists clenched". [REDACTED] continued to speak very aggressively towards the officer. [REDACTED] asked the worker, Barbara Driggers, if she could use the computer. Worker, Barbara Driggers, asked the lead if [REDACTED] could use the computer. Lead reached out to the Supervisor which instructed the lead to inform the worker it's bedtime and she could use the computer tomorrow. Barbara stated the front desk receptionist, Shameika, opened the door for [REDACTED] and instructed for [REDACTED] not to tell anyone she opened the door. Lead went to the computer room and instructed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to leave the room because it's closed and its bedtime. [REDACTED] stated they weren't going anywhere. Lead ask Officer Phillips to assist in getting the girls out of the computer room. Lead ask the front desk if she could lock the door. Front desk said she told the girls they could stay in there for 5 minutes. Lead stated their 5 minutes was up. At this time, Alicia McKnight, Barbara Driggers, and Lila Jarow were standing in the doorway monitoring the situation. Officer Phillips told the girls to leave the room. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to whisper then [REDACTED] left the room, but [REDACTED] stated she was not leaving. Officer Phillips asked Shameika if she could turn off the internet. Shameika stated she could not but the computer has a power button. Officer Phillips reached for the power button then [REDACTED] immediately covered the button so the Officer couldn't turn it off. [REDACTED] stood up, raised her voice and stated she was not leaving then sat down. Officer Phillips pulled the chair away from the desk where [REDACTED] was sitting and asked her to get up and go to her room. [REDACTED] stated no and began to speak vulgar language to the officer. Officer Phillips extended his arm out to reach for the computer and [REDACTED] pushed his arm. Officer Phillips grabbed [REDACTED] wrist and insisted for her to cooperate and go back to her room. [REDACTED] resisted. Officer Phillips began to use restraint but let her go when [REDACTED] motioned she was leaving the room. [REDACTED] left the computer room and went to her room. [REDACTED] went to her room, grabbed a small bag and laptop then came out her room. Lead went to the front desk to get more information on why the computer room was open. Shameika stated she did not open the door for the girls; stating the door was already open and she just pushed the door open. Shameika stated we (the agency) aren't allowed to go in the computer room. Christle Pickney stated if we aren't allowed why would the door unlocked for the kids. Shameika stated she did not open the door. As Lead was walking away from the front desk, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and workers were walking towards the front lobby. The girls turned on a small hallway where the restrooms are located then locked themselves in the girl's restroom. The assigned workers (Alicia McKnight, Barbara Driggers, Colemra Ellis, Seema Goonie, Lil Jarow) Lead and Officer Phillips waited outside the door; we could hear music but no verbal conversation. Lead reached out to Supervisor Ashley as she stated for the workers to try and get the girls out the restroom. Lead pass the message to Supervisor Ashley that Shameika stated her manager was fed up. Supervisor Ashley instructed Lead to notify Law enforcement to assist with the situation. Lead contacted law enforcement at 12:00am. As lead was contacting LE, the girls came out the restroom then returned to room 120. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] pushed their way around Alicia McKnight to get in the room and closed the door. Alicia tried to open the door with the room key but the girls were pushing the door so it would not open. Law enforcement arrived at 12:10am and the workers briefly told them what was happening. Law enforcement ask for front desk to be notified to open the door. Law enforcement knocked on the room door and stated they were here. [REDACTED] opened the door for LE. Law enforcement went in the room to talk with the girls. Barbara talked to the girls while LE was in the room and instructed the girls to separate and also follow the rules. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to speak loudly and use vulgar words towards Barbara and said they weren't doing anything. One of the officers stated they couldn't do anything because [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] didn't break any rules and it's an issue for CPS to handle. Lead spoke to the girls and ask them to separate. The girls began to exchange</p>
Region 6B		4/14/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		4/15/2022		<p>When I arrived on shift at 7:25 am I was told that [REDACTED] had refused to take her 7am medication. I told her we were not doing to do this again today and she had to take her medication. She agreed and took her medication with no issues. She did stab a push pin that was on the desk into her arm. There was no injury to her arm from this. I told her to give me the pin and she did after acting like she was then going to poke it into my hand. She calmed and watched Aladdin music videos on tv and then said her anxiety was bad. Latresse and I asked if she wanted to journal, walk, or use one of her other coping skills and she said no. She went to the door and opened it and I said what are you doing. She said she was going outside, and I told her she needed to ask. She then asked to go outside, and I told her that was fine. Latresse went with her and I heard her scream at the top of her lungs. She came back inside right after and went to the bathroom and slammed the door behind her. Latresse stood outside the bathroom door. She was in there for around 5 minutes. We heard the toilet flush. She came out and walked around the living room then asked if she could go walk. I said yes and stood on the porch while she walked in the front yard. She came back and then asked if she you cut yourself really deep would you really die. I told her yes. I told her I wanted to look at her arms and she told me she didn't cut herself and I could trust her. I explained my side because of what she asked and her past actions it seemed odd and she allowed me to look at her arms and there were no injuries. She then started to walk again and sat on a debris pile by the funeral home. She came back about 5 minutes later. She came inside and then went to her bedroom. She threw a rock from her door into the living room. I told her we were not going to do that and saw she had another rock and was using it to hit herself in the head. I got up and told her to give me the rock. She sat on her bed and put them under her bottom. She got one out and I told her to give it to me and she threw it past me. It was close to hitting me in the face. Latresse came in her bedroom and she called her a bitch and told her to get the fuck out of her room. I told her to stop talking to her like that and advised she was not talking to me like that. She said that is because she knows me and doesn't know her. I said it did not matter. She gave me one more rock that was under her bed and I knew a saw a different color rock, but she said that was all. She ended up throwing the other rock and the officer on shift was able to get it and throw it back outside. She came in the living room and told me she wanted to be honest. She admitted to taking a light bulb out of the bathroom fixture and broke it and thought about cutting herself. I told her I needed to check her arms and explained why. She showed me her stomach and arms and there were no marks. I called on call supervisor Dani Morris and told her what was going on and was told to take her to the ER, but then remembered that we could call the Crisis line and have her assessed. I advised I would do that. I called the 1-800 number posted on the wall and was advised that was for Burke Center and they transferred me to Community Healthcore Crisis Line. Ms. Earle with Community Healthcore told me she did her assessment on the phone last time and that would not work this time because she continues to do the same things and the next time she may hurt herself or worse so she needed to go to the ER and she would start looking for placements. At 11 am I told [REDACTED] we had to go to the ER and she said she did not want to. I told her that we had to because Ms. Earle could not do her assessment unless she was there. She got in the car with no issues and we drove to the ER. I spoke with her about using this time to tell them that her meds were not working, and she said okay and seemed responsive to this. We got checked in and she became upset again and started cursing saying she didn't need to be at this place, and she was fucking leaving. She left out of the ER and I followed her. She acted like she was going to run away and took about 5 running steps then stopped and continued to walk away from the ER. She did not leave the parking lot but refused to come in for about 15 minutes. The officer tried to help, but she was not listening to him either. Latresse was able to talk to her to get her to come back inside.</p>
Region 8A		4/14/2022		<p>On April 14, 2022 around 9 pm [REDACTED] went inside the bathroom. [REDACTED] stayed in the bathroom for about 5-10 minutes. When [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom marijuana odor came from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] went to his bed and started eating mints. Staff opened the bathroom door and strong marijuana smell came out of the bathroom. [REDACTED] was questioned if he smoked marijuana and he denied. [REDACTED] became upset and kept denying smoking marijuana. [REDACTED] stated that he had half a blunt from the other day but he already smoked it couple of days ago. The police officer on duty was called to come to the room. The police officer smelled the marijuana in the bathroom. He searched the bathroom, but he didn't find any marijuana. The police officer asked [REDACTED] if he had a marijuana pen and [REDACTED] denied. The police officer stated that he couldn't search [REDACTED] belongings. Staff called [REDACTED] caseworker Michael Cervantes. Michael Cervantes told staff to write the incident in his binder and call the supervisor on call. Michael Cervantes stated that he was going to staff the incident with his supervisor tomorrow. Staff notified the supervisor on call and filled out incident report.</p>
Region 9		4/15/2022		<p>CWOP Staff Amy Palmer and Mary Jane Fuentes. At about 9:20 pm, [REDACTED] started saying that she was having hard time breathing and ran into her room to look for her inhaler. She took on puff from the inhaler and continued to struggle to breath. I encouraged her to take another puff. Shortly after this, she passed out and started having a seizure. I stayed with her and ensured her airway was open and she had a strong pulse. I asked the Mary Jane to call 911. [REDACTED] did convulse during the seizure. At this time, I turned her on her side to prevent her from choking. Once the seizure stopped, Amaya was unconscious for several minutes, but her pulse continued to be strong and her breathing was no longer labored. When she started to wake up, she was very confused and would not answer any of my questions. She kept staring at her hands. She laid on the floor for a couple and minutes and then came to a sitting position. I encouraged her to continue sitting on the floor until the paramedics made it the room that were outside the building. [REDACTED] was transported to Shannon Hospital by ambulance. After getting on the stretcher, she asked where her girlfriend was several times but continued to be confused. I continued to reassure that she was at CWOP at the hotel. We met the Ambulance at the hospital. I reported the incident to the ER nurses. They were very thorough in wanting to ensure [REDACTED] was in the custody of the department and not being trafficked. When I was able to enter the room and see [REDACTED], she was alert. She recognized me and asked if I had her phone. She stated that if I did not have it, the other child on CWOP had it. [REDACTED] stated to feel very tired and her head was hurting. On-call staff Wendi Roach arrived at the hospital to stay with [REDACTED] until she was released. [REDACTED] returned to the hotel at 11:05 pm. She took her medication and went to her room. The ER doctor diagnosed her with "Disorder with symptoms of change or loss of function of any part of the body such as seizures caused by emotional conflict or need." [REDACTED] has a history of pseudo-seizures and she has a follow up appointment on 4/20/22 at 2 pm with Mickey Matthews.</p>
Region 9		4/15/2022		<p>CWOP Staff Shelbi Wicker, Lynda Jimenez (contractor). Law enforcement was contacted after [REDACTED] was cursing at staff and then went up to worker. No physical contact was made. Law enforcement responded and talked to him and the other youth in child watch about [REDACTED] attitude and verbal aggression.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████rris	4/30/2022	██████████	<p>██████████ is presently in a hotel room by himself with 2 DFPS staff and security present due to his high level of need and history of suicidal ideations and self harm. Caseworker Davalos took ██████████ to Dairy Queen for dinner. After dinner, ██████████ went on a walk for about 30 minutes with worker Davalos and Officer Fletcher. ██████████ was not feeling well before bedtime, and requested his inhaler, which was given. ██████████ was given his other medication at 9:20 PM. ██████████ threw up his medication at 9:30 PM. ██████████ reported his chest was hurting and was feeling nauseous. EMS was called to check on ██████████ at approximately 9:40 PM. EMS checked ██████████ and reported his pulse appeared to be fine and stated it appeared to only be acid reflux. ██████████ became angry and slammed his room door when EMS notified the 3 shift staff that he appeared to be fine. He began banging his head, stating maybe if he keeps banging his head it will open and everything will end. ██████████ then again opened and slammed the door and grabbed a metal piece from a coat hanger. Staff were assisted with officer Fletcher to attempt taking away the metal piece. ██████████ refused and officers were called for back up as ██████████ was not cooperative, refused all de-escalation, and would not give the coat hanger piece back (was clip for pants). Officers and worker Davalos transported ██████████ to the emergency room where he was evaluated. Upon evaluation, the hospital recommended psychiatric hospitalization and attempted to secure a psychiatric bed. No beds were available and ██████████ remained in the hospital (Providence) until Monday 05/02/2022 when he was re-evaluated and deemed no longer acute. He was then released from the hospital with staff to return to child watch.</p>
Region 8B	██████████	4/12/2022	██████████	<p>This report is a summary of the incidents that occurred and does not include all activities for the shift. I arrived for my 4 pm on Tuesday, 4/12/22. I worked with Bobie Garza until 8 pm. ██████████ was going to call his mom and tell her that his girlfriend is pregnant with twins. The phone call did not go well, and he said he didn't want to go home. ██████████ then walked downstairs with officer and my coworker and I went down the elevator. ██████████ walked outside and the staff at front desk were calling dispatch to request police make location. He was upset and was walking off property. ██████████ came back and asked a man in a truck for a cigarette. The man gave him a cigarette and ██████████ walked across the street and began smoking. The officer went inside to see if he could cancel the call, and my coworker and I stayed outside in the hotel parking lot, watching ██████████. The officer came back outside and said he was going to talk to ██████████. At that time, Jourdanton PD made location. The officer working with us talked to Jourdanton PD and they both spoke briefly with ██████████, then PD left location. ██████████ came back to the hotel parking lot and began playing with metal stakes that were by a lamppost. He was striking them together with each other and on rocks, trying to ignite a spark. Then he was pretending to use the stakes in between his fingers and punching the air. ██████████ then gave the stake to the officer and told my coworker and I that he wasn't playing with them to use them as a weapon, though he "could have". He commended himself for giving them to the officer instead of being aggressive. He did fairly well through the end of that shift. My second shift began at 8pm with Sara Robles. She arrived when ██████████ was in the bathroom. She was dressed nicely and said she had court that day and didn't have time to go home and change. ██████████ came out of the bathroom and talked to us about different songs and his girlfriend and experiences in his gang and with the cartel. He went down the stairs with the officer and my coworker and I used the elevator. He talked with us outside and approached about 3 different people asking for a cigarette. He eventually took a cigarette someone hadn't finished and smoked it. He was telling stories to us in the driveway where the cameras were. He picked some flowers from a rose bush and broke the flower, then sprinkled the petals over my coworker's head. We told him he needed to stop destroying the flowers. ██████████ began telling a story to my coworker and I while the officer spoke with the owner of the hotel, who was out for his nightly walk. ██████████ began making up a story about himself and how he met a "beautiful girl" and began describing my coworker: long hair, red lipstick, dressed nice, etc. while looking at her. I told ██████████ "this story is boring, please tell us something else". ██████████ started telling another story about guns and saving girls from human trafficking with his brother and a "dirty cop". I walked over to the side of the driveway closest to the doors. ██████████ the officer, and my coworker were standing in the driveway closer to the street by the flower bed. ██████████ then picked a rose from the rose bush and I saw him try to give it to my coworker. At that time, a truck pulled into the driveway, blocking my view of them. My coworker walked over to me and said how she felt uncomfortable because ██████████ had tried to give her the rose, but she refused and tried to grab it from him and throw it on the ground. It was at that time she told me he tried to hold her hand and she walked away. My coworker and I were talking to the officer and one another about common friends and acquaintances we had. ██████████ was standing in the driveway on his phone, and we were closer to the parking lot side. He then walked over to us and was looking at the ground and off into the distance, saying how he hated people who "talked shit" about him and that he liked to practice hitting things because he would go after whoever "talked shit" about him. The officer told him "we aren't even talking about you, bro" and ██████████ became even more upset and repeated how he likes to fight and didn't care if it was male or female. I asked him if he was threatening us and he smiled and said, "that's not a threat, it's a promise". He found another man to give him a cigarette and went to smoke even though we told him not to go. My coworker went inside the hotel.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	4/17/2022	██████████	<p>During CWOP Shift on April 17th, 2022 at around 5:45pm ██████████ sat up had seizure that lasted around 3 minutes. Worker called 911 and EMS came to room to assess ██████████. Ems stated that She was fine she did not need to go to the hospital but if it happens again on (04/17/22 or 04/18/22) she would be taken in. Youth will need to follow up with primary doctor if it continues to happen. Primary worker and Supervisor were notified. PD was notified as well.</p>
Region 10	██████████	4/21/2022	██████████	<p>Midland police Responded to incident. CWOP Staff: Monica Inostroza and Victoria Colon. ██████████ walked out of the child watch facility through the side door without permission at about 11:30pm. Workers walked out to check on her and observed ██████████ to be turning off what appeared to be a cigarette butt, they also detected a strong odor of marijuana. Law Enforcement was contacted. An officer responded to the call and arrived to talk to her at around 12:05AM. Officer was asked if a search could be done, to which he responded a crime was not committed, he could not smell anything and therefore no search could be done. No report was generated.</p>
Region 9	██████████	4/21/2022	██████████	<p>Midland police Responded to incident. CWOP Staff: Yssenia Ramirez and Heather Chagolla. ██████████ became upset when she woke up from her nap and noticed that her phone had been taken away from staff. There have been concerns with ██████████ use of the phone and sending out inappropriate pictures. ██████████ threw a binder at the other youth in child watch and hit her on her leg, no injury was sustained. She then got on Yssenia's face yelling and cursing at her before walking out of the hotel. Outside, she proceeded to throw rocks at Yssenia's car windows causing window damage. Law enforcement was contacted and ██████████ was arrested for assault. She was released on 4/22/22 back to child watch.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		4/20/2022		<p>On April 20, 2022, at 7:50am, during CWOP shift 3am-8am at Sunny Glen location; youth [REDACTED] attempted to attack Maria Camacho and Amencio Almanza. The first time was when Ms. Camacho attempted to get [REDACTED] temperature while she was laying down on her bed refusing to get out of bed. When Ms. Camacho tried to get [REDACTED] temperature, [REDACTED] got up from the bed right away and tried to grab her with her hands. Ms. Camacho moved out of her way quickly and then [REDACTED] laughed and laid down on her bed again. Ms. Camacho exited her bedroom and went to the kitchen. [REDACTED] stayed in her bedroom with the police officer on duty and with the CPS worker that had shown up to transport her. Ms. Camacho was in the kitchen with the 2 male youths on CWOP and with the CPS worker, Mr. Almanza; the other 3 workers that had worked the CWOP shift had already left at 7:45 am. Ms. Camacho then saw [REDACTED] walking towards the kitchen and all of a sudden [REDACTED] sprinted toward her laughing and as she was about to hit Ms. Camacho with her arms and fists up, the police officer on duty ran and got in the way and restrained [REDACTED]. Ms. Camacho moved out of the way, out of her sight and [REDACTED] continued to try to come towards Ms. Camacho as the police officer was restraining [REDACTED]. As the police officer was restraining [REDACTED], [REDACTED] was trying to pick up a chair to throw it toward staff. Ms. Camacho was worried [REDACTED] was going to hurt the other 2 male youths, therefore, she told the boys to walk with her away from [REDACTED]; but then she realized that she was the target because [REDACTED] was staring at her laughing and pointing at her. Ms. Camacho was not sure if it was because she was the only female present. Ms. Camacho then asked the CPS worker that was going to transport the 2 male youths to school if she could be the one to transport one of the male youths to school that way her presence wouldn't trigger [REDACTED]. The CPS worker agreed. Ms. Camacho then exited with one of the male youths and left the premises. Mr. Almanza stated that he was also attacked by [REDACTED] as she was trying to pull his badge from the lanyard around his neck. Mr. Almanza stated that they were all trying to de-escalate the youth to include the officer.</p>
Region 9		4/18/2022		<p>CWOP Staff: Erica Carter and Angela Acrey. [REDACTED] was jumping over the fence to the house next to the child watch facility. He was getting on top of the roof and would not listen to redirection. When he came down and was asked to get back inside, he refused and started throwing dirt and rocks at staff. He started yelling at workers and other people on the property while holding a shovel. Law Enforcement was contacted but they did not respond. Eventually [REDACTED] calmed down and went inside the home.</p>
Region 5		4/30/2022		<p>At 4:00 pm when I arrived at the child watch house [REDACTED] was on the couch on the front patio yelling and crying and I noticed he was wearing handcuffs. Aida explained that [REDACTED] had run off from the house and the security officers had to retrieve him from down the road. Aida reported that [REDACTED] was fighting the security officer who cuffed him to prevent him harming himself or others. [REDACTED] had squirmed down onto the cement carport, still crying and cursing, and started rolling around. He then started to bang his head on the cement and the security officer stopped him by putting his hand under his head several times. [REDACTED] finally calmed down about 4:45pm and the cuffs were removed. [REDACTED] came inside the house, got himself some yogurt to eat and a water, then went to lay on the couch to watch TV. At about 6:00 pm, the boys all wanted to go outside to play basketball so [REDACTED] went with them. Staff had to redirect him several times to stay out of the road with cars coming and to pick his shoes and sweatshirt up off the cement. He seemed to not even hear us speaking to him because he did not acknowledge the requests at all. [REDACTED], at one point, was lying in the middle of the street and would not get up when he was asked several times. The security guards came outside and he eventually got up from the road. The older boys went inside and [REDACTED] filled the hole in the ground at the end of the driveway with water and was floating his boat. The other boys came back outside and something happened that made [REDACTED] start yelling that he wanted his boat back. He flung himself on the grass, started crying, yelling that he wanted his boat. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started looking for the boat but could not find it. [REDACTED] got up and started walking toward the street and still crying and wailing about his boat. One of the security officers came outside and stopped [REDACTED] from going further down the street. When the officer spoke to [REDACTED], asking him to go back to the house, he again flung himself down onto the cement driveway, started crying, and started trying to bang his head on the cement. The officer diverted his head from hitting the cement by putting his foot under his head or catching his head in his hands. At this point [REDACTED] behavior was escalating past his ability to regain control. I initiated a call to Lufkin PD again asking for immediate assistance at the house. EJ called Burke center again and asked when the evaluator was expected, that we were back in the middle of another episode of psychotic behavior. Before the LPD and Burke assessor arrived, [REDACTED] had stopped crying and was sitting at the edge of the driveway where he was playing with his boat in the puddle. He got a water bottle, filled it up with the dirty water and drank at least half of it before the officer could get it from him. The officer explained to him that the water was dirty and it was not to drink. [REDACTED] stated he didn't care. He finally settled down and went inside. He was inside changing clothes when LPD arrived at the house. LPD officers were escorted into the home and back to the bedroom [REDACTED] was in. They waited for him to change out of his wet clothes then went outside to talk to him. Myself and EJ were in attendance during the conversation. The officer asked [REDACTED] why he was banging his head on the cement and if he was trying to hurt himself and [REDACTED] answered "yes". The officer asked him a couple more questions and then told [REDACTED] they were needing to take him to the hospital for evaluation. [REDACTED] agreed to go with the officer. At that time, Rick from Burke Center arrived at the home. I gave him a brief summary of the events and he went to the police car to interview [REDACTED]. Rick came back to me and EJ and stated [REDACTED] needed to be taken to the ER for evaluation and his level of care would need to be increased because of the suicide ideation and aggression. After speaking to Joni Yount, I followed the LPD and [REDACTED] to the Woodland Heights ER to have him assessed. When we arrived at the ER, he was triaged and put into a room. Rick from Burke Center arrived to assist me at the hospital and observe [REDACTED] mental status. [REDACTED] would not sit still in the bed. He was crawling all over the floor, picking up old needle hubs and other pieces of trash on the floor and putting them into his mouth. I tried several times to get him off the floor but he refused. He</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		4/29/2022		<p>█████ was in living room on sofa watching YouTube videos. █████ was informed of fire drill that needed to be completed by everyone in the home. Hotspot was paused due to fire drill needing to be completed. █████ stated that she didn't want to go outside because it was hot. CWOP staff and police officer attempted to convince █████ to come outside, informing her that it would only be a couple of minutes, however she resisted. Caseworker informed █████ that everyone must go outside, and she could lose hotspot privileges if she did not follow directions. █████ became really upset and started yelling that staff was forcing her to go outside and she didn't want to because it was too hot. █████ continued to yell that she wanted hotspot to be turned back on and she wouldn't go outside and asking why we were forcing her. She got up from the sofa and approached the caseworker and police officer (J. Rodriguez) who were standing by the dining table. █████ became physically aggressive against caseworker; she attempted to grab caseworker by the neck, however police officer grabbed █████ arms to prevent her from attacking caseworker. █████ was able to scratch and grab caseworker's shirt. █████ nails broke caseworker skin. A red welt, open skin, and blood is visible on caseworker's neck area. █████ continued to fight with the police officer. He continued to hold her arms in order to prevent █████ to attack the caseworker, police officer, or herself. █████ attempted to attack the police officer. Caseworker and police officer asked █████ to calm down and asked her to sit down however she refused. █████ continued yelling for the hotspot to be turned on. CWOP staff asked █████ to calm down and stop yelling in order for hotspot to be turned back on. █████ was asked to hand over the remote control however she refused and continued to yell. She would not hand over the remote control and demanded to be provided hotspot password in order to turn it on. Process was prolonged due to █████ continuing to scream and yell which caused her to not be able to hear the password. Password was plugged in wrong by █████ which caused her to yell even more. Workers continued to repeat password and █████ plugged in password correctly and was able to access youtube which caused █████ to calm down and sit down on sofa.</p>
Region 6A		4/20/2022		<p>Worker Angela Guerrero: At some point during the CWOP shift, █████ stole Caseworker Guerrero's car key. CW Guerrero was unaware that the key was stolen. █████ then ran away at 11:39 and law enforcement was notified. At 12:59 PM, a police officer notified CW Guerrero via cell phone that █████ had stolen CW Guerrero's car and wrecked it. █████ rear ended another car and police were called to the scene. CW Guerrero pressed charges and █████ was arrested. █████ was not injured. The motorist she rear-ended was not injured and left the scene. Program Director Teara McKentie: I spoke with Mrs. Guerrero to get more detail regarding what happened. The CWOP address/location was 7807 Kirby Dr. Houston, TX 77030 Rm#1508. Mrs. Guerrero stated that she always had her keys near her, but she was distracted when she realized that the night staff had not secured the medication. While she was putting the medication away, █████ stole her keys. █████ ran away shortly after. Mrs. Guerrero did not realize her keys were missing because she, and her protegee', ran after her to search for her and filed a police report. Mrs. Guerrero stated that her car was still present when the police took the report. Mrs. Guerrero did not realize that her keys or car were missing until she was notified by police that there had been an accident. I went to the scene to meet her, at San Felipe and Kirby. I informed the police of █████ runaway history and the trouble that she had gotten into the last few weeks. The officer was able to give the information to the Juvenile DA and they agreed to press charges. I spoke with the other person involved in the crash and she was not hurt. Thankfully, she was very understanding. I have attached the pictures that I took.</p>
Region 3E		4/12/2022		<p>At 4:19 PM, █████ asked worker Jamiesha McBiggers if he could use her phone. Worker asked what he was wanting to do and █████ said watch YouTube. Worker saw that he is not allowed to be on the phone so she explained to █████ that he cannot, and he said okay. Two minutes later, █████ walked up to the worker and stated that he would like to go back to the hospital. The worker asked if he was okay and █████ stated that he feels like he could kill himself. The worker then let the floater Rachel Quarles know what █████ said and what he is wanting as █████ started to pack his belongings and then sat on his bed. Rachel called the Primary Supervisor Dewanda Jones to update her on the situation. Dewanda stated that the workers should call the mobile care unit and have them come check █████ out. CW Jamiesha called the mobile care unit and let them know what was going on and the mobile care unit let the CW know that they will staff the situation and when they send someone out, they will call first. CW Jamiesha gave her name and number as the primary contact person and gave 6pm shift lead Leslie Perkins number for after 6pm. Worker Rachel went to pick up █████ medication from CVS. 5:07PM-█████ is on the hotel phone, CW Nora Zamora asked him to put the call on speaker phone. He just looked at Nora and rolled his eyes. He continues to be on the phone. He was asking for Aunt Jackie's number. He just got off the call @ 5:10PM. He is now watching T.V. Workers Jamiesha and Rachel updated █████ primary worker on the situation. 5:17PM-█████ asked if he was going to be able to go to Dallas Behavioral as he gets the most help there. When caseworker Jamiesha walked back in, she stated Urgent Care Unit was on their way to the hotel. 5:20PM-█████ tried to look at the CWOP binder with his information in it. 5:25PM-█████ primary worker Marcia called and asked the workers to get security to take the phone out of the room and hand it to the shift lead. █████ got upset when he saw security disconnect the room phone. Stated his worker allows him to use the phone. Jamiesha informed him that the caseworker requested for it to be removed from the room. He looked at Nora angry and said it was her fault for saying he was on the phone. 5:37PM-Jamiesha stated she brought his medication; would he take his medication? He said NO. 5:57PM-█████ started punching the beds.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/5/2022		<p>On 4/4/2022; I was assigned to room 313 for CWOP along with CVS Specialist Katlyn Flores. ██████ had been brought back to CWOP at 6:30PM, prior to my assigned CWOP shift at 8pm. Katelyn and I did attempt to read the attachment A form, however, there was not one provided in the binder. On a separate sheet, there were notes for the caseworker to utilize while supervising ██████ One specifically advising physical boundaries should be implemented between ██████ and female staff. Upon arrival, ██████ was very cooperative with me. At approximately 8:16 PM, Katelyn and I sat at the table and positioned both chairs toward ██████ bed. Katelyn was sitting at the end of the table and I was against the wall. ██████ sat on the floor right near Katelyn. I witnessed Katelyn jump up and request ██████ not do that as it was inappropriate. Katelyn then advised me that ██████ placed his head on her butt. I asked ██████ if he could please sit on his bed or in front of us on the floor. ██████ refused to move. Katelyn asked him if could at least move in front of her, he refused to do so. ██████ was sitting directly near her seat which would not allow her to sit back down. ██████ advised us to “not say another fucking word because we were pissing him off”. ██████ was visibly upset, I requested Katelyn get law enforcement from the next room. When Katelyn exited the room, ██████ stated we pissed him off and he wanted to kill someone. He said I know where the pens are. He jumped up and ran to the kitchenette counter and grabbed a pen. I immediately got up when he got up and picked up my chair to shield myself as ██████ lunged at me attempting to stab me with the pen. I yelled for the officers twice. Officers Moncivais Badge 205 and Maldonado Badge 26 came the room. ██████ turned his attention to the officers and grabbed another pen advising he would kill them if they came any closer. Officers attempted to calm him down and requested he allow me out the room. ██████ refused; I held the chair in front of me in the event he attempted to lunge at me again. ██████ came over asking officers if he can attempt to calm ██████ down. ██████ was hesitant the first few minutes yelling at ██████ to go back to his room. ██████ attempted to hug ██████ which allowed ██████ to get pass ██████ ██████ went up from behind ██████ and restrained his arms from behind long enough for officers to jump in, remove the pens and cuff him. Officer Maldonado Badge 26, called for EMS and patrol units to assist. ██████ continued to threaten staff and officers that he wanted to kill them. When ██████ was placed in the patrol car, he was banging his head against the windows and attempting to kick the seat. EMS arrived and took his vitals. ██████ had calmed down and was transported to Clarity. I contacted PD Natasha Bussey at 8:29 PM when ██████ was placed in cuff. I informed her of the situation. Katelyn appeared to be upset that ██████ placed his head on her butt. I attempted to inform her of his mental health, however, she was to proceed how she would like as officers asked if she wanted to press charges. Katelyn advised me that she would not be working if ██████ is not taken and or assigned back to the room in the future. I informed PD Bussey. Katelyn contacted a peer in her unit, I instructed her to get off the phone as we were still providing information for the ED report and speaking with PD. Katelyn then advised that ██████ was touching her butt which was not what she initially advised me of. I did not witness any of Katelyn’s claims. I only witnessed her reaction of her allegation that he placed his head on her butt. Katelyn initially denied pressing charges. I was advised by PD to follow law enforcement to Clarity and Katelyn was advised to head home. At 9:16PM, I received a call from Katelyn asking if I was still with law enforcement. I advised I was, she asked me to request officers contact her as she would like to press charges for sexual assault against ██████ I declined to press charges as I did not sustain any injuries and no was contact made. I informed PD Bussey and remained at Clarity to complete registration for ██████ until 12am.</p>
Region 7		4/19/2022		<p>Shortly after midnight on 04/19/2022, ██████ refused to sleep, put the cat outside (neighborhood cat), and turn the TV down/off. She cussed at the officer on duty, Officer Kevin West, and made vulgar sexual comments to him. Caseworkers asked her several times nicely to do these things and to be respectful. Caseworker Nobles attempted to put the cat outside, ██████ physically pushed CW Nobles away from the cat and told her not to touch the cat. Caseworker Nobles unplugged the TV, ██████ tried to plug it back in and flipped the TV over, but plugged it back in. Caseworker Nobles unplugged it again and attempted to take the cord, ██████ cussed at her and began to get physical with her by pushing and hitting her. Officer Kevin West stepped between Caseworker Nobles and ██████ ██████ swung and hit Caseworker Nobles on the arm/shoulder. Officer Kevin West interfered and tried to stop ██████ ██████ started hitting him. He pushed her down to the ground while trying to separate ██████ from hitting staff and himself. ██████ got up and started hitting and punching Officer Kevin West again. ██████ then threw the TV onto the ground. Officer West tried to detain her body on the couch, she was kicking him. He backed off and she got up and started punching him again. ██████ fell on top of the TV but got up again and went after the officer. He detained her on the chair, then backed off, and she got up again and continued punching him. At one point while trying to detain ██████ as well as shield his face, Officer West hit ██████ face. She stopped and ran outside. Bryan Police Department came and took statements. LE found ██████ down the street. Officer Kevin West had scratches on hands and arms from ██████ hitting him. ██████ was complaining of her side hurting and had no visible injuries, EMS was called by the Police; but ██████ refused to allow them to see her. Officer Kevin West is pressing charges for assault (of public servant). ██████ was arrested and taken to Bryan Juvenile Detention Center. Bryan Police Department Case # 220400753. ██████ remains detained at this time.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		4/28/2022		<p>At the start of the shift, we were all talking around the table and another staff (Toni) was doing a separate youth's hair. ■■■ was asking questions about the hair and braids and Toni (staff) and Security were talking with ■■■ about she could get her hair braided as well. At one point she came to talk to me and was talking about how the others had been making racist comments. ■■■ would not say who said these things. She stated one of them asked her if she did nails and she believed this to be in reference to her race and not due to it being a home with all female youth. She said that others also didn't want her in the room because they needed quiet, indicating she talks too much. Later ■■■ spirits appeared to lift when I came and sat in the room with her. She became more talkative. At another point in the shift, ■■■ came and sat by me and said that she wanted to file sexual assault charges against a male officer that had done a search on her without another officer present. (This is in reference to an incident in 2021 with a Bee Cave's Police Officer). She talked about how she had made this complaint/report before and that her caseworker was aware of this. She continued to talk about racist comments that had been made to her that day, and also during her hospital stays. At one point she said that she would kill her parents if she had to go home and had knives to do it. ■■■ then went and got coloring books and sat down at the table. Toni was also in the room and started coloring in one of the books. ■■■ was upset and made a comment about how Toni did not ask permission to use her coloring book. Toni apologized and gave the book back. She told me that she was feeling suicidal and had been thinking of ways to do it. I asked her if she wanted to listen to music or journal to help process her feelings. She stated she did not. I suggested that we call her caseworker and she did not want to do that. She said that she just wanted to go to the hospital. Toni and Security came into the room and offered to play cards with ■■■ ■■■ would not engage with them. Toni put her hand on ■■■ shoulder to ask if she was okay and ■■■ instantly reacted and kicked the chair she was sitting in towards Toni, and it hit Toni in the leg causing an injury. ■■■ then sat in the corner on the floor in a ball. She began picking at her thumb. During the shift she had said that her right thumb was infected. I looked at it and it did appear to be swollen compared to her left thumb and was red. I spoke with her caseworker about it and she said that when she came and brought ■■■ other medication that she would take her to get it checked out. I let ■■■ know that her caseworker would be coming that night or possibly tomorrow. I asked ■■■ to stop picking at her thumb and she tucked it behind her side. At this point, the staff for the next shift arrived. I let ■■■ know who they were, introduced them, and that I would be leaving. I then went outside and was speaking with Toni and Lorinda about what had happened so they were aware of the situation and could be attentive to ■■■ and her needs. Additionally, they were made aware that mental health would need to be contacted if ■■■ continued to verbalize suicidal feelings outside of she just wanted to go to a hospital. While we were speaking, there was a commotion inside the home and staff inside said to call 911. LE arrived shortly thereafter to address the incident between security and another youth in the home. Officers spoke with all parties involved and mental health officers came and spoke with ■■■ regarding her statements of wanting to go to the hospital and feeling suicidal. ■■■ was taken by her caseworker to McLane's Emergency Room for an evaluation due to her statements of wanting to harm herself. While in the Emergency Room ■■■ mood changed several times from telling jokes to shutting down completely to stating she still wanted to self harm. The hospital recommended psychiatric hospitalization at Canyon Creek; however, she is awaiting a bed at the time of this report. ■■■ stated that she does not want to return to any placement that is not a RTC out of state as she would still find a way to commit suicide if she had to go to a therapeutic foster home or another placement in Texas.</p>
Region 8B		4/22/2022		<p>The worker (Amy Lowe) arrived at the hotel and ■■■ wanted to watch videos on her phone since the previous shift worker was leaving and taking his phone. The worker said that he could watch one video on and then they could do something else. ■■■ became very upset, started yelling, and ran out of the hotel room slamming the door. He ran down the hallway yelling and made it to the elevator before the workers. The worker rushed to meet him at the elevator and was able to open the elevator before the doors completely closed. ■■■ was very upset and came out of the elevator towards the worker. The worker covered her face and turned her back towards him and he hit the workers left rear shoulder with an open hand and the force of all his weight. He then yelled, spun around, and sat himself on the ground. He began to hit his hand very hard on the wall. The other workers were able to calm him down and convince him to go back to the room. Once in the room he apologized, and the worker gave him her phone to watch video. The worker called supervisor (Christina Doerr) and she told the workers to fill out an incident report and call 911. The worker called 911 and reported the assault. The worker had the other staff take pictures of her shoulder where she was hit. The staff LE showed up and waited in the room with the workers until NBPD arrived. The worker gave her report to NBPD but they said it did not meet criteria for an ED hold. They said they would wait with the workers until the other staff arrived at the hotel to transport ■■■ to Laurel Ridge. The worker who was assaulted left the hotel and went to Resolute Hospital ER to get checked out. There were no sustained injuries.</p>
Region 8B		4/21/2022		<p>■■■ had placed a phone call to a female (which staff appeared to think and believe it was her ad litem.) While ■■■ was having a conversation with the female, it was in regards to how ■■■ felt about not having a say so in court, not being able to have a voice, and also nobody fighting for her on her behalf for what she wants. It was heard that the ad litem was expressing to her to think before responding when she is firing off with her emotions. It sounded to the ad litem as if ■■■ statement (that she had read from a paper she wrote to say to the judge,) sounded a little attacking. Through the conversation, it ended in ■■■ being upset after the phone call. She then began to say that she needed her space and that she was going to leave but she's going to come back. I advised her that she can have her space but she has to be in line of sight with us. She's not able to just runoff alone. ■■■ was not OK with that and says that she needs her space she'll be back and I expressed to her that we will go with her but we will give her space outside as long as we can still see her. She said fine, she was just going to call her worker. ■■■ called her worker and told her that she needed her space that she wasn't running away but she would leave and then she's going to come back. Her worker advised ■■■ that she can go outside and have her space but she need to be in line of sight with the staff. ■■■ was not happy with that, she ended the phone call and told her work on it she's just going to do it the hard way. ■■■ then contacted Uvalde Police Department and asked for an officer to meet her here at the hotel that she needed to talk to them. She stated that it was in regards to her mental health and that she was about to go AWOL. She then hung up the phone and proceeded to go downstairs to the lobby. Staff followed her and she became upset about us being around her and not giving her space. She took off down the stairwell as we follow behind her but she made it outside before staff could catch up with her and then she began talking with Uvalde law enforcement. After about 20 minutes, the female officer (Veronica Orta) was able to calm ■■■ down and then ■■■ and staff proceeded back into the hotel and to the room.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		5/8/2022		<p>From the start of the shift [REDACTED] was agitated. [REDACTED] could not find her eyelashes and wanted the workers to take her to CVS to purchase additional lashes. The workers informed [REDACTED] that they were not going to buy her any eyelashes. [REDACTED] began to scream and cussed at the workers. [REDACTED] kicked over the table and poured lip gloss all over the pillows. [REDACTED] then stormed out of the cabin and went to the back of the church. The non-emergency number was called because the workers could not find [REDACTED] [REDACTED] soon returned to the Bunk House in a calmer mood and asked staff to take a walk with her. Ms. Tenaye agreed to take a walk with [REDACTED] Mrs. Lisa from the church soon arrived and took the girls to the warehouse. [REDACTED] got two pairs of shoes, a dress, two bra's and a pack of toothbrushes and [REDACTED] received two pairs of pants. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked back to The Bunk house and watched TV in the living room. [REDACTED] was laying on the floor and [REDACTED] was sitting on the couch. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started going back and forth arguing. [REDACTED] threw nail polish across the room, which broke and splatted all over the floor before she ran out. [REDACTED] then started yelling and would not calm down. [REDACTED] started yelling at Ms. Lisa and one worker went outside to calm [REDACTED] down. [REDACTED] ran past the window and stuck up the middle finger. [REDACTED] ran outside and charged at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ran inside and hid in the restroom. [REDACTED] came in chasing after [REDACTED] and Mrs. Lisa and worker Kalyn stood in the bathroom trying to break up the fight. [REDACTED] kept charging at [REDACTED] and Mrs. Lisa and worker Kalyn were in the middle for about 3 minutes [REDACTED] tried getting to [REDACTED] Throwing punches, reaching over everyone, while [REDACTED] screamed. Eventually [REDACTED] ran out the restroom and outside of the house. [REDACTED] then ran after her, Mrs. Lisa, Ms. Angela, Tenaye (protégé) and all ran out of the house in attempts to deescalate the situation and prevent further altercations. Ashley Proceeded to chase [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] screamed, "I'm scared, I'm scared"; around this time [REDACTED] Casa worker pulled up in her vehicle so at this point everyone is now outside trying to prevent [REDACTED] from Jumping on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is now in complete rage and is attacking everyone that intervene. Once [REDACTED] Casa worker parked, [REDACTED] ran to her car and jumped in the back seat screaming "save me, save me." [REDACTED] continued to go after [REDACTED] At some point [REDACTED] was back out the car and running. Ms. Tenaye got [REDACTED] into another car in attempts to cool off and calm her down. When Ashley came out of nowhere and started to yank on the passenger door screaming "get out bitch" and banging on the passenger window. Mrs. Lisa requested for staff to pull off with [REDACTED] but staff was unable to pull off fearing she will run over [REDACTED] feet. At this point it was only Ms. Lisa near the car trying to get [REDACTED] out of the away but to no avail. [REDACTED] continued to try to do damage to the car causing Tenaye to put the car in park and get out to assist with getting [REDACTED] out of the way. Once staff unlocked her door to get out, the passenger door became unlock, resulting in [REDACTED] getting access to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] jumped in the passenger seat and started to hit on [REDACTED] Mrs. Lisa an Mrs. Kalyn tried to intervene as [REDACTED] was looking back swing at them calling them "bitches," While Ms. Lisa and Kalyn was going back in forth with [REDACTED] Ms. Grant (Tenaye) slid in to pull [REDACTED] out and get her away. [REDACTED] then began trying to fight Casa worker, Mrs. Kalyn and Mrs. Angela because she felt everyone was protecting [REDACTED] and she wanted her hands-on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] charged at Ms. Angela and they began tussling, [REDACTED] was seen swinging on Ms. Angela, Pulling her hair and biting her. Ms. Angela and [REDACTED] ended up on the concert/gravel floor where Ms. Tenaye, Mrs. Kalyn and Mrs. Lisa began pulling them apart. Once the attack was over, Mrs. Lisa stayed on the fall with [REDACTED] as she tried to calm her down and tell her she loved her, but [REDACTED] continued to be irate and physical with Mrs. Lisa. Once [REDACTED] was somewhat calm she took off running and left the church ground. The cops were called several times during the incident and so was PD. Sarah Gaynor. [REDACTED] did come back to the bunk house and this is when Mr. Beckham (staff on the 6-11pm) went outside to speak to [REDACTED]</p>
Region 5		4/24/2022		<p>On April 24, 2022, Lead worker, Michelle Clark, asked [REDACTED] to take his medication at 8:40 PM. [REDACTED] Pittman said he wasn't going to take it until midnight. At 9:00 PM [REDACTED] asked for wi-fi hot spot to watch Roku TV in the living room with staff and officers. Worker told [REDACTED] she would ask Supervisor for permission after he took his medication. Worker put his ½ tablet of Clonidine 0.1 mg and 1 tablet of Quetiapine 2 MG down for him to take. [REDACTED] said worker made a mistake and he takes a whole tablet of Clonidine 0.1 MG at bedtime. Worker checked the bag and saw there were two different doses in the Ziplock bag of Clonidine and popped a whole pill out of the package for him to take. Worker then reached for the ½ tablet of Clonidine 0.1 MG to put back in the package, [REDACTED] quickly grabbed all three pills and popped the 3 pills in his mouth. Worker instructed [REDACTED] to spit the pills out. [REDACTED] quickly swallowed the pills then laughed for about ten seconds. Worker contacted on call supervisor, Lacie Salinas. Ms. Salinas called Program Director Jessica Hickman for instructions. Program Director requested worker contact pharmacy if possible to ask about side effects of taking too much medication. It was decided that we would call poison control for guidance. Worker called Poison Control and spoke to nurse Jean. She looked up the medication and instructed staff to observe [REDACTED] the next four hours for signs of reduced blood pressure and reduced heart rate. Poison Control nurse said to skip his ½ Clonidine 0.1 mg the next morning, April 25, 2022. Staff will observe [REDACTED] and talk to him over the next four hours. If he appears to be dizzy, faint, not feeling well, or he expresses he is experiencing any adverse side effects, staff will call 9-1-1 to have him assessed by the local emergency medical service. Worker requested a contact report number. The Poison Control contact number for the call: 75276406. Worker completed Serious Incident Report and documented the incident. Documented by: Michelle Clark 903-373-2580, Michelle.Clark@dfps.texas.gov, Worker's unit supervisor is Lee Walston, Lee.Walston@dfps.texas.gov, CWOP on call supervisor is Lacie Salinas.</p>
Region 8B		4/2/2022		<p>[REDACTED] became irritated with departing caseworker and began banging his head on the wall and headboard. He than shattered the hotel TV remote and started throwing items in the room. He began throwing food out of the refrigerator and tried to dump it over. [REDACTED] was also slamming the bathroom door. I called the on-call supervisor and was advised to have the courtesy officer call law enforcement to have [REDACTED] detained. When the officers arrived, [REDACTED] had calmed down and an officer spoke to him. He stated to the officer that he felt like hurting someone and hurting himself. The officer spoke longer with him and then went into the hall to speak with the other officers. At this time, [REDACTED] had completely calmed down and the officer told Caseworker, Marie Spenrath, that they would not be taking him in because they felt that due to his autism and this being a new location for him, he just needed to adjust.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		4/27/2022		<p>I arrived at my shift around 11:50 AM. ■■■ was still sleeping. I was the red worker on the shift. The yellow worker (Elsa Nobles) reviewed the binder to ensure that the kids had taken their medications and if anyone need afternoon medications. ■■■ work up around 12:30 PM and went to watch a movie in the living room with staff. The yellow worker discovered that ■■■ had not had his medications. Joni Yount (Supervisor for CWOP house) was contacted but did not respond quickly enough so Marlee Doung (PD) was contacted. She requested to know the name of the medication and then gave approval for ■■■ to have the medication. At 1:08 PM the Ms. Nobles provided him his morning medications. He grabbed the medication and went into the bedroom. Ms. Nobel's followed him and checked his mouth to ensure that he took the medication and he had taken it. He then stated he took them and sat back on the couch. ■■■ then went to take a shower around 2 PM. He was in there for a while so staffed checked on him and ■■■ responded to knocks on the bathroom door on two separate occasions in approximately 10 min increments. I observed ■■■ exit the restroom. When I went into his room I observe ■■■ face to be very pale. I asked ■■■ if he was okay. ■■■ stated he was sitting down in the shower and felt dizzy when he went to get up. ■■■ stated he fell over and it felt like his heart had stopped while in the shower. I asked ■■■ if he needed to go to the hospital and ■■■ responded that he was not sure if he needed to go. ■■■ denied having the water temperature hot while showering. I contacted Supervisor Joni Yount about contacting EMS, Joni agreed to call EMS. EMS was called to the home. Appropriate information was provided to EMS. They were informed that ■■■ has no known allergies and his medication information that he took at 1:08 PM was provided. ■■■ was transported to Chi St. Luke's in Lufkin, TX. Ashley Goodwin who was reporting to the 4 PM shift, got his binder and met the ambulance at the hospital. (Amanda Runnels was contacted by Lacie Salinas for more information and to update the SIR, it was completed together, and Ms. Runnels approved the changes that were made). This update was completed by on call supervisor, Lacie Salinas. I was contacted by Amanda Runnels at 5:54 PM. She stated that Ashely Goodwin was still at the ER with ■■■ She stated that when they were drawing blood that his heart rate dropped to 20. He was given medication to make his heart rate go up. He is going to be transferred to Texas Children's Hospital by ambulance tonight and he is going to be admitted to the hospital for further testing. I contacted on call CVS PD Jessica Hickman regarding the incident. The decision was made to contact CPI since the child was removed on 4/21/22 and the 14 day hearing had not occurred yet. I contacted on call supervisor for Lamar County in Region 04, Bethany Brunson. I explained what was going on and let her know that they needed to send someone to meet this child at Texas Children's Hospital around midnight to meet the child and the ambulance there. The CWOP worker will remain at the hospital until the child leaves the hospital and the CPI worker will need to meet the child there. She stated that she would get back with me. On 4/28/22, ■■■ was transported to Texas Children's Hospital in the Woodlands. The youth was seen by medical personnel. ■■■ was discharged later in the afternoon with no concerns. Physician reported that he was experiencing "dehydration". ■■■ was feeling better and returned to child watch location with no issues. Lori Sutton-White, Regional Director</p>
Region 4		4/7/2022		<p>During the 8p to 12a child watch shift at the Atlanta Location ■■■ was disrespectful and used profanity towards staff. ■■■ hit case worker Myrandi Williams on the leg and claimed it was an accident. ■■■ went into the kitchen and worker Shaterica Rainey followed her. ■■■ put on her jacket and acted as if she was going towards the back door. Worker Shaterica stood in front of the door to keep ■■■ from running. ■■■ grabbed a coffee mug and looked at worker Shaterica. ■■■ threw the mug across the kitchen. ■■■ picked up the mug and bashed it against the window. The glass shattered and the window was completely broken. Captain Restelle and worker Myrandi Williams rushed to the kitchen. Captain Restelle informed staff ■■■ will be charged with criminal mischief. ■■■ was not remorseful about breaking the window. She told staff she was angry, and her meds are not working. Worker Myrandi Williams swept up the glass while worker Shaterica supervise ■■■</p>
Region 8A		4/9/2022		<p>When I arrived to my CWOP shift, ■■■ became fixated on having me near him. I would refuse and would remind him of personal boundaries and space. The two officers on the shift first noticed that he was trying to grab me inappropriately. The officers were able to help me redirect him and we began to play catch. During this time, ■■■ repeatedly told me it was because he loved me that he wanted me near and because he could not stop thinking about me. Once the officers were relieved at 6 pm and one officer came to replace them, ■■■ attempts at touching me became more frequent. I did not receive help from the others in the room at redirecting ■■■ At one point, ■■■ asked me to help him build Legos and I said I would, but he needed to stay on the couch, and I would sit at the other end of the coffee table. I could see that he was attempting to touch me again and I would ask him what he was doing or going to do, and he would say nothing. When I sat down, ■■■ quickly rushed next to me and I quickly got up and told him that I would be on one side of the table and he would sit on the other or I would not play Legos with him anymore. He said okay and stated that nothing was wrong, and he was not doing anything. I was able to make eye contact with the officer and the officer looked over at ■■■ and ■■■ told him to stop being a creep. I also made eye contact with the worker on my shift but no help for redirecting ■■■ was received. Even after stating loudly to ■■■ multiple times that he needing to give me personal space. A few minutes later after we were back to building Legos, ■■■ reached under the table and attempted to touch my vagina. I quickly got up and went to the kitchen and told the officer that ■■■ was making me uncomfortable and was trying to touch me inappropriately. He did not say nor do anything. I made ■■■ food and stayed in or near the kitchen away from ■■■ the remainder of the shift. When his food was done cooking, I told him that it was ready, but he stated he was going to take a nap and I said okay. I went to chat with the worker, and she pointed out to me that ■■■ was masturbating. We did not state anything to ■■■ during this time. ■■■ did not try to touch me again the remainder of the shift. Follow Up: Staff did not call on call PD while this was happening. The call came after from the staff's supervisor to the on-call PD. At the time, they notified the security POC what had occurred and the officers had to be in the immediate line of site with this youth. The worker did not file a police report for this.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	[REDACTED]	4/21/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>On April 22, 2022 during the 4pm-8pm shift [REDACTED] was upset and agitated because I told her I would not be taking her anywhere during the shift. She had just completed her CANS assessment with her worker, Laura Ortega. Prior to Ms. Ortega leaving she told [REDACTED] that she can't be taken somewhere every day. Ms. Ortega asked that [REDACTED] please behave. If she did Ms. Ortega would be there first thing in the morning to take her to breakfast before school. Ms. Ortega also reminded [REDACTED] that she would get to leave school early for her doctor's appointment. As Ms. Ortega left, [REDACTED] started to cry. She told me that I only cared about myself and I never want to take her anywhere. I reminded [REDACTED] that I had taken her to the splash pad at the park on Sunday. She said she was bored and wanted to go somewhere today. [REDACTED] told me that someone told her yesterday that someone from this shift would take her somewhere today. I asked who she spoke to. She said she didn't know, but wanted us to call her. I told [REDACTED] that if it was the on call supervisor then yes, she may have said I had permission to take her somewhere, but I still have to be willing to go. [REDACTED] told me to shut up because I was being rude. She then called me a bitch and kept saying fuck you. [REDACTED] went to the other worker, Dora, and told her to call whoever she was referring to. Dora went through the daily logs to see if she could figure out who [REDACTED] was talking about. [REDACTED] got impatient and said it wasn't someone who worked a shift. She started getting louder with Dora. Dora told [REDACTED] that she was trying to help her, but if [REDACTED] was going to be rude then she wasn't going to. Then [REDACTED] started cursing at Dora. Dora knocked on the door to the adjoining room to get the police officer because it was clear [REDACTED] was getting more and more angry. They did not answer the door. [REDACTED] started throwing things on the floor first and then started throwing things at myself and Dora. I walked out the front door to go knock next door. The police officer answered and I asked him to come over. While I was in the hallway, [REDACTED] continued to throw things. She threw a full water bottle at me and her eyebrow pencil. She was throwing pens, makeup palettes an earrings. It was shift change for the police officers so they were both in the room with her. We attempted to keep an eye on [REDACTED]. She continued to throw things so we had to close the door a couple times to deflect. The police called SAPD to come take [REDACTED] to Clarity. [REDACTED] threatened one of the officers that she was going to stab him so they handcuffed her. It took both officers to subdue her and get the cuffs on. When SAPD arrived they assessed her and decided to take her to Clarity. They stated they would transport her due to her being violent with workers, but that I needed to follow them. I stayed with [REDACTED] at Clarity until her worker arrived a few minutes after 8pm.</p>
Region 8A	[REDACTED]	4/23/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>When workers arrived on shift, [REDACTED] stated that she was getting anxiety because she doesn't like to be alone, so CW sat in room with her while she watched TV. She asked to call her friend [REDACTED] CW put call on speaker. After talking with her friend, she started packing clothes and items into a clear backpack. She asked CW what would happen if she runs away. CW talked to her about consequences and that police report would be made. She asked CW to go for a walk with her. After a few minutes, she decided to return to the room. She then asked to contact her probation officer. Her probation officer talked about consequences, she became upset and wanted to hang up and go for a walk again. She then returned to the room. A few minutes later, asked again to for a walk with CW Amber Hillman. Amber stated that they left the hotel and walked towards the highway. She told CW she wants to "get hit by a car because she wanted to die". CW asked her if she would rather go to Target, so they ended up turning around and walk towards Target instead. From there, they walked back to the room. She talked to her CW on the phone. When she came back to the room, she unpacked her bag and pizza was made for her and [REDACTED] CW then contacted PD on call to explain the incident who advised CW to contact the Crisis hotline for their direction. CW explained the incident and decided to send over someone from CHCS to assess [REDACTED] Worker from CHCS, Bianca Sanchez arrived at the hotel about an hour later to conduct assessment. After staffing with her supervisor, Dorothy Burns, they decided to do a safety plan with [REDACTED]. The safety plan was done with Bianca, [REDACTED] and CW Elizabeth Torres. The safety plan was explained to [REDACTED] and placed in binder for kiddo to use as needed. [REDACTED] was feeling better, she cleaned her room and laid in bed to watch TV.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/9/2022		<p>At the beginning of the shift, coworker/Victoria, left CWOP to go to the store to buy items so he would not get bored, she was gone about 45 minutes. Caseworker was with and two officers in the room during this time. started out asking Victoria and myself for a hug and he was given a side hug. continued to talk to Victoria and wanted to sit by her when she was sitting in a chair next to the kitchen and proceeded to get a chair and put it next to Victoria's. Caseworker witnessed putting his chair closer and closer to Victoria and she relayed to numerous times for him to remember boundaries. Caseworker witnessed inching his hand towards Victoria numerous times attempting to touch her. Caseworker witnessed state to the officers, "stop creeping on me" and this co-insided with him trying to touch Victoria. Later Victoria moved to the couch to put together a lego that she bought for him and he sat on the floor. Victoria reminded him again of boundaries and had told Victoria numerous times that he loved her. Caseworker witnessed try to touch Victoria through the underside of the coffee table where she was putting together the lego toy and again accused others of creeping on him when he was attempting to touch her. Victoria reminded numerous times of boundaries because he kept trying to get physically closer to her until she got up and said she would rather stand. Finally, about 6pm Victoria got to participate in playing ball with the soft football she bought him and the two officers all played with as well for about 30 minutes. The officers also tried to keep busy with watching tv, showing him workout moves, and in general just talking to him to keep him occupied. Shortly after the two officers left at 630pm and another officer arrived announced he was going to take a nap and covered up with a blanket. Victoria was sitting with her back to the kitchen/just at the corner of the kitchen wall, the officer was sitting near the door and I went into the kitchen to get something and observed under the covers masturbating. I went back out of the kitchen (I was sitting at the table next to the closet) and relayed what he was doing to Victoria and the officer. About that time got up and stated he was done with his nap (which was approximately 2-3 minutes). During the entire shift, minus the time Victoria was out of the room, was primarily focused on Victoria and would follow her around and try to stand next to her or sit next to her and he was observed at least 3 times trying to touch her. Caseworker did not witness him actually touching her. Caseworker also observed staring at Victoria and telling her repeatedly that he loved her and staring at her waist area in an obvious way that was inappropriate. Victoria seemed calm during the entire shift and appeared to handle the situation calmly and professionally. Victoria did not appear to be upset during the shift and did not state that had touched her. However, Victoria did state she would probably not sign up for CWOP with again. Again, when the two police officers were present they did not engage directly about his behaviors but did talk to him about boundaries and constantly redirected him, as did I, and as did Victoria. When Victoria left at 8pm and another male worker arrived was mostly appropriate throughout the following shift. This caseworker does not feel that younger / attractive women should sign up for CWOP with and his particular behaviors as it does not appear is able to control these behaviors.</p>
Region 8B		4/2/2022		<p>Upon arriving to my shift was complaining about feeling irritated with her roommate. While completing the sign-in logs I observed a note in binder that stated she is not to be using the hotel phone. came out of her room asking if she could use the workers phone as was still on the hotel phone. came out of her room upset stating how annoyed she was with listening in on her phone calls. I tried to calm down as I explained to her that was wanting to use the phone and advised her that she is not to be using the hotel phone per the note in her binder. I continued to explain to that the phone from her room needed to be removed per CVS PD Ida Pierce. I continued to text CVS PD Ida Pierce who informed me police needed to be contacted and advised me that there was an on-call FBSS Supervisor. became furious at this point and began yelling at me and the other worker. began to start making threats that she was not going to listen to anyone and that she was on the verge of "poppin a bitch". eventually took the phone out of her room and threw it on the table where I was sitting. Shortly after came out of her room again yelling and then walked out of the hotel room. I followed and went to go look for her downstairs. While downstairs she was calm and agreed to go back upstairs. Once we got upstairs she went into her bedroom and locked the door. Once again came out of her room upset as she began yelling at myself and the other worker. We advised we were going to have to call the police in which she stated that she did not care. again began yelling, slamming the door to her room, threatened myself and the other worker, and again walked out of the room. At this point Alejandra was on the phone with police calling for assistance. As she walked out other customers staying at the hotel came to the room to see if everything was ok. returned to the hotel room, slammed the door to her room and locked the door. Police did not arrive till at 11pm in which their assistance was no longer needed as had calmed down. As behavior escalated the following individuals were contacted: CVS PD Ida Pierce, Supervisor Latoya Williams, and PD Nicole Solis were all contacted.</p>
Region 8A		4/14/2022		<p>When in the room, began to warm pizza rolls for herself. Worker Jullyana observed go over to and state that those were her pizza rolls. not being able to hear was confused, and indicated with hand gestures that they were her pizza rolls. typed on the phone that they were her pizza rolls. Other worker Jaime approached the situation and tried to separate the girls. yanked the door handle of the hotel room door and broke it in doing so, she stormed out of the room and worker Jaime followed. Shortly after, returned to the room aggressively toward both workers tried to separate them and inform that she could request pizza rolls on her grocery list, refused and began to get enraged. took iPad and threw it into her toilet, worker quickly took it out. then took smart watch and threw it hitting her in the face. then grabbed another object and threw it toward missing this time. went to grab another object to throw and got up throwing her hands up and went at throwing the first punch. Worker Jullyana ran downstairs to get a police officer, both police officers ran upstairs and tried to separate them. At this point and were on the floor on top of each other, and had hair in a tight grip. Law enforcement was able to separate</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/14/2022		<p>the girls. Caseworker Jullyana was on the phone with on call PD Monica Mata during part of the altercation. █████ continued to be upset, caseworker Jullyana and LE walked her downstairs into the security room and Caseworker Jaime stayed in the room with █████ and other police officer. █████ expressed that she wanted to go home and kill herself. Shortly after she also stated that if she did not get moved that she would either kill herself or kill █████ Caseworker informed on call PD, PD suggested having █████ evaluated through the crisis hotline, caseworker Jullyana called the crisis hotline and was told she would receive a phone call back. Ms. Mata was concurrently working on finding █████ a new hotel to be moved to. █████ was moved hotels per on call PD instruction, █████ left before crisis hotline called back. Caseworker gave on call PD Monica Mata the information for the crisis hotline person ready to speak with █████ Both girls did suffer from minor scuffs during the altercation. █████ had a scratch on the top of her hand with minor bleeding. Caseworker Jullyana helped her clean it. █████ also had minor swelling and scratched on her face. No immediate medical attention was deemed necessary.</p>
Region 8B		4/11/2022		<p>I reported to my shift at 5:00 p.m. Caseworker Veronica Wood suggested that one of us needed to take the dirty towels downstairs to exchange them for new towels. The hotel will not allow us to leave dirty towels outside the door anymore and they are asking that we bring them down and get clean ones. Veronica left and Jennifer was present for the 5:00-p.m. shift. █████ wanted dinner and we talked about cooking chicken Chessy Cheddar. I started boiling the chicken while █████ was on the floor with his familiar surrounding of cars, coloring books, and his favorite movies. Jennifer was on a personal call that made her upset. While I was cooking, she asked █████ to grab the dirty towels and take them downstairs to get clean ones to shower later. █████ refused and she asked him again. █████ stated that he did not want to pick up the towels. █████ picked up the towels and she took him downstairs and stated that she will only be a few minutes. Officer Petrie stayed upstairs as Jennifer stated that she was only going to take a few minutes. Jennifer did not ask me to assist her as I had boiling chicken on the stove. Jennifer did not ask Officer to assist her to walk downstairs. As I was cooking, we received a call from the hotel phone twice. The first time, Officer Pierce did not answer it in time and answered it the second time. She stated that we were needed downstairs. We both went downstairs and saw Jennifer Janak against the wall and █████ no where to be found. I asked Jennifer where was █████ and she stated that he ran. Jennifer stated that █████ pushed her against the wall and I asked her what happened? Jennifer stated that █████ wanted her to print out pictures to color and she told him no, not right now and they had to wait as the front desk had a customer. Jennifer also stated that he locked himself in the office and threw down the towels and ran outside. I told Jennifer that we were told no to say no and she responded that she told him he had to wait and it was unacceptable that he pushed her. I walked in the area where he could have walked and Officer Petrie also went to look for █████ We found him sitting on a curve by Olive Garden. █████ had a sad smile and was looking down. He screamed that he hated her and he pointed at the direction of the hotel. I asked why he hated her and he stated that she told him no. Officer Petrie and I asked what did he want and he stated that he wanted pictures to color and they needed to be printed out. Officer Petrie stated that she will print them out and held his had as he grabbed hers and mine. I asked █████ if he needed a hug and he stated yes and I gave him a hug. He held both our hands and we walked him back to the hotel front office. Officer Petrie worked with █████ and printed out pictures. Jennifer walked outside of the hotel and stated that she needed to cool down. I asked her if she was ok and she stated that she was ok and just frustrated. I also asked her if she needed medical attention and she stated no. She stated that her arm was hurting and I suggested that she complete a incident report. We reported upstairs with █████ and he ate dinner at 530 p.m. and he was calm and happy the rest of the shift. 4-8-2022 We received tips on working with █████ from Nicole Green. Here are some things to keep in mind in working with █████ as he has been pretty good today. Refrain from using the word “No”. Maybe telling him things like in a little bit or using timeframes with him like in 45 minutes you can have another snack without being authoritative. He does well with numbers and sticking with a schedule by telling him how much longer before can do something. RD Follow up: Following up with the PA, Shannon to follow up and ensure that staff are aware of the █████ special needs which states that he is not to be told no (this is a trigger for him). RD is also recommending that the PA follow up with the worker Jennifer in regard to the use of her personal phone during her CWOP shift. Protocol would be if a call needs to be taken the staff let the other staff know and officer, worker can then step out and take the phone call as needed.</p>
06B		4/20/2022		<p>At 5:10, █████ hit █████ bed trying to scare him. Worker corrected █████ █████ was asked to return to the kitchen area of the room. At 5:15pm, █████ rolled to the kitchen on a rolling chair, and he made a comment on █████ feet smelling. Worker corrected the comment made. He was asked to leave █████ alone because those type of comments cause them to fight. He got upset from being corrected; he left the room in the chair. He was brought back to the room being pushed on the chair. He left at 5:25pm. As he walked out the room, he stood up aggressively and closes his fists while looking at staff. Once outside, he gathered rocks and asked which was the worker’s car so he could throw rocks at it. He went to the back with rocks on his person. He became more agitated from being followed and turned to the worker and threatened to throw rocks at the worker. The worker was hit five times. The worker was hit on the leg and on the back. After being hit the first time, the worker called law enforcement since the worker was videotaping the incident on the work phone. As the officer arrived, █████ threw a rock at a parked car, hotel guest’s car. Once the office arrived, the officer spoke with █████ and detained him and placed him in his vehicle. After speaking with primary worker, she states he is on probation. After informing Marcella, it was determined █████ would be taken to juvenile.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
9	██████████	5/1/2022	██████████	<p>CWOP Staff, Maria Mandujano and Daisy Campos; Shift Time: 12pm to 4pm. Workers reported during their CWOP shift yesterday, Supervisor on Call, Erica Carter, approved for food to be delivered for the boys. When ██████ came out of his room and was asked what he wanted to eat he got upset and questioned why they couldn't go out like last week. Workers and Supervisor tried to explain to him that it was not possible today. ██████ was not listening and would talk over the supervisor on the phone. ██████ claimed that his worker has approved for him to go out and do things, but the workers are lazy and don't want to take him. ██████ grabbed worker's phone from her hand and hung up the phone call. ██████ was upset and yelling. He started to slam the fridge and freezer doors. The drawers and shelves came out of the fridge. He said that supervisor Erica Carter can come pick it up. Worker called Supervisor again and she advised to call the police. The police were called. Other youth went into ██████ room and told him that the police were called, and ██████ came out and fixed the fridge. He said that it is not broken and to not call the police. Workers advised ██████ that the police were already on the way and worker will wait until they get here. Worker asked ██████ to calm down and back off. He did what he was told. ██████ kept saying the fridge is not broken. Police did arrive at 4:00 PM. They talked to ██████ to calm down. No police report was made.</p>
4	██████████	5/2/2022	██████████	<p>██████████ was taken to the CPS office at the start of the shift to take a shower. When she returned she noticed that another child in at the church was using a nail polish that belonged to her. ██████ got upset because she said that she did not want other people going through her belongings. She went in her room and started getting her things together because she said that she wanted all her belongings to be locked in the closet. ██████ then snuck out of her bedroom window and was found by CPS staff laying on the ground on the side of the building. Staff then asked ██████ to please come inside because it was dark, and she refused. ██████ then continued to walk away and went into the woods. When she returned from the woods she proceeded to go in front of the church on to Longview Drive and lay down in the middle of the road. Staff again asked her to come back inside and she stated that she wanted to get hit by a car and killed because no one cared about her and she has no family. At this time on call supervisor and LE were notified of the situation. These comments were made several times to staff and responding officers. ██████ was taken to the hospital for an evaluation without further incident. Standby worker was notified and reported to the hospital to assist with ██████ care. ██████ was evaluated by LMHA and accepted to Perimeter Behavioral Health Hospital in Arlington, TX on 5/3/22. ██████ was transported by local LE to Perimeter .</p>
4	██████████	5/2/2022	██████████	<p>When worker first arrived at Child watch location ██████ kept complaining that she had lumps under her skin and was scratching hard. Worker gave ██████ some hydrocortisone cream and calamine lotion to help with the itching. ██████ said that the itching was getting worse and started screaming. Worker ran to the gas station and got ██████ some Benadryl and gave her two 25 mg pills. ██████ was still screaming and crying. Worker asked her to give it 20 minutes to see if it works. After 20 minutes ██████ continued to scream and itch and her ear appeared swollen. Worker could visibly see rashes and bumps all over her skin. Worker asked ██████ was she allergic to anything and she said not that she knows of. ██████ said the detergent was changed last week to gain and that's when she noticed the allergic reaction coming on. When worker noticed ██████ was swelling up and not getting better and she kept screaming. Worker called the ambulance to come and check her up. EMS arrived and said that her right ear was swollen, and she had a lot of bumps up under her skin, so they took her to the ER to get checked out. In the EMS van they gave ██████ fluids that helped her. When worker got to the ER ██████ was calmed down. The ER nurses asked medical related questions, took vitals, and discharged ██████ since she no longer appeared to be having the allergic reaction anymore. ██████ was given a prescription for Benadryl 25 mg every 6 hours and permethrin 5% cream. RD follow up: We were unable to determine what caused her allergic reaction. She had been using the Gain detergent for 9-10 days prior with no reaction. The worker will continue to monitor.</p>
4	██████████	5/3/2022	██████████	<p>██████████ had spoken with her mom on the phone and learned her mother had not taken her drug test. She became upset and was crying and ended up hitting the metal part of the building multiples times with her right hand. After she calmed down, we provided her with ice to put on it due to it being swollen and bruising. I then I transported her to Henderson Memorial hospital in Henderson. She was x-rayed and it was not broken. They wrapped her hand and discharged her.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/3/2022		<p>participated in her level meeting until she found out that she was going to remain on the same level. At that time, she disconnected from the teams meeting. On or about 4:30pm right after shift change requested to take a shower. After getting her shower items ready, Kristen and Tracey (yellow and blue workers) agreed to take her to Henderson office as the other youth was at the ER getting her hand checked out. immediately ask “Where is she going?” (Pointing at the worker Tracey) . We both explained that we would both be going to take her to office to shower as normal protocol indicates. She immediately stormed off and put her shower towels back and left out the door. Kristen ask “Where are you going?” and she replied “about my business” at that point began to walk out the church door and down the sidewalk and up the road. The officer and blue worker followed her. The officer and worker asked her to return and said “let’s talk about this” and she said no and proceeded to walking down the road on the side of US 259. Yellow worker, Kristen got in the truck and followed behind and officer. worker also called HPD for back up as was almost to the highway. Worker Tracey walked back to church and drove back down in personal car to the side of 259 where officer was trying to calm her down. began to get combative and verbally aggressive and another backup was called to the scene off Hwy 259. Officers attempted to get her in the car and she persistently resisted getting into the officer’s car. Two passersby attempted to help and saw the back car drive up and they decided to leave. finally was physically placed in the car by 3 officers with much struggle. Kristen made several calls to on-call supervisor and primary caseworker to make sure they were aware of the situation. The officers and both workers (Tracey and Kristen) were waiting on instruction on what to do with while she waits in the car. Worker was told to return to the church to assist the other worker (Jodie Bradshaw who had returned from the ER with youth Law enforcement tried to get juvenile to take but they would not. was transported released back to the lead worker at the child watch location about 6pm. On call supervisor and primary worker were kept up to date.</p>
7		5/3/2022		<p>Report involves two youth: 15y, PMC, from Runaway; 16y, TMC, From psych. At 10:40pm went inside the room, caught going through his stuff, reported that pushed him when he asked him to stop, and started punching him. and CW Joseph pulled CJ off started yelling and started calling CJ’s mother names. CW Joseph asked if he needed medical attention and he said yes. At 10:48pm CW Joseph called 911 and asked for EMS. While CW Joseph was on the phone with 911 came out of the house crying. CW Joseph informed him that EMS was on the way and he ignored CW and walked towards the mailbox. He continued crying and stated that his ribs were hurting. At 11pm arrived-on scene and spoke to He informed that EMS was around the corner and he took statement. At 11:10pm EMS arrived on scene and checked out. He was asked if he wanted to go to the hospital and he said “yes”. While at the hospital, was extremely disruptive and security had to be involved on multiple occasions as he was yelling racial slurs at other people and calling clients, hospital staff, hospital security, and DFPS staff obscenities and racial slurs as well as locking and attempting to break emergency room doors. He was redirected several times and would comply for short periods of time (5-10minutes) before starting again and demanding to leave. Ultimately, refused to allow hospital staff to examine him, did not display unmet physical health needs, and the hospital staff told DFPS to leave as he would not participate in an exam or treatment and there was nothing further for them to do.</p>
7		5/4/2022		<p>LE incident number: 22MF05431. Details:This incident involves two youth, 14y, TMC, from Shelter; , 13y, PMC, from Detention Around 4am on 05/04/2022 came out of her room and began accusing of throwing her computer behind the washer and dryer. came charging out of her room and said let’s take it outside. They both started yelling and hitting their hands at each other. CVS Shakirra and security stepped in between to separate them. Security called 911 to alert law enforcement. KDW Sanchez got on the phone with law enforcement explain the situation. Law enforcement came and put both youth in handcuffs. was taken outside while the was taken in the kitchen. Law enforcement took statements from both youth and staff. had difficulty calming down, regulating, and stayed outside in handcuffs for her safety and to prevent further incidents. She continued to threaten staff and gave the finger to law enforcement. She finally agreed to come inside and sit on the couch and watch tv. When told she could call her mother later, she started threatening staff. said her mother would come here and kick everyone’s ass, and she continued to curse and tell staff to “shut the fuck up, old ass bitches”. denied touching or breaking the computer and stated that hit her first. Law Enforcement talked to her and told her to stay in her room for the rest of the morning and keep calm. She was calm and able to go to her room. remained outside threatening everyone and saying her mother was going to come here and kick everyone’s ass over her computer getting broken. Several staff tried to calmly talk to redirect her behavior, and help her</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	5/4/2022	██████████	regulate to no success. ██████ took the handcuffs and put her feet through them. ██████ then said she had to “pee” and threatened to pee with handcuffs on. Law Enforcement asked if she had calmed down and could be trusted to sit on the couch and watch tv. ██████ agreed to come inside and sit and watch tv. ██████ came inside and turned on the tv. ██████ asked if she could call her mother, KDW Sanchez said in a while not right that minute but she could in a bit after law enforcement was gone and the situation was handled. ██████ called KDW Sanchez a bitch and said her mother was going to come here and kick our asses. She continued to threaten workers and eventually ran back outside with the worker following her. Local Law Enforcement were still there and attempted to assist. She ran around the building a few times and eventually stopped and was on the side of the building laughing calling staff obscenities and law enforcement names. ██████ was on the side of the building laughing. ██████ said she wants to call her mother, LE Branch said she is not calling her mother right now with this behavior. ██████ kept cursing and called CVS Captain-Ms. Don’t suck dick, and other obscenities to law enforcement. ██████ finally calmed down and came inside the building. ██████ called KDW an old ass bitch, then again threatened when her mother comes, she will kick everyone’s ass. When no responses to ██████ threats she went to lie down on the couch and watch tv.
7	██████████	5/4/2022	██████████	This incident involves three youth: ██████ 14y, TMC, from Shelter; ██████, 13y, PMC, from Detention; ██████, 13y, PMC, from Runaway. Upon arriving on shift at 4pm on 05/04/2022 CW noticed ██████ and ██████ outside talking. CW entered the house and noticed that ██████ grabbed a bottle of soy sauce and poured it on ██████ bed. When ██████ entered the house she saw the soy sauce and she grabbed the lemon juice and poured it on ██████ bed. CW talked to ██████ about stepping away and being a bigger person; however she was unwavering. ██████ got the bottle and threw it at ██████ who responded by throwing ice on ██████ ██████ charged at ██████ and off duty law enforcement on shift caught ██████ as she was charging and held her against the wall. CW Joseph and security-Tucker blocked ██████ so she could not charge at ██████ The girls began to curse at each other and ██████ continued trying to charge at ██████ hitting law enforcement to go after the other youth. Ultimately the worker on shift contacted local law enforcement and who arrived on scene within 5 minutes. Law enforcement arrested ██████ they took her to booking and gave her a citation for family violence. ██████ was ready for release within an hour and received a citation. Upon return to the home, the ██████ was packing her items to leave for another location to safely separate the girls. In the interim, the caseworker and ██████ took a walk to keep the youth separated to ensure safety.
7	██████████	5/4/2022	██████████	
7	██████████	5/4/2022	██████████	
9	██████████	5/5/2022	██████████	CWOP Staff, Brittini Vickery and Anahi Ornelas; Shift Time: 4pm to 8pm. Workers reported during their CWOP shift yesterday, ██████ arrived home from school and noticed things were removed from his room and closet. ██████ got visibly angry that his belongings were gone. Staff attempted to explained to ██████ the furniture belong to the building and they were able to move it around if needed. Caseworker Ornelas reported they also found a bag with food that ██████ was hiding in the closet and they had to put away. ██████ then stated he was going to take the extra mattress in ██████ room and put it in the closet. Caseworkers Vickery and Ornelas repeatedly said no, and Security Leah asked ██████ to put the mattress back where it belongs. ██████ kept saying what are you going to do about it while getting closer to CW Ornelas face. Caseworker Ornelas walked off and called the police as ██████ behaviors were escalating. ██████ was screaming profanities to Caseworker Ornelas as he felt a call to the police was unnecessary. ██████ and security Leah continued to talk about the mattress until the police showed up about 15 minutes later. The police told ██████ Caseworkers Vickery and Ornelas were in charge and responsible for him and he needed to follow their direction. ██████ stated it was dumb for Caseworkers to call the police for any little thing, and the police informed ██████ they did not care and would come out to as often as needed. ██████ kept making remarks about how Caseworker Ornelas was a “bitch.” ██████ then locked himself in the restroom. ██████ was told he could not stay in the restroom and the lock would be unlocked. ██████ did not care and stayed in the restroom. CW Ornelas reported no police report was made.
7	██████████	5/5/2022	██████████	5/5/2022 Throughout the day ██████ struggled with respect and following directions; however, until the evening there were no serious incidents. Around 5:45p a youth at the location told staff that both ██████ and another youth had intentions of leaving again to go to a carnival and to ‘hang out’ with boys. Staff on shift spoke both youth and informed them they were not approved to go not only based on their behaviors of failing to follow rules and attend school but also due to bad weather as they were under severe thunderstorm watches with hail, thunder, rain, and lightening. ██████ and the other youth said they did not care and “go ahead and call the cops” followed by obscenities. Later ██████ offered for one of the staff to ‘take her’ to the carnival so they could see her and the other youth ride rides and hang out with boys but informed staff they must keep a far distance and not acknowledge them. Staff explained this was not acceptable the youth were not permitted to go and discussed personal safety, why this was a bad idea, and how to earn privileges. The guard and off duty law enforcement again tried to stop the girls from leaving at 8:33pm; however, both youths moved the guards out of the way and ran down the street. Local PD was contacted for the runaway report and notified of the girl’s appearance and what they reported as their intentions. ██████ contacted one of the workers on shift about 45 minutes later to “show her” they were at the carnival. ██████ called and checked in again about an hour later and was asked again where she was and to return home and she ended the call. Around 11pm the staff received a phone call from the local PD as ██████ was calling them asking for a ride home from the carnival and told the police officer where they were. One of the staff on shift went to the carnival to try and locate the girls; however, could not locate them. While the worker was out looking for them, ██████ and the other youth arrived back at the home with local PD. Per the officer, ██████ was repeatedly calling dispatch demanding they pick her up and being difficult with dispatch. Ultimately the local PD picked them up to stop the repetitive 911 calls. The worker looking for them was contacted and returned to the home.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/5/2022		<p>When shift change started at 8p.m. the girls were all wanting to go swimming. Lead worker, Ms. Bertelsen stated that they would talk about it once the other workers got there. Worker then told the girls we could all go down to swim for one hour but they had to all follow rules and no fighting staff about bedtime, taking meds, or going to school tomorrow. ■■■■■ was immediately upset and stated she would not be going to school and her worker knows that and doesn't hold it against her. Staff tried to explain that the rules of being able to go do fun things is that they must follow rules and go to school. ■■■■■ continued to be upset and started yelling at staff and threatening to throw things at them. ■■■■■ then said she was leaving, and she took off out of the room. One of the staff followed her while the other staff tried to call on-call supervisor and notify them and ask about security since they were not there. ■■■■■ walked around the hotel, then came back up to the room with staff and was still angry. ■■■■■ went over to the hotel phone and staff tried to redirect her and get her off the phone, but she had already called 911 and hung up. ■■■■■ then asked to call her worker and talked to her worker on the phone. Worker stayed close to ■■■■■ since she was on staff phone, ■■■■■ turned around and threatened staff if she continued to follow her. Staff explained she must remain where worker can see her. Staff was unaware she called 911 until law enforcement called the hotel back and asked what was going on. Staff talked to law enforcement and explained the situation. Two officers came to the room and took statements from all the workers and talked with ■■■■■ ■■■■■ was on the phone with her worker, ■■■■■ saying she was not going to school because she didn't have clothes and that it wasn't fair that she couldn't go swim. Law enforcement talked to ■■■■■ and explained she cannot make threats to staff. Law enforcement asked staff if they wanted to press charges, all staff said no that no physical contact took place and that they would not be pressing charges. Law enforcement left and ■■■■■ continued to talk to her caseworker. Caseworker gave permission for ■■■■■ to call her aunt. ■■■■■ talked to her aunt after worker and calmed down.</p>
7		5/6/2022		<p>Around 8:24 out of nowhere ■■■■■ began pounding the wall with his fist and head. Not to the point that it was self-harming himself or damaging the wall. Worker asked if he wanted to talk about anything and he would not answer. He moved to a wall that connects to another room. He got mad slammed his door shut. He began banging on walls again and hitting his head against the wall. Worker tried to talk to him and gave him some time to cool down. Worker then tried to open the door and he locked it. Told worker "Fuck you". Woodway police Department and Mobile crisis unit was called due to not being able to have eyes on ■■■■■ to see if he was self-harming and because his behaviors were escalating. Law Enforcement arrived, officers Canter and Miller were able to push the door open and get in. They spoke with ■■■■■ about leaving the door open and to listen to the workers. Before LE/MCOT left they helped asked ■■■■■ to take medicine, but he still refused. MCOT/Crystal continued to try and assess the situation, but ■■■■■ would not answer questions pertaining to the incident other than his hand hurts and needed to see a doctor. MCOT told worker to call back if things escalated. Later worker asked ■■■■■ again if he would like his medicine and he turned it down by not responding. ■■■■■ was observed watching videos on tablet. Later ■■■■■ came in making stating that his hands hurts, and he thinks that they are broken. He was offered pain reliever and ice. ■■■■■ reports that his fingers are swollen. At first, he said both hands hurt but then stated only his right hand. Workers assessed his fingers and did not see any swelling or discoloration. Youths hands are large, and no differences were observed when comparing each hand. Workers touched lightly on fingers and ■■■■■ whined a little but did not cry. This was about an hour after the hitting of wall began. Workers asked him to do different movements with his hands in attempt to see him move fingers. He stated that he could not bend his fingers at all or move them on his right hand. He requested medical treatment because he has not pooped in four days. Worker questioned about the statement due to them arriving at the start of the shift ■■■■■ stated he was in the bathroom having a bowel movement. ■■■■■ started laughing and talking and pain was not observed. Shortly thereafter, ■■■■■ stated that he has a boyfriend who is in his 30's and he met him on TikTok. He stated that the guy is Mexican and has a child. ■■■■■ continued to talk about the guy on TikTok. ■■■■■ was observed moving the fingers slightly on the right hand and bent the fingers. ■■■■■ then asked to call EMS to go for medical treatment. After talking about seeing the therapy dog's tomorrow ■■■■■ decided to go ahead and take his medication. He was observed using his right hand to swipe and hand his iPad. ■■■■■ continued to complain about severe pain in his hand (despite workers not seeing this and observing him using the hand). Because of the continued complaints the staff did not call EMS as ■■■■■ requested but did transport him to the local hospital to ensure there was no injuries. Arrived at ER at 10:40 pm--- While in the waiting room with ■■■■■ he was observed using his fingers to and grabbing his iPad. He was called back to triage and nurses assessed his needs. ■■■■■ told the nurse that it's his knuckles that are hurting and one knuckle feels like it is going in one direction while the other knuckle is going in another direction. ■■■■■ had x-rays of his hand and spoke with medical. There were no fractures, swelling, discoloration, or medical treatment needed. ■■■■■ was released and told he can take Tylenol or Ibuprofen and ice his hand as needed for pain.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	[REDACTED]	5/7/2022	[REDACTED]	At 10pm [REDACTED] started watching videos how to charge his vape with bare wires (because staff took his charger since he will not give up the vape pen) and staff disconnected the house Wi-Fi. [REDACTED] wen to his room, the security guard followed him, and the security guard saw that he had a usb charger that [REDACTED] had exposed the tips to connect to his vape to charge it. The security guard took it from Jesse, [REDACTED] kicked him on the back of the leg, and the security guard brought it to CW and it was locked in the cabinet. The security guard went back to check on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was outside, and the security guard grabbed the Xbox and PlayStation for CW to store in the garage so [REDACTED] would not try to use another cord to expose the wire to charge his vape pen. [REDACTED] came inside and asked for his Xbox, he was told that it is being kept secured until everything calms down. He went to his room, the security guard followed him there, and CW Schlab followed them and [REDACTED] was telling the security guard to get the fuck out of his room. [REDACTED] proceeded to push the security guard and the security guard told [REDACTED] not to touch him. [REDACTED] pushed the security guard two more times and punched him on the chest and the security guard pushed [REDACTED] onto the bed in order to restrain him. [REDACTED] kicked the security guard several times on the chest and once on the face knocking his glasses off. CW Joseph asked them to stop and CW asked CW Schlab to call the police. [REDACTED] immediately stated that he would stop and CW did not need to call the police. At 10:13pm CW contacted the police and informed them of the situation and they stated that they would send an officer to take statements. Law enforcement came and took statements from [REDACTED] staff, and the security guard. Further, Law Enforcement instructed the workers to give [REDACTED] his playstation/Xbox and they were tired of [REDACTED] Law enforcement stated that it was a mutual combat from [REDACTED] being restrained by security and left without making a report.
7	[REDACTED]	5/8/2022	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED], 14y, TMC, from psych; [REDACTED], 15y, PMC, from runaway. At midnight, Temple Police Dept brought both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] home after they left without permission. Per law enforcement, the boys were found at an apartment complex pool and had done property damage. Law enforcement stated that there were no charges pressed at this time. **Noted that before LE brought the youth back to Stratford they took them out for soda and snacks. At 1:10AM, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left Child Watch after CW Joseph and CW Schlab repeatedly asked the boys not to leave. At 1:36AM, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came back to child watch. [REDACTED] came back and he yelled that he was “going to kill that nigger” and he was referring to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] needs to be in a mental institution. He stated that [REDACTED] was trying to get his vape and [REDACTED] beat him up in the street. [REDACTED] told workers that [REDACTED] was trying to choke himself while they were on their walk and that [REDACTED] stated that he wanted to die and asked [REDACTED] to kill him. EMS/MCOT was called to child watch and [REDACTED] became aggressive with them and then went to his bedroom. EMS/MCOT stated that they could not take [REDACTED] to the hospital because he is aggressive with EMS/MCOT workers. Police officers talked to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and discovered that [REDACTED] was not trying to hurt himself but rather [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were fighting over a vape that they found while they were on their unauthorized walk. Within about 15 minutes they boys were playing the play station together and no longer fighting or mad at one another.
4	[REDACTED]	5/8/2022	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] ate dinner around 4:30 PM. Shortly after she began complaining her stomach hurt in the lower right area of her stomach. The pain persisted and she also had diarrhea. Julia Love (yellow) and Kimberly Harp (blue) decided the on-call supervisor should be called. Julia Love called on-call supervisor Alma Gaviria and she advised Julia Love and Kimberly Ford to take [REDACTED] to the hospital. Alma Gaviria spoke with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and she agreed to go to the hospital with Julia Love and Kimberly Harp. [REDACTED] was taken to Paris Regional Medical Center emergency room. Kimberly Ford, [REDACTED] primary worker also came to the hospital. Update on 05/9/2022: [REDACTED] was released from the hospital and returned to the child watch location. Medical staff believe that she passed the screw that she previously swallowed prior to coming into child watch.
06B	[REDACTED]	5/9/2022	[REDACTED]	Worker Jessica Gomez and Khadija Diaz were supervising [REDACTED] and he was refusing to go to his room, 324. [REDACTED] was at the computer station from 5pm until 8:30pm. The workers told [REDACTED] it was time for him to return to his room. He refused and said he didn’t have to listen to workers. Officer Lee asked [REDACTED] to go to his room, but he refused. He stated no one can make him do anything and he can do what he wants. Lead worker Kari Adams told [REDACTED] it was time to go upstairs as well. He stated no one can make him and Officer Lee is not a real officer so he couldn’t make him. He stated Officer Lee can try to make him, but he can’t. The officer stated the computers are not their property and it was time for him to go upstairs. [REDACTED] got off the computer and went to the TV area. Officer Lee stated he can assist [REDACTED] upstairs, and [REDACTED] stated the officer can’t touch him. Officer Lee started escorting [REDACTED] to the stairs and he then started to tense up on the officer. [REDACTED] was pushing against the officer and the cabinets at the coffee bar. He started jumping and the officer tried to get him to calm down. [REDACTED] then started pushing away and turned around punching officer Lee in the stomach and chest. The officer then escorted the child to the ground after [REDACTED] knocked his glasses off. [REDACTED] was then sitting on the ground and Officer Lee was restraining him by having his hands around him. [REDACTED] then went to his stomach and Officer Lee followed him. [REDACTED] tried to bite and scratch the officer. [REDACTED] was then pushing himself off the cabinets and floor. Shenandoah Law Enforcement was called for assistance. Officer Patrick Read came to assist [REDACTED] off the floor and escorted him outside, to the cop car. Officer Reade requested a copy of [REDACTED] psychological evaluation to be sent to preade@shenandoah.tx.us. This worker did not send his psychological evaluation, it could be because he was detained and released all in the same day. Officer Lee filed a police report. The case number is 22m004301. [REDACTED] was transported to Montgomery County Juvenile Detention Center.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/11/2022		had to be given an Ativan injection because he would not stop attempting to attack security and nurses at the hospital. Eventually the hospital was able to evaluate his vision and there was no vision changes and his test was 20/20 in both eyes. Xrays were evaluated and there were no fractures. was discharged from the hospital around 7am and immediately went to bed.
7		5/14/2022		Joy Brown and I arrived for out shift at the Haven at 12:00 am. was in the kitchen cooking. A couple of minutes later, placed her plate on the counter and went into her bedroom. When did not return to get her food, CW Joy went into her bedroom to check on her. was upset and crying. When CW Joy returned to the living area, she stated told her that she was ok. A little while later, was still in her room crying, I, Kissey Benford, went into her room and checked on her. stated she was fine, but she wanted to be left alone right now. I returned to the living area for a few minutes to give her space. When began to cry louder, Joy went back into bedroom where was still crying. I waited a few minutes and went into the hallway to ask if everything was ok because was continuing to cry. CW Joy went into her room and found a plastic purple eyebrow archer that had blood on it and I noticed that had several small cuts on her left forearm. (Although it is not specific, all the above occurred between 12am and 1am when EMS arrived) was taken to the Emergency room via medical transport. None of the physical injuries needed medical treatment outside cleaning. later told CW Joy that she no longer wanted to be “here” (was clarified as suicidal, not location) as she was upset following an argument with her son father who threatened to keep from her. was later admitted to Cross Creek Psychiatric Hospital where she remains today, 5/16/2022.
7		5/14/2022		This incident involves 3 youth: , 12y, PMC, from Detention; , 13y, PMC, from RTC; , 13y, TMC, from KIN. At the start of the new shift I, CPI Juan Diaz, was informed by staff and security and had been bullying in the home. They were having verbal arguments consistently. Shortly after arrival, I was given a vape pen by who reported that they believed it contained THC and likely belonged to or (both of whom denied). Local LE was contacted to dispose of the vape in case it did have THC. Local police talked to all of the youth and discussed the dangers of use and could not determine who had the Vape Pen initially. Shortly after the police left the home, and again got into a verbal argument which quickly turned physical and both the security guard and off duty officer had to intervene. Both and began to shove/hit the off duty officer and security in attempt to hit and the police were contacted. When Local Police arrived, a female officer frisked the girls and found to have 3 vape pens containing THC in her bra. All vape pens were taken by the local police department for disposal. and were detained by Marble Falls Police Department, processed for assault and returned to Bradford House the same day, within about 2 hours.
4		5/14/2022		Henderson CWOP, 1909 Longview Dr Henderson TX Present; Ben Alexander (BA), James Jobe (JJ), Lakeisha Cooper (LC), Law Enforcement Christopher Monroe (LE), Youth Lynnette Webb (LW), Henderson PD Officers Silva, Casey and Graham, via phone Supervisor Rolanda Massey. At approximately 5:30PM, began destroying property at the CWOP location. She had been asking to go to the park, but it was explained to her by Ben Alexander and other staff that outings are not approved when there were serious incidents ongoing. said she was being punished for other deeds. She poured a whole bottle of ketchup into a bucket of mop water, broke the mop into pieces, poured out flour and pancake mix, destroyed construction materials left on the side of the building. began walking down the road. HPD showed up and brought her back to the location. HPD Officers Silva and Casey followed around as she continued to walk around the property hitting and kicking things. Officer Silva went back inside with could be heard screaming and hitting walls. She knocked items off counters and slammed doors. exited the rear of the building and Officers Silva, Casey and Graham were able to locate her and calm her down. 6:06PM – HPD Silva and Graham still on scene. came outside and seemed calm.
7		5/15/2022		was in her room. At 1 PM, staff went into her room to check on her and she had jumped out of the window and was gone. CW Rhonda Freeman attempted to contact her probation officer and caseworker by phone to let them know she had jumped out of the window and ran away. CW Freeman left messages for them. returned around 1:45 pm and stated she came back after a man gave her a cigarette and tried to lure her in some bushes. She went into her room and changed her clothes. She came into the common area of the home and was talking to everyone and acting normal. She went into her room alone and when staff went to check on her at 2:55 pm, she had jumped out of the window again and left. CW Freeman contacted Belton Police Department to report her as a runaway. Officer Atkins, Belton Police Department contacted CW Freeman and stated the Event is # B 2212583 and stated since is returning to the home and not taking any of her items they would not consider her as a runaway. CW Ladny reached out to Belton PD again to confirm that was reported as a runaway. The staff member who answered the phone stated she was, but CW Ladny then spoke to Officer Adkins who stated that they did call but Officer Adkins did not want to consider her a runaway until after dark since they assumed she was in a nearby park and she didn’t take anything. CW Ladny informed her that it had been approximately 3 to 3.5 hours since she had run and that the LEO Branch present at the home did not find her in the park. Officer Adkins stated that she would send somebody out to the home. Officer arrived a little before 6:45 PM and took the report. Case #22001058. remains on runaway status as of 05/16/2022

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/16/2022		On 5/16/2022 at approximately 1:00 pm ██████ asked Worker Stephens to take her to the emergency room. She was laying in her bed on her stomach and had just came out of the restroom. She stated that her butt hurt really bad and that it was bleeding. Worker told her that she would take her to the emergency room. When she stood up, she said that it hurt really bad and that the only relief she had was when she bent over standing up. Worker Stephens drove her to Atlanta Emergency Room and Worker Stuart was present at the ER as well. With the works present, ██████ was examined by the doctor. She was given Ibuprofen for pain at the time of discharge and a prescription for a suppository and Motrin which was dropped off at the local CVS pharmacy. Upon discharge, ██████ was in good spirits and did not show any further signs of pain.
7		5/17/2022		██████ returned from her previous runaway incident on 05/16/2022 @ 5:25pm and appeared shaky and under the influence. EMS was contacted to evaluate her as she reported to being under the influence of ecstasy and stated she just “popped a molly”. When EMS was contacted ██████ ran to her room and jumped out the window. Staff followed her but lost tract of her. Belton Police Department returned her shortly there after and stated they do not have a DTA and therefore would not be detaining her. EMS evaluated ██████ and reported that her oxygen and heart rate were normal and they did not have concerns to warrant her going to the hospital. ██████ talked with staff and reported that she planned on going to El Paso to cross the board and showed staff the scale she said she uses with her boyfriend to weigh drugs. The scale was confiscated and locked away. Around 10pm ██████ was watching TV and got up and stated “I wonder if they took my orange condom? I need to go get it in case I decide on a field trip” She then went to her bedroom and staff observed her just laying on her bed. She later came back into the living room area and watched TV again. Around midnight on 5/17/2022, ██████ was sitting at the table with the girls. Staff was informed that she had her window open and she stated it was hot in her room and staff closed the window. She talked with everyone and announced it was her birthday. She talked about just coming back from being on runaway status. She stated had come back high. She went into her room at 12:30am saying she was going to bed. Another youth was looking for her phone and we went into the ask ██████ at 12:40am if she knew where the phone was but ██████ was gone; having left the home through her bedroom window. She used her clothes and stuffed them to appear like someone was lying under the covers in attempt to mask that she ran away. Law Enforcement was contacted and Officer Schwindt came back at 2:45am. He stated he has been riding around and has not seen her. He gave me his card with case #22001070. An email was sent to her probation officer notifying him that she ran away.
4		5/20/2022		I Stephanie Castro accompanied by Marion Barrera arrived for our shift at 8PM. ██████ went in for a shower about 8:15PM. When she came out she grabbed a plastic knife Stephanie Castro asked her to throw it away and she said no. Stephanie went to try and retrieve the knife and she said no. ██████ got up and went to sit on the floor and stuffed the plastic knife in her back pack and began to pack but she never threatened to leave. Security Cameron tried to retrieve the knife and was unsuccessful. He asked her if she wanted to go outside and walk and blow off steam and ██████ immediately said yes. Marion and Cameron took ██████ to the parking lot to walk. Upon their return ██████ immediately ask to go to the restroom. Marion stated she had seen her pick up a quarter size piece of glass and she knew it was in ██████ pocket. Security Cameron and Stephanie tried talking to ██████ to try and retrieve the piece of glass and were unsuccessful. Stephanie proceed with calling on call Supervisor Charlotte Porter who advise to call law enforcement. ██████ heard Stephanie on the phone and tried to rush Stephanie, but security Cameron was able to get in the way. ██████ told security Cameron to get out of the way if not she would punch him. She did not punch him and asked to go to the restroom for 5 min staff let her know we could not agree to this at this time. She went back to the bed and started making movement as if she was cutting herself. Blood was observed on the pillowcase. Law Enforcement showed up and with in 5 min she released the quarter size piece of glass. Law Enforcement hand cuffed ██████ and transported her to Titus Regional Medical Center. ██████ was very rude to the Doctor and stated he was talking to brick wall and she did not care what happened to her. She also commented that she wished she would have slit her throat with the piece of glass. Shortly after she asked for the hand cuffs to be removed. Security Cameron agreed but stated one side had to hand cuffed to the bed. She did not like his answer and started spitting at him in the face. Security Cameron called Paris PD who then helped restrain ██████ to the bed face down. Update: ██████ continues to be admitted to the hospital for medical treatment and mental health evaluation and referral.
4		5/20/2022		██████ and ██████ was at the Holiday Inn room 216. ██████ walked into the room and staff mistakenly called ██████ ██████ ██████ became upset and told the worker not to call her ██████ because she doesn’t look like ██████ nor act like her and rolled her eyes. ██████ stated don’t call me ██████ because I am a beautiful Ethiopian Queen. ██████ heard ██████ and threw a bottle of water that splashed on ██████ and the worker. ██████ picked up a binder and threw it at ██████. The workers immediately jump in between both ██████ and ██████. They both kept mouthing to each other. The workers still had the ██████ and ██████ separated. ██████ charged at ██████ almost running over the worker. ██████ ran into the room and ██████ jumped on top of her. They ended up in the corner and fell on the floor. ██████ was screaming for ██████ to get off her. ██████ was hitting at ██████ and P. Salisbury attempted break up the girls from fighting. When P. Salisbury realized ██████ had ██████ in a choke hold, she yelled for the other staff to assist her. T. Fuller grab ██████ hands and P. Salisbury was able to get her hands from around ██████ neck. ██████ told ██████ Bitch I am going to Kill You. Workers separated both girls and ██████ exited the room. Law Enforcement was called. Law Enforcement asked if EMS was and workers stated no because ██████ said she was okay. Workers observed ██████ and asked her several times if she was okay. ██████ stated just little weak and she took her shower. ██████ was transported by Law Enforcement to the juvenile detention center.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/21/2022		<p>asked to speak with a supervisor. stated that he would rather speak with a female. I called CWOP Lead Audrey Dalton and spoke with her. Audrey advised that was having pain with his menstrual cycle and let me know that he could have Tylenol if needed. was asking Audrey to be taken to the hospital. After the phone call, went over and broke a ruler. was rubbing the broken ruler on his wrists. I attempted to grab the broken ruler from put the broken ruler down his shirt. Security Guard Ebony spoke to about giving the broken ruler up and speaking to us about what was wrong. kept the broken ruler for a period of about five minutes. was informed that the police would have to be contacted if he did not give up the item. finally gave the broken ruler to me. then went to the bathroom. Security Guard Ebony was able to get the door open to ensure that was not attempting self-harm. was not self-harming when he went to the bathroom. came out of the bathroom and Security Guard Ebony had already left as her shift ended. then pulled out another piece of a broken ruler. repeatedly tried to cut his wrist. I and Geovani attempted to take away the object. At some point, pulled off a cap to use the sharp end to try to harm himself. then was trying to bang his head against the wall. I contacted 911. The Pflugerville Police Department responded and EMS. I and Geovani exited the room while EMS and police spoke with wouldn't initially engage. then wrote on a paper that 'he wanted to die and life sucks'. was transported by EMS. I went drove and met at Dell Children's Hospital. I was provided a law enforcement involvement number of: 22053037. The officers that responded were Funaray (319), Berotrie (441), and Grimer (417). I sat with in the Emergency Room. I informed medical staff that we did want admitted. told medical staff that he was not suicidal and didn't want to harm himself. only had superficial marks (not cuts) to his wrists. was later released from the hospital back to child watch and returned to the hotel with no further issues.</p>
06B		5/23/2022		<p>On 5/23/22; Day watch staff Victoria Palmer and Danielle O'Brian were assigned to at Home wood Suites. The day went well with no incidents. Around 4pm; asked to call his mother. He was swimming at the time. We advised that we will notify 5p staff when they arrive so they can retrieve permission and information. got out of the pool and ran around the parking lot of the hotel. Both assigned staff to follow. Upon reaching the front of the entrance, yelled for staff to stop following him. We told him we would give him space but needed to have eyes on him. There was plenty of space between staff and grabbed two stones from the parking lot and walked to worker arching his arms back with the rocks in position to throw rocks at worker. I advised him to not throw rocks at me. I told him to put the rocks down and he will not throw rocks at me brought the rock over his head and slammed the first rock to the ground near my toes. CW told him to stop and put the rock down. threw the second rock at me and it struck my leg. I told I will be calling the police since he was throwing rocks. While grabbing my state phone and dialing police, closed fist punch me to the side of the face; striking the left side near the jaw and ear. He immediately ran off to the feeder road of 45N. Second staff Danielle Obrien chased him, calmed him down, and coaxed him back to the front of the hotel. Officer Ledesma took a police report with Shenandoah Police. Case #: 22m004774</p>
9		5/23/2022		<p>CWOP Staff, SUP Courtney Reese and CW Maddison Bacon; Shift Time: 8:00am to 12:00pm; When SUP and CW arrived to the Farm was asleep. SUP Reese asked to wake up to go to school. called her a "bitch" for waking him up and asked her why she had an attitude. SUP Reese told that he needed to get up to go to school and that he had missed the bus already. SUP Reese left the room and came back about 2-3 minutes later and asked to get up once more. again, called her a "bitch" and said he was getting up now. SUP Reese turned the light on in the room and left the room for to get ready. SUP Reese reported that CW Bacon went back to the room to check on and called SUP Reese. then ran out of the room and told SUP Reese and asked if she was Courtney, SUP Reese said yes, I am. then said, you are the bitch who told me that I can't play with the hammer. SUP Reese reported I guess I did tell you that. then went to explained to her that he worked with a plumber for two years and he had experience with the tools. called SUP Reese a bitch, a nigger, and a nigger bitch. was very upset because SUP Reese was laughing while he was calling her a nigger bitch. SUP Reese explained that she laughed to calm herself as she was not expecting to call her those names. then went to the table where SUP Reese was counting pills and knocked all his pills on the table. She told that he needed to calm down and he called her a bitch and a nigger once again. SUP Reese told that he needed to calm down or else she may have to call Law Enforcement to which said he did not care. stated that Law Enforcement was not going to do shit to him. CW Bacon then asked to calm down and to get ready for school. refused for SUP Reese to transport him to school. CW Bacon then offered to transport him, to which SUP Reese indicated that she couldn't transport him alone. ended up getting in the car and he got in the front. SUP Reese rode on the back of the car. On the way to school told CW Bacon that SUP Reese shouldn't be laughing. CW Bacon indicated that he was being so rude, and he was calling her ugly names. CW and SUP then were having a conversation and got very upset. then got out of the car behind Academy and started walking. They both asked to get back in the car but he refused. then knocked on someone's door and asked them to call the police on CW and SUP. They both asked not to be knocking on people's doors. also tried to get in a car with a stranger, both SUP and CW told this individual that was award of the state and not to let him in the car. then walked off. was just getting more upset since he was being followed by both CW and SUP, which they informed that they will do so until he got to school safe. punched CW Bacon's car window and continue to call them derogatory names. started getting more aggressive. No damage was made to CW Bacon's vehicle. then called SUP Reese a nigger and spit in her face. At this time, Law Enforcement was called. While they were waiting for Law Enforcement, they followed behind but didn't let him get close to the car. When Law Enforcement arrived, SUP Reese indicated that she wanted to press charges on At this point, attempted to talk to SUP Reese and said he was sorry. was taken to the Midland Police Department for Assault on a public servant. Office J. Kheil/P657 Police Report Number: 220523010</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/23/2022		<p>LE incident number: 22053271. At the beginning of the shift, [REDACTED] was watching TV in bed. At about 8:30pm, he started doing his nails. Admin Maria Belman helped [REDACTED] with his nails until about 9:20pm. At 9:30pm [REDACTED] demeanor changed and he started looking for a paper around the room. He used the paper and the room phone to call the suicide prevention hotline. During the phone call to the hotline, [REDACTED] said he feels like hurting himself. SUP Robbins spoke to the hotline staff after [REDACTED] finished speaking with them. After a few minutes, the phone call ended and [REDACTED] went over to his belongings and took a metal ring off of a necklace and started scratching the back of his hand with it repeatedly. SUP Jeffrey Robbins and Admin Belman attempted to engage with [REDACTED] and redirect the behavior. Nighttime meds were offered, but were refused. [REDACTED] continued the self-harming behavior by getting different items to try to scratch at his skin with. [REDACTED] then went over to the full-length mirror and started banging his head against the mirror. SUP Robbins blocked the mirror and then [REDACTED] went over to the wall and started banging his head against the wall. SUP Robbins and Admin Belman continued to try to redirect the behavior and figure out what was going on with [REDACTED] but were unsuccessful. After quite a few minutes of CPS trying to get [REDACTED] to stop, security told [REDACTED] that he needed to stop otherwise LE would have to be called. [REDACTED] was immediately triggered by this and went after the security guard when she got on the phone. SUP Robbins and Admin Belman attempted to redirect [REDACTED] and block him from going after the security guard. But [REDACTED] shoved the guard in the back while she was on the phone. Security called LE at that point and reported the incident. [REDACTED] called his mother and talked to her for a couple of minutes. SUP Robbins spoke to her mother as well at her request, as [REDACTED] had told her that the security guard was picking on her and CPS wasn't doing anything. SUP Robbins clarified for [REDACTED] mother what happened and agreed that she should reach out to [REDACTED] lawyer if she wanted to. [REDACTED] then got dressed and went outside to wait for LE to show up. SUP Robbins went with him and bought [REDACTED] a drink and talked to him out front while waiting for LE. Pflugerville PD arrived and took statements. Security was not looking to press charges, so LE left after taking statements and talking to [REDACTED]. He said he was feeling better after talking to LE and was ready to go back upstairs. SUP Robbins walked with [REDACTED] back up to the room. On the walk up though, [REDACTED] started to get agitated again and was muttering about the incident. SUP Robbins commended [REDACTED] for eventually getting around to using his coping skills such as separating from the situation, breathing, and talking about the incident. Back in the room, [REDACTED] quickly started showing signs of agitation again. SUP Robbins asked [REDACTED] if he would take his meds now, but [REDACTED] refused them again. He sat down at the desk and started banging his nail polish and lip gloss bottles on the desk. He was hitting them hard enough that glass was flaking off the bottles. SUP Robbins tried to engage [REDACTED] in conversation to see what was bothering him. SUP Robbins also tried to redirect the energy to other activities such as drawing or going back outside for a walk. But [REDACTED] was not responding to attempts to engage him. SUP Robbins told [REDACTED] that he had to stop banging on the desk with the bottles because he was worried that [REDACTED] was trying to break the bottles to use the broken glass to self-harm. He also said that the disturbance it was causing was going to bother the other guests in the hotel. [REDACTED] continued to be non-responsive to engagement and continued to bang the bottles. SUP Robbins gathered up the glass bottles that were on the desk around [REDACTED] and moved them closer to himself but still on the desk. [REDACTED] demanded that they be returned to where they were. SUP Robbins said that he couldn't return them to [REDACTED] at the moment because he was not being safe with them and was causing a disturbance at the hotel. [REDACTED] continued to bang the one he had in his hand onto the desk. After being asked numerous times to stop and give up the bottle, SUP Robbins took the glass bottle out of [REDACTED] hand. [REDACTED] became more agitated and told SUP Robbins to give them back to him. After being told that he couldn't have them back at this moment</p>
4		5/24/2022		<p>As [REDACTED] was leaving for school, she stated to staff Cherry Dupree that she couldn't breath and went towards the wood area on side of hotel. [REDACTED] then went to fall, and staff tried to catch her. Staff LaToya Heggins and Cherry Dupree stood [REDACTED] up again and she walked into the trees and fell. Staff LaToya Heggins and Cherry Dupree got [REDACTED] up and sat her up on the curb. [REDACTED] currently was wheezing. Staff dialed 911 @ 7:18 A.M. Staff asked [REDACTED] to take deep breaths. [REDACTED] then laid on ground screaming help. [REDACTED] attempted to stand up and then fell over on vehicle in parking lot. EMS arrived @ 7:25 a.m. On call Supervisor Kemyishia Daniels notified @ 7:34 a.m. EMS got [REDACTED] on stretcher to put her in the ambulance to be assessed. Staff informed EMS what medications [REDACTED] took this morning. While being assessed by EMS cut the very small shirt off of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated to paramedics that she was being teased at school and wanted to wear a different bra. [REDACTED] stated the bra was too tight and she could not breath. EMS checked her vitals and stated everything look good they had no concerns. [REDACTED] informed EMS she did not want to go to hospital she wanted to go to school. [REDACTED] currently was herself and talking. Staff signed the EMS release forms and was given a copy of the EKG results which were placed in binder. [REDACTED] came to room to change out of the "too small" bra and clothing and was taken to school.</p>
7		5/25/2022		<p>This incident involves multiple youth [REDACTED], 13y PMC from RTC; [REDACTED], 16y TMC from Psych hospital; [REDACTED], 14y, TMC, from psych hospital; [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from TEP discharge. On 5/25/2022 the boys all left the home multiple times without permission they do most days but return within about 2 hours. On this day, they returned to the home clearly under the influence. All three had a strong odor of marijuana and [REDACTED] smelled of alcohol. Although they initially denied use, [REDACTED] eventually admitted that they drank Four Loco alcoholic beverages and smoked marijuana. About 3 hours after returning (just after 12am on 5/26/2022) the boys were sitting around talking back and forth and [REDACTED] went and pulled the thermostat out of the wall. [REDACTED] was immediately triggered became very upset and smacked [REDACTED] and began hitting him several times. Staff and law enforcement were able to separate the boys and [REDACTED] reported no injuries but said his knee hurt from falling. He was given an ice pack and asked if he needed to go to the doctor which he declined. It is noted that he was not limping, still had range of motion and there was no swelling. During and immediately following the fight, [REDACTED] was cursing at staff as well as threatening them but did not act on those threats. Within a few hours, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had regulated and apologized to one another and were back to talking and laughing together as though nothing happened. A call was also placed to the pharmacy during this time due to the youth clearly being under the influence and being time for medications. The pharmacist stated that the medications would be okay with the exception of [REDACTED] could not receive his rescue epilepsy medication; however, all others were safe. The boys refused medications but staff wanted to ensure what would be safe to administer should they comply.</p>
7		5/25/2022		
7		5/25/2022		
7		5/25/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/26/2022		Incident involving ██████. Present; Loy "Ben" Alexander, Sharon Loftin, ██████ (youth), Jessica Lopez, HPD Officer Benoit Henderson Holiday Inn Room 216. ██████ returned with Tommie Rivers from medical appointment. ██████ continued her rude behaviors from previous. ██████ said vulgar things of a sexual nature to get a reaction. Ben and Sharon ignored her behaviors. She twerked on the couch and ripped papers out of my hand. She attempted to take the binder away while I was documenting her behaviors. ██████ chewed up a strawberry and spit it around the room. Sharon stated she wanted security. I also felt things were escalating. I called 911 and requested an officer to Room 216. While waiting for the officer, Jessica Lopez arrived for shift change. We informed her of what was going on. She spoke with ██████ in the other room of the suite. ██████ stated that I triggered her and reminded her of her adoptive father who molested her. Officer Benoit arrived and was briefed on events. Jessica let him know that ██████ seems triggered by men. He began speaking with ██████ while I exited the room to document. No arrest was made, and Officer Benoit left after talking with ██████
7		5/26/2022		On the evening of May 26th approximately 8:07pm, ██████ departed the CWOP house stating that they were going for a walk and would return in 30 minutes. At approximately 9:02pm, all returned and appeared to be under the influence of marijuana. ██████ went to his room and immediately came back out to the kitchen, got a handful of tortillas and water and went back to his room where they started to play music. At around 9:12pm, Jaxen came out and told the staff that ██████ was crying in his bed. CW Madison, CW Gonzalez, KDW Robledo and Security Guard Deshun entered the room to attend to ██████ and observed him lying on his side crying out loud that he needed help. CW Madison asked if he was okay and if he was having a seizure to which ██████ responded saying yes. He moaned and stated that he was hurting. The security guard comforted him. Noted that ██████ continues to refuse to take his medications saying he was not going to; prior contact with the pharmacist reported he can still take his regular medication if under the influence; however if he is under influence of alcohol he cannot take rescue medication. ██████ was not shaking and did not appear to have been having a seizure as stated by the officer. ██████ and ██████ stated that he was very high and did not think it was a seizure. CW Madison called 9-1-1 to request assistance- during this time, ██████ ate a tortilla. Within 5 minutes, the Temple Fire Department arrived, and ██████ reported to have been feeling better. The Fire Department took ██████ vitals, which were normal at 132/63 and stated that there was nothing he could do for an episode that had not and was not occurring. The Fire Department stated that they did not believe that any medical attention was necessary and departed the residence. When the Fire Department left, the Police arrived and asked if assistance was needed, and CW Madison denied ██████ needing to be transported to the hospital.
11		5/9/2022		████████ was on the phone making a phone call to her mother. When Caseworker told her she was not to be using the house phone, she was to be using the Worker's phone and should have it on speaker. ██████ then started screaming on the phone and telling her mother that this fucking bitch was being mean to her and tell her stuff. ██████ continued to scream to the worker fucking bitch and to leave her alone. Case worker than told ██████ not to be disrespecting her and talking to her in that way. Caseworker told ██████ that she was not disrespecting her and should be respecting the caseworker. ██████ continued to get aggravated and continue to yell bad words to the caseworker. Caseworker reminded ██████ again that she is not to be using the house phone and she should not be making phone calls to people that are not on her call list. ██████ made a phone call to someone named Michael and gave him a quick message to have her mother call her back to the Care cottage. Caseworker reminded ██████ as well she's not to be given anybody the house phone number from Care cottage. ██████ once again started getting irritated and yelling and saying bad words to the caseworker. Worker was standing in front of the coffee table that's in the living room and then ██████ pushed the table with her legs hard towards the Caseworker hitting her on the left leg. Caseworker received a bruise from that incident. Caseworker then called Harlingen Police Department, Officer: D. ID: 3541and reported the incident: 22-6155. Law enforcement took ██████ to Juvenile. Officer stated that ██████ will be returning within an hour or so. Caseworker went to hospital to get her leg checked out.
4		5/14/2022		5/14/22, 1:15PM. Henderson CWOP, 1909 Longview Dr Henderson TX. Present; Ben Alexander (BA), Rhonda Sabri (RS), Amahdiyya Pace (AP), Law Enforcement Christopher Monroe (LE), Youth ██████ (SH), Youth ██████ (KA), Youth ██████ (LW), Henderson PD Officer Silva, via phone Supervisor Rolanda Massey. At approximately 1:15PM, ██████ asked to speak to Ben Alexander. ██████ asked BA if she could move the TV from 1 bedroom to the other bedroom so she could watch movies. She said they take turns sharing the TV. ██████ was lying in her bed and she arose and began to argue with ██████ about the TV. BA asked the girls to stop arguing and escorted ██████ back into the main living area near the kitchen. ██████ exited her room and came into living area to continue arguing with ██████ DFPS Staff present were Ben Alexander, Rhonda Sabri and Amahdiyya Pace. Law Enforcement (LE) was present, Christopher Monroe. Despite attempts to de-escalate ██████ and ██████ they began to throw punches at each other. LE jumped up and restrained ██████ on the ground while BA guided ██████ away from the area. LE asked for Henderson PD to be called. AP called HPD. ██████ was upset by the situation and screamed and cursed at LE to let ██████ up off the ground. LE instructed her to leave the room. Staff continued to try to de-escalate ██████ HPD arrived (Officer Silva) and LE turned ██████ over to her. HPD Silva interviewed all present as to their view of the event. ██████ reported that she wanted medical due to her arm hurting. RS called Supervisor Rolanda Massey to inform of situation. Officer Silva stated that ██████ was not under arrest. ██████ was transported by ambulance to UT Henderson Hospital. AP went to hospital to supervise. Henderson PD Case 22-03-625. Update: ██████ bruises were examined by medical personnel and determined that no treatment nor medications were necessary. She was discharged and returned to the child watch location (same day).

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/15/2022		<p>At approximately 9:10 pm, Lakeisha Young, was attempting to give another youth, ██████████, her medication, and ██████████ refused her medication and threw a cup of Kool-Aid at a worker. ██████████ got a countdown toy and threw it at ██████████ and attacked ██████████ by rushing ██████████ knocking her to the ground and began punching ██████████ multiple times on the face, and head. ██████████ was attempting to fight back but ██████████ continue to punch ██████████ then began to impede ██████████ breath by choking her. During this time, staff attempted to intervene by trying to get ██████████ off of ██████████. The officer on duty also intervened. Took all 3 staff and the officer to get ██████████ off of ██████████. They were separated after about 45 seconds to a minute. Staff member Michael Roberts went outside to call 911 to report the incident. While on the call with dispatch, Michael walked back into the church to witness ██████████ grab the fire extinguisher and throw it at ██████████ who was in the corner. The fire extinguisher did not hit ██████████ and ██████████ once again began charging ██████████. Officer on duty intervened, restrained ██████████ by putting her into handcuffs and into a chair. ██████████ while in the corner, was attempting to grab the chairs that were in the corner and throw them but was unsuccessful. After ██████████ was restrained, ██████████ went to her room. Law enforcement responded and took a report, report #H2203662 – family violence. Henderson PD responded, officer Diosurgo badge #219. EMS was called out to assess the children. ██████████ refused treatment by EMS. No arrests were made due to ██████████ being 16 and juvenile refused to detain her. ██████████ refused EMS services as well. EMS reported that they were able to do a quick preliminary assessment on ██████████ but ██████████ refused for her vitals to be taken, refused to be transported to the hospital to be assessed. ██████████ reported that her mouth hurt, and EMS reported that ██████████ had what appeared to be a small cut on her lip. EMS reported that ██████████ had a scratches on her face. ██████████ complained about a tooth hurting and that her back hurt. EMS was concerned with her demeanor when talking with ██████████ with ██████████ demeanor being their primary concern and reasoning for her being assessed at the hospital. EMS and staff attempted a couple of times, using different approaches each time, encouraging ██████████ to be evaluated at the hospital and ██████████ expressed loudly no, she didn't want to go. ██████████ expressed concerns for going to the hospital and not wanting to go back into a “mental hospital” and that no one cares about her there. After speaking with on call supervisor, staff was directed to sign that ██████████ and ██████████ refused. ██████████ remained in her room and fell asleep. ██████████ and ██████████ remained in the living room the rest of the evening.</p>
4		5/15/2022		<p>At approximately 9:10 pm, Lakeisha Young, was attempting to give another youth, ██████████, her medication, and ██████████ refused her medication and threw a cup of Kool-Aid at a worker. ██████████ got a countdown toy and threw it at ██████████ and attacked ██████████ by rushing ██████████ knocking her to the ground and began punching ██████████ multiple times on the face, and head. ██████████ was attempting to fight back but ██████████ continue to punch ██████████ then began to impede ██████████ breath by choking her. During this time, staff attempted to intervene by trying to get ██████████ off of ██████████. The officer on duty also intervened. Took all 3 staff and the officer to get ██████████ off of ██████████. They were separated after about 45 seconds to a minute. Staff member Michael Roberts went outside to call 911 to report the incident. While on the call with dispatch, Michael walked back into the church to witness ██████████ grab the fire extinguisher and throw it at ██████████ who was in the corner. The fire extinguisher did not hit ██████████ and ██████████ once again began charging ██████████. Officer on duty intervened, restrained ██████████ by putting her into handcuffs and into a chair. ██████████ while in the corner, was attempting to grab the chairs that were in the corner and throw them but was unsuccessful. After ██████████ was restrained, ██████████ went to her room. Law enforcement responded and took a report, report #H2203662 – family violence. Henderson PD responded, officer Diosurgo badge #219. EMS was called out to assess the children. ██████████ refused treatment by EMS. No arrests were made due to ██████████ being 16 and juvenile refused to detain her. ██████████ refused EMS services as well. EMS reported that they were able to do a quick preliminary assessment on ██████████ but ██████████ refused for her vitals to be taken, refused to be transported to the hospital to be assessed. ██████████ reported that her mouth hurt, and EMS reported that ██████████ had what appeared to be a small cut on her lip. EMS reported that ██████████ had a scratches on her face. ██████████ complained about a tooth hurting and that her back hurt. EMS was concerned with her demeanor when talking with ██████████ with ██████████ demeanor being their primary concern and reasoning for her being assessed at the hospital. EMS and staff attempted a couple of times, using different approaches each time, encouraging ██████████ to be evaluated at the hospital and ██████████ expressed loudly no, she didn't want to go. ██████████ expressed concerns for going to the hospital and not wanting to go back into a “mental hospital” and that no one cares about her there. After speaking with on call supervisor, staff was directed to sign that ██████████ and ██████████ refused. ██████████ remained in her room and fell asleep. ██████████ and ██████████ remained in the living room the rest of the evening.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4	[REDACTED]	5/20/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were at the Holiday Inn room 216. [REDACTED] walked into the room and staff mistakenly called [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] became upset and told the worker not to call her [REDACTED] because she doesn't look like [REDACTED] nor act like her and rolled her eyes. [REDACTED] stated don't call me [REDACTED] because I am a beautiful Ethiopian Queen. [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] and threw a bottle of water that splashed on [REDACTED] and the worker. [REDACTED] picked up a binder and threw it at [REDACTED]. The workers immediately jump in between both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They both kept mouthing to each other. The workers still had the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] separated. [REDACTED] charged at [REDACTED] almost running over the worker. [REDACTED] ran into the room and [REDACTED] jumped on top of her. They ended up in the corner and fell on the floor. [REDACTED] was screaming for [REDACTED] to get off her. [REDACTED] was hitting at [REDACTED] and P. Salisbury attempted break up the girls from fighting. When P. Salisbury realized [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] in a choke hold, she yelled for the other staff to assist her. T. Fuller grab [REDACTED] hands and P. Salisbury was able to get her hands from around [REDACTED] neck. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] Bitch I am going to Kill You. Workers separated both girls and [REDACTED] exited the room. Law Enforcement was called. Law Enforcement asked if EMS was on the way and workers stated no because [REDACTED] said she was okay. Workers observed Symone and asked her several times if she was okay. [REDACTED] stated she was just a little week and she took a shower. [REDACTED] was transported by Law Enforcement to the juvenile detention center. LE came and took [REDACTED] statement and she stated she wanted press charges against [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had a scratch on her neck, P. Pace took a picture. Update: [REDACTED] was informed that staff were going to take her to the ER for a medical exam. [REDACTED] refused, watch TV with Jessi, and then went to sleep. RD follow up: The youth have been separated into separate hotel rooms.</p>
4	[REDACTED]	5/23/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>On 05/23/2022 I arrived at the Holiday Inn. in Henderson, Texas for my scheduled Child Watch. Around 7:45am I arrived at suite 217; at that time, I learned that [REDACTED] was refusing to go to school. I asked her is she was feeling ill or if something was wrong with her. She replied no. The worker then told her that if she will not be attending school because she "does not want to" she will have to get up and clean the room (since the room was messy upon this worker's arrival). At this time her behavior changed, and her demeanor escalated quickly in a negative manner. [REDACTED] told the worker things such as but not limited to "Shut the fuck up bitch. I don't want to hear your voice. I don't give a fuck. I am not going to clean because I cleaned yesterday". Workers Ward and Jolly were in the room as this was time for changing shifts. This worker briefly left the room and returned to the room were [REDACTED] was at as I have to complete & sign binders. [REDACTED] continued to gripe at the worker; worker told her that she is responsible for keeping her area clean and if she chooses to not go to school she will have to be responsible for cleaning. At that time, she continued to yell "shut up, shut the fuck up bitch". To which later she got up and grabbed a plate of breakfast food and threw it at my face, causing minor injuries and discomfort to my face and eye. After I wiped gravy out of my eye, face, hair, and clothes I contacted Henderson PD. Shortly thereafter officers Casey, Villalobos, and Wright arrived at the hotel. They took my statement and the on-duty officer's (Officer Larimer) statement on the incident. Assault charges have been filed against [REDACTED] Henderson PD case number was provided to be: H2203936. After the incident [REDACTED] did not speak to the worker nor apologized for her behaviors. I contacted [REDACTED] primary worker to inform her of the incident.</p>
3E	[REDACTED]	5/24/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>On May 24th [REDACTED] is telling Ms. Beal about how she bought weed yesterday and brought the rest back to Buckner. [REDACTED] showed half a blunt to worker Beal. Worker Beal asked her to give her the rest of the marijuana or throw it away. She declined and went outside. Worker Beal told her that she does not need to smoke it and she needs to turn it over or dispose of it. [REDACTED] stated that she wasn't going to waste it. Worker Stobaugh followed her and [REDACTED] outside. Worker Stobaugh suggested to the girls that they should come back inside and dispose of the drugs but they walked to the gazebo. Worker Beal contacted PD Pearson on call, to inform her of what was going on. PD advised worker to contact 911, due to he fact that this has been going on since yesterday, and [REDACTED] keeps saying that she doesn't have anymore, but continues to smoke. Worker Beal contacted 911 spoke to a Jake, informed him of the youth on the property that she may still have drug paraphernalia (marijuana) in her possession, and that we as the workers are not able to retrieve it. Worker Beal asked would they be able to retrieve if the youth still had some. Worker Beal was informed that they would send someone out to speak with me. Beal provided a contact number. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came back inside and worker Stobaugh asked if they had anything they needed to dispose of. [REDACTED] said it was all gone and she threw the trash. [REDACTED] went to the bathroom in room 10. She called out that the toilet was stopped up and came and got a toilet plunger. She then flushed it and water began spilling out. Worker Beal tried to assist Sofie in cleaning the water but there was too much, so the shift lead put in a Maintenace request. 1:41pm The Detective Fehmel (working in Dispatch today), contacted Woker Beal back. Stated that there is nothing they can do unless they caught them in the act. They can't do a search unless they have probable cause.</p> <p>Incident #22-09-8970</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/27/2022		<p>was somewhat agitated after telling CW Captain to take him to movie theater to see a movie. CW Captain was trying to find a movie and explained to that any movie would start soon and told that we could look for a movie on TV. became upset, stood up from the couch and broke a plastic spoon and put it in his mouth. walked to the bathroom and locked himself inside. CW Kellee Captain and HST Miriam Rangel went behind, CW Captain was knocking and telling to unlock the door and would not respond. Eventually after contacting hotel maintenance to unlock the door, came out of the bathroom. He immediately grabbed clothing and attempted to return to the bathroom but the worker placed her foot in the doorway as was unresponsive when attempting to talk to him. 911 was contacted. then put a piece a clothing around the shower door frame and said he was going to hang himself and wrapped the clothing around his neck very hard and he appeared to be suffering for air while CW Captain and HST Rangel tried to get the pants off his neck. CW Captain was trying to convince to remove the pants from his neck; however, would not let go of the pants that he put around the shower door pole and neck. HST Rangel and CW Captain were pulling hard to remove up the pants around neck. then kicked HST Rangel in the groin and HST Rangel kept pulling very hard to remove the pants out his neck. At the same time CW Captain was helping on the other side to remove the pants from neck and grip. got more aggressive and assaulted HST kicking HST's groin again, right after assaulted CW Captain in the back of her head very hard. When all of the clothing that was attempting to use was removed from his grip and the bathroom, got very angry and assaulted CW Captain on her arm and body. CW Captain and HST Rangel had to move away to avoid getting assaulted again by. walked outside the room and CW Captain followed on the Hotel's back stairway and around the same time, emergency responders arrived at the hotel. was walking on foot with CW Captain following behind however was away from first responders as was not responsive to anyone. was walking in the middle of the road despite traffic. While was doing this, CW Captain was following him as were three police officers and EMS. Ultimately, a police officer stated he knew from the other night. The police approached calmly and asked her what was wrong and if he would speak with them. lunged and hit one of the officers. The officers immediately told him to put his hands behind his back and asked him if he had anything in his pocket. The police officer stated had clothing wrapped around his hand and he was afraid he had a knife. I said he had a metal piece of something in his pocket he had picked up. screamed "fuck you bitch!" The police escorted to the EMS vehicle. EMS restrained into a gurney and said they would park at the QT gas station and wait for guidance. was transported to Dell Children's Medical Center due to his being highly agitated, assaultive, and threatening suicide. EMS also evaluated the staff on shift as both where hit and CW Captain was having neck, shoulder, and head pain as a result of the altercation. Testing was run on due to a heavy menstrual cycle and was found to be anemic. As a result, was admitted to a normal room at the hospital. was ultimately released on 5/29/2022 after changing birth control medications, adding an iron supplement, and the bleeding was minimal.</p>
7		5/28/2022		<p>This incident involves 2 youth: , 13y, TMC, from RTC; , 16y, TMC, from Psych Hospital. t 10:50PM began arguing with another child in care and accused him of taking his vape pen. began to scream at both staff and the youth and asked for staff to pat search the other youth to obtain his vape pen back that he "bought with his own money." argued for 30 minutes. then proceeded to exit the room around 11:30 and slammed all of the items on the fireplace mantel onto the floor and then exited through the back door and picked up a wooden table and slammed it on the floor and broke it. Due to severe behaviors, the back door was locked to have come through the front door due to him being in close proximity to staff when he was throwing items and leading to concerns of worker safety. then busted through the back door and broke it off of it's hinges. Law enforcement arrived and talked to and staff separately. No charges were filed.</p>
7		5/28/2022		<p>This incident involves multiple youth: 16y TMC from Psych hospital; , 14y, TMC, from psych hospital. On 5/28/2022 around 12:15am and got into a physical altercation. was standing in the living room when approached him and grabbed a vape out of pocket. told "stop stealing my shit", then used an open hand and struck in the mouth causing a cut on lip on the left inner part. stated back to that he had not stolen it and to give it back. approached, and punched on the side of his head. CWOP law enforcement and security intervened in the fight and stopped the two from hitting each other. was pushed up against a couch by law enforcement. When law enforcement let go, went after again and slipped on soda that was spilled all over the floor due to the altercation. was assisted in getting up by law enforcement and ran out of the house. Law enforcement pursued and so did support staff. Team lead walked outside and asked if he was okay and if he would like to press charges. stated he wanted to press charges on. I contacted Temple police department at 12:27AM and they were sending an officer out. Temple officers Parker and Johnson arrived, and statements were taken from the youth as well as myself as I witnessed the physical altercation. refused EMS every time he was asked. Law enforcement stated that due to conflicting reports that no youth would be placed in detention for the acts of violence. was given a cold water bottle compress for his head but continued to deny he was hurt. He took his medications later on in the night and went to sleep at 3:35 AM.</p>
7		5/28/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/29/2022		This incident involves multiple youth: [REDACTED], 13y, TMC, from RTC; [REDACTED], 16y, TMC, from Psych; [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from Runaway. On 5/29/2022 the youth left the home multiple times without permission. On this day, [REDACTED] left the home with [REDACTED] & [REDACTED] without permission, and returned to the home clearly under the influence. [REDACTED] had a strong odor of alcohol and immediately laid on a couch and then threw up. After vomiting, he moved to the other couch on his own and as staff tried to talk to him and wake him up he was not responding to staff. Staff contacted EMS out of concern for potential alcohol poisoning. [REDACTED] admitted that they drank alcohol and said that [REDACTED] was drunk. While at the hospital, [REDACTED] was repeatedly screaming and yelling at hospital staff and pulled his IV out repeating he was going to die and his head and stomach hurt. After [REDACTED] left from the hospital [REDACTED] had been cussing and throwing water bottles at both staff and security. [REDACTED] pushed one of the workers from the previous shift in the doorway and picked up a broom and swung it as hard as he could, hitting CW Patty standing across the room, then he threw it. [REDACTED] went outside, knocked over the basketball goal, started kicking it, trying to shatter the blackboard. He picked it up and tried to throw it. He grabbed a chair that was in the driveway and walked to the street, throwing it, shattering it – wheels going everywhere, pieces of chair flying all over the street, hitting the truck across the street and going under it. He was screaming, “fucking kill me, take me in, I don’t give fuck, fuck, fuck fuck...” he was screaming all of this in the street. He walked over to the mailboxes and started trying to tear them up. Neighbors were coming outside, looking, videoing with phones. Worker Patty called 911, law enforcement came back out. They cuffed [REDACTED] and took him in for an EOD to McLane’s. While at the hospital, [REDACTED] was sedated because he was being violent with medical staff. They were trying to give him a shot to calm him down. Local PD remained at the hospital with [REDACTED] and the CW as [REDACTED] was repeatedly trying to assault the CW and medical staff. Hospital staff restrained [REDACTED] and informed him that he would be getting a shot to help him calm down and sleep. When the doctor came in, [REDACTED] informed the doctor that he is currently suicidal. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were ultimately released from the hospital on 5/30/2022. After they both arrived back at the home, local police came over and talked to all of the boys about their behaviors and consequences. All of the boys reported they understood; however shortly after the police left the residence, [REDACTED] along with other youth left the residence without permission again, yet returned within 2 hours.
6B		5/30/2022		3:30pm lead staff was made aware that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came back to the hotel with a stolen a bike. Non-emergency line for Shenandoah Police was called (281) 367-8952 at 3:52pm because the two boys continued to run off the property, hide in the nearby woods and overall be defiant. Officer D. Swetnam responded at 4pm. Police are familiar with the boys Mason. Police stated that he has been at this location dealing with [REDACTED] for his past 3 work shift. Police stated that the bike belonged to a homeless man in the area. The homeless man has an encampment behind the Circle K gas station. The officer states that he covers his items/home with a large tarps to conceal them while he works. The boys admitted to entering the encampment area. Police said talking to our boys is like, “talking to a blank wall,” so he refused to engage with [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]. Police took the bike to return to the homeless man. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to be an issue.
06B		5/30/2022		
10		5/30/2022		CWOP Staff:Giovani Aldana and Monique Villanueva – Shift Time: 1pm to 5pm; Maricela Martinez and Annette Cerros.- Shift Time: 5pm to 9pm. Staff reported during their shift [REDACTED] was found to have superficial cuts due to her becoming upset for not being allowed to leave Agape House to see her boyfriend. Staff reported that [REDACTED] stated that she had done something. Staff repeatedly asked her what she did, but she refused to tell them. Staff continued to ask [REDACTED] what she did, and she finally told them she had cut herself. [REDACTED] refused to show staff her cuts for a few minutes. [REDACTED] then pulled all her sleeve up and staff was able to see her harm. [REDACTED] refused to go to the emergency room to get her cuts checked and Incoming Staff requested approval from On Call Supervisor, Aimee Rivera, to call 911. EMT arrived a few minutes later and they checked [REDACTED] cuts. Her left arm got bandaged. CIT unit also arrived and [REDACTED] was assessed – NO EDO. Other resources were provided to [REDACTED]. Incident Report Number P2022301433. [REDACTED] reported that she made the cuts on her arm with a picture frame glass that she accidentally broke earlier. She reported she was hiding the broken glass with her clothes on the floor. Staff swept up and throw away the pieces of glass. [REDACTED] later provided more glass that she was hiding under the nightstand and on her bed in a blanket.
10		5/30/2022		CWOP Staff: Maricela Martinez and Annette Cerros - Shift Time: 5pm to 9pm. Melissa Ferguson and Tracey Dominguez – Shift Time: 9pm to 5pm. Staff reported during their shift around 8:47PM [REDACTED] indicated the cuts on her arm were hurting. [REDACTED] reported that she was in pain. She stated she was feeling weak and her stomach was hurting. Staff reported [REDACTED] started hyperventilating and indicated she could not breath. Staff called EMT and [REDACTED] was transported to University Medical Center Northeast for further assessment. The 9 PM to 1 AM shift followed [REDACTED] to the hospital. Melissa Ferguson rode with [REDACTED] in the ambulance while Tracey Dominguez followed in her own vehicle. [REDACTED] was assessed at UMC and it was determined she may have had an anxiety attack which triggered her asthma. She was given prescriptions for Albuterol inhaler for her asthma, Hydroxyzine for anxiety, and Ibuprofen for the pain from her cuts. No medication was administered to [REDACTED] at the hospital. For her cuts, the doctor recommended antibiotic ointment and no bandages, as the doctor stated it is best to leave the cuts uncovered to heal. A pregnancy test was administered, as [REDACTED] stated she may be pregnant. That test was negative. The doctor asked [REDACTED] if she was having any thoughts of harming herself or anyone else and she denied. Upon discharge from the hospital, staff and [REDACTED] returned to Agape at approximately 11:45pm.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8A		5/30/2022		Staff engaged with [REDACTED] at the start of shift as she spoke about her life, CPS court, and where she would like to go after she leaves CWOP. Staff & [REDACTED] played Loteria. She called out the cards while staff and Ana played. [REDACTED] started to complain about her arm hurting @ 1:20AM and asked for her medication. Staff provided her Acetaminophen @ 1:23AM. She laid down on the couch and staff provided her with an ice pack. She started to cry complaining of extreme pain and asked to go to the hospital. Staff asked her if she felt that she needed to go she will call the PD. Staff contacted on call PD @ 1:51AM and was directed to call EMS to evaluate her arm and if there are concerns follow the recommendations they give. Staff contacted EMS @ 2:03AM, & they arrived between 2:10-2:15AM. When they arrived, [REDACTED] was already asleep. They checked her blood pressure and evaluated her arm. They found no concerns and explained to [REDACTED] that the pain from an IV is normal as well as the swelling. She will be able to identify more concerns if the area turns colors and that if the pain increases to go back to the children's hospital. She said okay and went back to sleep. Staff called PD @ 2:22AM and notified her what EMS said.
7		5/30/2022		[REDACTED] was having continued vaginal bleeding, and he was taken to Dell Children's Hospital, 4900 Mueller, Austin, TX via staff transport (no emergency services called). [REDACTED] expressed dizziness, cramping, leg pain & weakness. [REDACTED] was evaluated in the emergency room and released by the treating physician in a few hours with the recommendation that if [REDACTED] had continued severe pain, passing blood clots, or other concerns to return to the emergency room.
7		5/31/2022		This involves 2 youth: [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]), 14y, TMC, from Psych; [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]), 16y, TMC, from Psych. At approximately 2:45 pm on May 31, 2022, clients [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started fighting in the Master bedroom behind closed door. Worker Melissa Macias called for help from the Law Officer and me from outside the house due to another client engaging in potentially harmful behaviors. The Officer and I entered the home; he and Ms. Macias went into the master bedroom. The officer broke the two apart. I was standing to the side of the doorway when Client [REDACTED] exited the bedroom. [REDACTED] pushed me then stiffed armed me by putting his open hand on my chest and shoving me forcefully causing me to fall. [REDACTED] was arrested on scene for Assault and taken to Juvenile Detention and released back to child watch within the hour. Neither child had any injuries as a result of their physical altercation.
8A		5/28/2022		[REDACTED] woke up at approximately 12pm when shift started. It was reported that [REDACTED] arrived back from run at about 4am, and the SI wanted to speak to her when she was awake. [REDACTED] refused. [REDACTED] listened to music then called a female on the phone and told her she went with a boy last night and he gave her \$20. [REDACTED] asked if the females grandmother can pick her up so they can smoke weed and buy liquor. The female ordered [REDACTED] an Uber and [REDACTED] left the building around 1PM. At this point, the officer told me that I needed to make statements about everything [REDACTED] said and call SAPD. Worker noted that she has been in contact with her SI and has been texting her all of the statements made. All three of us (officer and 2 staff) followed [REDACTED] out. The officer then made the Uber driver get out of his car and said something to him, it is unclear what it was but [REDACTED] stated that he told him he was going to be arrested for harboring a runaway. The uber left, and [REDACTED] was upset with the cop. She was upset saying that other workers just call her in as a runaway, but she did not show signs of physical aggression. The officer then pulled out his taser and pointed it at [REDACTED]. She was visibly scared and put her hands out in front of her, and the officer sparked the taser. [REDACTED] started running away as she was scared. The officer yelled at her to get on the ground and [REDACTED] did not follow, again, visibly scared. He sparked his taser again and yelled at her to get on the ground. At this point [REDACTED] threw herself on the ground and the officer grabbed her arm and said she was 17. The other staff recorded in entire incident. [REDACTED] then got up and went inside. In the hotel hallway, [REDACTED] told the officer that he is homophobic for pointing the taser at a gay person for no reason. The cop escalated the situation by yelling back and saying he is from California and has gay family. They had a verbal argument in the hallway about the incident and [REDACTED] insisted on getting his name and supervisor info. Back in the room, [REDACTED] called another female he called [REDACTED] over Instagram video chat and told her of the situation. [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] to get his info and said something along the lines of "and his address, social, wife's name, etc." The cop was upset and told [REDACTED] he was going to file charges against the person on the phone for threatening a public servant. When the officer gave [REDACTED] his information, she showed it to the person on the phone and asked her to make a report. The officer continued to say that he now needed the person on the phones info as she has his information. [REDACTED] gave the cop an obviously fake name and DOB and the cop continued to escalate the situation by saying that he was going to call someone at the station to run the name, and if it is fake, he was going to press charges on [REDACTED] for falsifying information to a cop. He then continued to say that he studies the law, that's why he's a cop and that she needs to learn it. [REDACTED] was upset because he was not respecting her pronouns while he talked about all the law degrees he has. The officer then stepped out of the room and made a phone call to another officer and asked him to run the name. I am not sure what the rest of the conversation was, but he continued to say "he needs to learn the law man"-referring to [REDACTED]. When the officer came inside, [REDACTED] asked to speak to Gus and asked that that officer not be in her room anymore. Gus explained that it is not illegal for the officer to spark his taser at her, but that he would try to not put him in her room. The officer then left his number and said he was going to be in his car for the rest of his shift. I made [REDACTED] an omelette then we walked around the hotel. She then calmed down and we went inside for shift change. RD follow up: I am going to email Gus this morning and ask him to follow up with the officer in regard to the verbal exchange and suggest other means of communication. It appears as if the officer engaged in a power struggle with [REDACTED]. Information received from Caseworker on shift- Beatriz Sanchez via email.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8A	[REDACTED]	5/23/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>Caseworker Jennifer Castillo arrived at CWOP shift with [REDACTED] Thornton D.O.B. 12/09/07. [REDACTED] was asleep in his bed. [REDACTED] Caseworker Ryan Herrera was present attempting to wake up [REDACTED] to complete an intake assessment for therapy. [REDACTED] did not want to get up and became upset and starting yelling for his Caseworker to leave him alone and shut the fuck up. Mr. Herrera continued to tell [REDACTED] he needed to get up and do assessment and clean his room. He told him he was not going to allow him to sleep all day and be up all night. [REDACTED] continued to tell him to get the fuck out of his room and leave him alone he was sleeping and went to bed at 7am. Mr. Herrera started pulling blankets off [REDACTED] get him up. [REDACTED] got out of bed and was upset and still cursing and walked out of the room to the lobby and went to where computer was. [REDACTED] attempted to get on Computer and Mr. Herrera told him he was not going to get on computer. [REDACTED] was really upset and starting crying and cursing. Office on Duty J. Alejos came to where incident was occurring and told [REDACTED] to get up and go back to room. [REDACTED] refused and officer Alejos grabber [REDACTED] and escorted him to the room. [REDACTED] was on his bed crying and cursing and stated he wanted to kill himself and wanted everyone to leave him alone. Officer Alejos asked him if he really wanted to kill himself and [REDACTED] stated yes and again stated he wanted to Kill himself. Officer Alejos asked [REDACTED] to laydown and put his hands behind his back and cuffed him and asked me to call Program Director and police to have [REDACTED] ED and transported to a facility. Caseworker Jennifer Castillo called on call PD and Coordinator on call, but phone call was not answered. I then called my Program Director Ida Pierce to inform her of the incident that was taken place at the hotel. Ms. Pierce advised me to call 911 to get a report and have [REDACTED] ED for his safety. Caseworker called 911 to report incident. San Antonio Police officer S. Martinez badge number 1670 arrived and talked to [REDACTED] to calm him down and allowed him to change clothes and cuffed him and stated they would be transporting him to San Antonio Behavioral Center. Police provided report with case number SAP022109257. Caseworker called PD on Call Monica Mata to inform her of incident and was instructed to fill out Incident Report.</p>
8A	[REDACTED]	5/23/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>When caseworker, Christina Hernandez, arrived on CWOP shift it was asked to accompany the primary worker at the pool area for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was sitting at the ladder area yelling and crying. The primary worker explained that there was a placement in Dallas that she did not want to go. The primary worker stated that they placement has fallen through since they couldn't make it on time. The primary worker had not yet told [REDACTED] that she would not be going and stated she was going to go by the office. Once the primary worker left, [REDACTED] got up to sit at the table and started screaming and yelled out she wanted to kill herself. At that time, I called for backup from another worker, Donna Davis-Clay. Caseworker Donna came out with the police officer on duty and tried talking to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was defiant and would not come out. The police officer called SAPD and when they arrived they too tried talking to her and Faith refused still to get out. The Police officer explained to the caseworkers there is nothing they could do since [REDACTED] stated she was not going to harm herself. Once SAPD left caseworker Hernandez asked the on-duty police officer to go inside and provide his number incase we needed him in which he did. [REDACTED] remained in the pool while both caseworks Hernandez and Davis-Clay sat in the rain watching her. After about 30 minutes [REDACTED] got out and told the caseworkers that she is going to jump in the pool one more time and she will be ready to get out. [REDACTED] along with the caseworker returned to the hotel room. [REDACTED] changed and was in good spirits the rest of the shift.</p>
8B	[REDACTED]	5/15/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>CVS CW Christopher Brown, CVS Protégé Abigail Ramirez Hernandez and Officer Esplana from Cibolo PD was on duty during the incident. At 4:50 pm [REDACTED] ran out of the hotel room after going to the restroom for a couple of minutes. [REDACTED] was not experiencing any precursor behaviors prior to him running out of the room. He stated that he wanted to go home and did not want to be in a hotel anymore. CW Chris Brown and Officer Esplana from Cibolo PD followed [REDACTED] down the hallway as he was running, asking him to calm down and stop. Once at the end of the hallway, [REDACTED] began banging his fist against the a/c unit, yelling, "get away from me." [REDACTED] then stood up and began motioning towards the fire alarm. Both CW Brown and Officer Esplana advised [REDACTED] not to pull the fire alarm, but he did anyway. Once the alarm went off, [REDACTED] ran back to the hotel room because he didn't like the sound of the alarm. [REDACTED] hid under the table in the hotel room and covered his ears. [REDACTED] asked to speak to his caseworker. CW Brown told [REDACTED] he would call his caseworker and told [REDACTED] to put his headphones on to block the sound of the fire alarm. After putting his headphones on, [REDACTED] calmed down and began watching his tablet. CW Brown called [REDACTED] caseworker, but the phone went to voicemail. CW Brown then called the on call supervisor Christy Doerr to notify her of what occurred. New Braunfels Fire Department responded to the hotel. The hotel manager called the room and stated that he understood [REDACTED] was considered special needs, but it would become an issue if he continued to pull the fire alarms. The manager also said \$450 would be charged to the hotel room every time there was a false alarm. During the incident, Protege Abigail Ramirez Hernandez stayed in the room with [REDACTED] to supervise him.</p>
7	[REDACTED]	5/4/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>This involves two youth: [REDACTED] 17y, TMC, from psychiatric hospital, and [REDACTED] 14y, TMC, from emergency shelter. On 05/04/2022 around 8pm Jazmin informed staff that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were planning on leaving the home without permission. Staff and security were made aware and security placed themselves at the front door in effort to stop the youth from leaving. Around 8pm, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] pushed the security out of the way and they immediately ran out the front door and jumped in a vehicle. Local Law Enforcement was contacted regarding the youth running away; however, they did not respond to the home prior to the youth returning at 12:30AM. Around 12:20AM both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] returned to the home. Both appeared to be under the influence of mariiuana. were giggling. and had an odor of mariiuana to them. They were also</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/4/2022		both wearing different clothing than what she left the house in. ██████ admitted to using marijuana and stated that she and ██████ left to 'meet some boys' and ██████ had intercourse with another youth similar in age (~17-18y). She reported the boys picked them up around the corner from the home and returned them to the home. ██████ and ██████ reported that they were fine, were under the influence of marijuana wanted to be left alone. ██████ took her nightly medications as there was not concern for adverse effects as she has done this multiple times prior, ██████ refused her medications and both went to bed without incident.
5		5/15/2022		It's Sunday and all the boys are bored. They have walked around the block, played basketball and paced nonstop. At 6pm, ██████ were on the roof. CW told them to get down and they said no. Since it was 6pm, there was a shift change for the police. Officer Wright told the boys to get off the roof, ██████ said no to the officer while getting down off the roof. When I made it to the back yard the officer had ██████ in cuffs and ██████ was sitting quietly on the patio chair. The officer called Lufkin PD to come out and see if they would press charges. ██████ sat in the chair respectful and asking for a second chance. When Lufkin PD arrived, he spoke with ██████ and the officers and no charges were filed. I explained to all the boys once again they are not allowed on the roof not only because they could get seriously hurt but because it can cause damage to the house. ██████ said he didn't know they were not allowed on the roof and said he would not get on it again.
5		5/5/2022		██████ asked for his PM medications at approximately 6:15 PM. I and Keflyn Wilridge began preparing medication. It was discovered that ██████ had been given his morning medication twice. It was documented in the medication log that ██████ received medication at 7:45AM and 10:23AM. It was also documented in shift documentation that each shift (4:00AM-8:00AM and 8:00AM-12:00PM) had administered medication. ██████ was not able to remember if he had received his medication twice. ██████ became very frustrated and went outside. Security and Keflyn followed ██████ outside. ██████ punched the shed which caused his already scabbed knuckles to bleed. ██████ refused medical treatment. On call Supervisor Joni Yount and on-call PD Beth Mohan were contacted regarding the medication error. PD Mohan requested that a call be made to Kinghaven Counseling if and the medication be counted. I did count the medication and there were 32 pills remaining. However, the medication logs in binder did not go back all the way to 04/15/2022 as to when prescription was filled. Supervisor Yount then called and I was instructed to call Superior Health Nurses Line. I contact Superior Health Nurses line who then transferred me to Poison Control-Case ID-32726182. It was stated by Poison Control that it would not be harmful for ██████ to receive an additional dose of his medication. It was strictly up to what was best for the child. Poison control stated they would call back to check on ██████ in a couple of hours. Emily Pillows contact information was provided. ██████ was not provided the additional dose of his divalproex 500MG on the 4:00PM-8:00PM shift. ██████ was provided the rest of his PM meds.
8B		5/17/2022		On 5/17/2022 CW's Christine Scott and Mayra Morales Sosa were on shift with ██████ and another female child at Sure Stay in room 231. The girls were listening to music and watching videos on ██████ tablet. The girls asked to go downstairs to get fresh air and be outside for a little bit. While heading downstairs CW Mayra Morales Sosa asked ██████ to leave her tablet in the room but she refused. Additionally, CW Morales Sosa told her that she did not want any funny business going on with the tablet. CW Morales Sosa explained that ██████ cannot be messaging guys to pick her up or meet with her. ██████ stated that she was not doing anything like this, and she was not planning to run away. After about 15 minutes, ██████ told staff that she had to use the restroom. CW's and children were headed upstairs but ██████ decided to go to the restroom downstairs in the hotel lobby. CW Christine Scott ordered Dominoes pizza for the girls because there was only one tray of St. PJ's delivered. CW's Christine Scott and Mayra Morales Sosa along with other youth on CWOP waited by the lobby for ██████ to come out of the restroom and for the pizza to arrive. After about 15 minutes, caseworker Mayra Morales Sosa went to the restroom to ask if ██████ was ok. At this point CW realized that the restroom was a single stall restroom and CW could not go inside. CW asked ██████ if she was doing ok. ██████ then reported to CW that her stomach was hurting, and she was almost done. CW continuously went to ask ██████ if everything was ok and ██████ continued to state that her stomach was hurting, and she was almost done. CW's, police officer Melton, and other CWOP youth waited right outside the restroom for ██████ to come out. Again, CW Mayra Morales Sosa asked ██████ if she was ok and if she was doing something inappropriate in the restroom because she was taking very long to come out. ██████ continued to state that her stomach was hurting, and she was using the restroom. CW then told ██████ that if she did not come out soon, CW would ask the staff to open the door because we needed to make sure she was ok. ██████ came out of the restroom and told CW's that she got her tablet wet and she was not happy about it. CW's, ██████ other CWOP youth, and the Officer Melton all went upstairs. Later in the evening, ██████ primary CW Stephanie called CW Christine Scott and Mayra Morales Sosa and informed them that she received a photo of ██████ with her boyfriend taken during our shift. We informed her that we did not see the boy and ██████ did go to the restroom downstairs during the shift but CW's Mayra Morales Sosa and Christine Scott nor Officer Melton saw anyone besides ██████ go in and out of the restroom. If there was anyone in the restroom with her, we were not aware of it nor did we physically see it. Additionally, CW's found out that ██████ was on probation and she had certain rules to follow. The probation documents were not in her CWOP child binder and no additional information was provided about ██████ and her boyfriend. Caseworker Stephanie did inform CW's that ██████ was messaging with her boyfriend through her tablet about him going to pick her up from the hotel, but she was going to pick up the tablet the following day. CW Stephanie decided to pick up the tablet on 5/17/2022. While CW Stephanie was speaking to ██████, the other foster youth reported to CW's and police officer that ██████ told her that she ██████ had sex with her boyfriend. Alexis did not report this to any caseworkers during the shift.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
6B		5/25/2022		<p>█████ was reported to take the screen off the window and proceed to climb out of the window on to the roof. He did this twice, on the second time he was banging on the a/c units with a stick. Once back inside he told workers he injured his leg. He was asked if he needed medical attention or mental health services and he declined.</p>
7		6/2/2022		<p>LE incident number: 22-1531452. At 10PM, █████ voiced that he was feeling suicidal and wanted to speak with a mental health professional. CW Beckmann contacted MCOT at 10:05PM and requested a mental health professional to come to the hotel and speak with █████. While CW Mae was on the phone with MCOT, █████ was laying on the bed watching tv. At 10:24PM, MCOT informed CW Beckmann that they would send a professional soon. At 10:25P, APD arrived at the hotel and evaluated █████. APD left at 10:45PM and provided a phone number for █████ to call if he wants to talk with someone (512-974-HELP) The incident number is 22-1531452. Once APD left, █████ went to the closet and grabbed a hanger and voiced that he was going to kill himself. Security officer Olivia attempted to retrieve the hanger from █████. When doing so, the hanger broke, and █████ kept a portion of it and refused to allow the workers to have it. █████ was observed to hide it under his bottom. Security guard Oliva continued to try to retrieve the hanger from █████, however, he refused to give it to the security guard. The security guard and █████ began to struggle for the hanger. █████ became upset when he lost the hanger and began to take apart his spiral notebook in efforts to be able to use the wire to cut himself. CW Johnson contact LE again at 11:10PM and requested for officers to return to the hotel. At 11:13PM, CW Johnson was informed that officers were on their way to the hotel. The same officers arrived and monitored █████ as CW Johnson spoke with Team Lead Melissa Fabian outside. MCOT/LE stated that that █████ has a pattern of doing this and didn't need emergency services as the behaviors were nowhere near life threatening and it appeared to be more for attention. APD left at 11:35PM and voiced that they could return, if needed.</p>
7		6/4/2022		<p>This incident involves 2 youth: █████, 17y, PMC, from Emergency Shelter; █████, 14y, TMC, from RTC. The two youth had left to a gas station prior to this shift coming on. █████ returned shortly upon arrival and went in with the other youth in the house. She slammed the door and was alleging that █████ left her. She alleged that she was approached by a van with a lot of males. She advised she was afraid that she was going to be kidnapped. When telling this story, the other youth in the home began to get escalated. Another youth was texting █████ that the girls were going to fight her when she got home. █████ came in and was yelling. She went to the room to clarify the story that was being told. There were some differences with the stories and █████ began to change her story. █████ became upset about the inconsistencies. The discussion moved to the kitchen. They were speaking and clarifying some of the facts. █████ slapped her hand on the table and this triggered █████ and she slammed her hand on the counter. █████ then lifted the wooden table in the kitchen and pushed it towards the med cabinet. She then picked up a wooden chair and it hit the security guard. It was reported by one of the youths that when the security guard deflected the chair it hit another youth. However, the staff did not see the chair hit the other youth. █████ then contacted the cops, case # 22001235, and they arrived spoke with everyone. The security guard was asked several times if she was injured and she advised she was not. The cops asked if anyone wanted to press charges, and all parties declined.</p>
7		6/4/2022		<p>This incident involves 2 youth: █████, 17y, PMC, from Runaway; █████, 16y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter. At 8:41pm, █████ and █████ were in the living room arguing over a movie to watch. Their argument escalated and █████ threw a water bottle at █████. █████ stated she was calling the police and pressing charges for assault. CWs did not ask off duty officer working security to call as no one was injured. █████ walked to the kitchen with CW Royce Aarhus while security stepped in front of █████ to keep her from going after █████. Security stayed in front of █████ as she approached █████ and stayed in between the two the entire time. █████ called LE herself and said she wanted to press charges. █████ walked out of the house and CW White and Security Guard Tucker followed her. 2 patrol cars arrived and █████ returned to the house on her own stating she didn't want them to say she was fleeing. LE spoke with both girls and issued a citation for Class C Assault to █████. LE advised █████ to try to separate herself from █████ for the rest of the night and suggested locking herself in the bathroom if she needs to get away. A picture of the citation was sent to █████ primary worker.</p>
7		6/4/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8B		6/4/2022		<p>At the beginning of the 4pm to 8pm CWOP shift for ██████ at the Holiday Inn, in Pearsall, the previous shift caseworker's reported ██████ had mentioned she was talking about running. Soon after I heard ██████ on the phone giving someone the directions to the hotel. I asked her about it. She stated she was talking with her family who were in the area for a funeral. I explained the need for approval to visit with her family. She stated they were only coming to bring her food. She then stated her mother already spoke with the caseworker and supervisor about it. I explained I needed to talk with them first. I contacted the on-call supervisor to inquire of this. A few minutes later ██████ came out of her room and said they were here, and I could follow her down. I turned to the protégé Damien Gutierrez and the police officer to follow me and to get the room key. I then turned to ██████, but she was already gone. I ran down the stairs to find her. I went out the front door and my co-worker went out the side door. As I got out the front door, I saw a white car which appeared to be a Crown Victoria or another car like it. There was a male getting in after someone whom I assumed was ██████. I ran to the car to get the license plate and the car sped off. The license plate was a paper plate so I was unable to see the numbers. The officer at the hotel called local LE at 4:32pm. They responded within minutes to take a report; Case #202206-00036 by Officer Lindsey Montgomery Badge #754. At 5:15pm I received a phone call from Officer Montgomery 830-200-7823 stating Divine PD found ██████ at Amigo's in Devine off exit 122 (IH 35N). They will hold her until we get there. Protégé, Damien Gutierrez and me, left the Holiday Inn in Pearsall at approximately 5:20pm and arrived at the Amigo's just before 6pm. There were 4 or 5 police cars there and 2 EMS vehicles. ██████ was inside a police car. I spoke CWOP Serious Incident Report with Deputy Sheriff, Mark Trevino, phone; 830-665-8000/830-741-6153 Case #22-01316. He stated he spotted the car that reported ██████ missing and pulled it over. One person was in possession of marijuana, one person in possession of Xanax, and another in possession of methamphetamine. That person also had a handgun. There was also another 15-year-old girl in the car along with ██████. The 3 others' were arrested. ██████ initially agreed to drive back to the hotel with me and Damien. However, once the officer took the cuffs off her and allowed her out of his vehicle she refuse to get in my car unless we gave her, her phone back. Initially we were hesitant however there was a large crowd observing the whole incident and standing around watching. ██████ behavior was becoming aggressive. I agreed for her to have her phone and then asked her again to get in the car for us to leave however she refused and began calling people to come pick her up. At that point she also appeared to be having an allergic reaction. She was yelling and crying about her eyes and her skin burning. A paramedic who was there was trying to assist ██████, though ██████ began hyperventilating and yelling about pain. I asked them to take her to the hospital, they agreed and took her to Westover Children's hospital. Once she got there, they refused to treat her due to believing she ingested something so she was then brought to the adult ER. By 8pm when my shift ended, ██████ had calmed down a lot due to being given what I believe they said was 25g's of Benadryl. The 8pm shift caseworker appeared, I briefed her of all this and then left. Throughout this whole shift, I was in contact through text and phone calls with the on-call supervisor Julie Rosario, who was helpful in providing direction.</p>
8A		6/6/2022		<p>At 10:30 am ██████ requested to go outside. Both myself and the other shift worker supervised ██████ as he walked around outside. He stated that he was looking for cigarette butts to smoke. ██████ continued to walk off the premises towards SE Military. Caseworkers made multiple attempts to ask ██████ to come back to the hotel, but he continued to state that he would be right back and wanted to take a walk. Caseworker lead filed a runaway report with SAPD and alerted on call PD and supervisor. ██████ returned at 11:06 am. Caseworker asked where ██████ went, and he stated that he went to Dollar Tree. ██████ initially appeared okay and was able to have a conversation with workers and eat cereal. Around 11:30 am ██████ was shaking his head and was incoherent. Caseworkers attempted to ask if he took anything during his walk, but ██████ would not come forward with any information. ██████ attempted to talk but was unable to make a proper sentence. ██████ began to have a seizure and was shaking, he slid from the couch to the floor. As a shift worker called EMS, the security guard and I put ██████ on his side where he then threw up. EMS arrived at around 11:40 am. ██████ was disoriented throughout the time that EMS worked on him. I went with ██████ in the ambulance to the Children's Hospital. In the ambulance ██████ continued to twitch and jerk his body. EMS stated that it appeared to be a toxic injection of synthetic marijuana. At the hospital, ██████ was given a benzodiazepine in his IV to relax. He continued to twitch and would attempt to get up occasionally. He was responsive to sound and direction but did not talk. ██████ did not want to provide a urine sample and kept fighting his sleep. ██████ caseworker Georgiana O'Reilly arrived at the hospital to take over and relieve me.</p>
8A		6/8/2022		<p>10:50pm 6/08/2022 Incident for ██████ Received a text from the worker on shift, Kendra Leazer. She stated that ██████ took her shower and showed them marks on her left leg. ██████ informed the workers that the marks were recent, and this was the first time she was telling anyone. ██████ informed them that she did not want to hurt herself or go to the hospital. they placed band aids and ointment on the marks. The workers provided photos of the marks. The workers were asked if she needed to speak with a counselor. Also, that some of the marks appeared older. The workers stated they would have her call and speak with a counselor. ██████ agreed to do that and spoke with someone at the suicide crisis line. According to the case worker, ██████ spoke with a counselor for about 30 minutes. ██████ reported hearing voices. When asked what their suggestions was, informed they just talked with her. She continued to state the voices were telling her to hurt herself. The workers were asked to call the counselor back. They called NAMI hotline and the message stated it was now closed. They called the local MHMR in Pearsall, it was also closed. They allowed ██████ to call her primary worker. She continued to pace back and forth and reported seeing shadows. Workers were instructed to call Local LE to come out and ED her. Workers would not have been able to transport her safely. 12:29am 6/9/2022 caseworker Nancy Ledsman Frio County Sheriff sent out a deputy to assist with the mental health situation. LE assisted with the transport for ██████ to the local hospital where she stated overnight until medically cleared and the hospital arranged for her to be taken to a psychiatric facility. Pearsall Police Department Officer's Name: C. Chavez badge number 748 Case number: 202206-00078Details of Incident (including follow-up actions taken)</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		6/17/2022		<p>This incident involves two youth [REDACTED], 13y, PMC, from RTC; [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from RTC. Workers arrived on time for their shift. CW Torres brought groceries for the boys. CW Kessler asked [REDACTED] to come assist with the groceries and put them away. [REDACTED] grumbled and yelled at previous staff and stated “he was on the fucking phone”. [REDACTED] was vaping on the bed while scrolling on his phone. Peer JL assisted with all groceries and put them away. At 4:44pm, CW Torres went into the bathroom because [REDACTED] and peer [REDACTED] were in the bathroom vaping with the door shut. [REDACTED] became verbally aggressive, yelling “bitch you look stupid, get out of here”. CW Torres stated the bathroom door needed to be open. [REDACTED] pushed the door open and ended the phone call he was on. [REDACTED] was upset because he “had to get off the phone”. CW’s explained that he could call the person back, we just needed to be able to see both of them in the bathroom. [REDACTED] became aggressive towards CW Torres and told her to “move out of the fucking way”. [REDACTED] opened the door and walked out of the room. CW Torres followed him. CW Kessler asked peer [REDACTED] to put his shows on so we could go outside. [REDACTED] was in the common room of the hotel and stated he just needed a moment to cool down. CW Torres apologized and explained that we thought he was going to run. [REDACTED] explained he wasn’t a runner but he shouldn’t have been so aggressive. He stated he just needs time to cool down and he will be good. On the way back to the hotel, from going out to eat, [REDACTED] stated he was going into Target. CW’s stated we had to head back to the hotel. [REDACTED] laid in front of the entrance of Target and stated “this was fucking stupid and we were bitches”. I tried to negotiate with [REDACTED] about Target and giving him a few minutes in Target and then returning to the room or coming to Target later to no avail as he repeatedly said “fuck you, youre not going to control me”. After a few minutes [REDACTED] got up and ran into the store. [REDACTED] was punching basketballs and footballs and when staff tried to talk to him about being respectful in the store and not damaging items or disrupting others, [REDACTED] told CW’s “to stop following him and they didn’t know us” “fuck you guys, I don’t know you”. Store associates and store manager came to the section of the store we were in and asked [REDACTED] and peer [REDACTED] about what was going on. [REDACTED] got verbally aggressive and stated “he was going to buy things in the store”. Store associates told [REDACTED] to stop throwing items in the store and they needed to leave. [REDACTED] began talking disrespectfully to Target staff and stated “fuck off he was not leaving, he was going to throw the ball if he wanted to”. Target staff told [REDACTED] he needed to leave. [REDACTED] threw the basketball at CW Kessler and hit in the leg. Target associates and manager asked CW’s if we were with the kids. CW Torres stated that we work for CPS and are with them. [REDACTED] was yelling “fuck us and why do we keep telling his business. They are in CPS care”. Target staff told CW’s to let the kids cool down and do what they want. CW Torres and Target staff walked out with [REDACTED] and peer [REDACTED]. Target staff pulled CW Kessler aside and stated we need to make sure we are not taking kids into places that we can’t control them. Staff stated we need to take care of these kids and prevent incidents like this from happening. Target staff advised that they had already called the local police who would be responding. We requested that they respond to the hotel rather than Target to help de-escalate the situation. Upon arrival back to the hotel, [REDACTED] was still very upset and when trying to enter the room, [REDACTED] pushed through the door and locked staff out of the room and put the deadbolt and emergency lock on the room door. [REDACTED] was continuing to yell and scream at staff but would not respond to opening the door. In effort to continue to de-escalate [REDACTED] we contacted his advocates to assist. AAL Pedley talked to staff and reported that [REDACTED] is sensitive to being in DFPS custody, he does better with male staff, police should not be called due to his prior trauma, and that staff should get him out more to do things. Ultimately, local police arrived due to the prior call from Target regarding [REDACTED] and were about to calm [REDACTED] down and gain entry into the room. [REDACTED] and peer [REDACTED] were watching TV and calmed down at time of shift change. CW Torres stated she would upload the incident report.</p>
7		6/17/2022		
7		6/19/2022		<p>At 5:30pm, [REDACTED] came back to the hotel room from swimming and going to the gym. [REDACTED] told staff is wasn’t fair we bring food to the hotel. CW Kessler explained [REDACTED] that I did take him out for food because of the incident that occurred on 6/17/2022 with myself and CW Torres I would not be taking him out but we would go and bring it back. [REDACTED] began arguing with Lea Harris about going to ‘IN And Out Burger’. [REDACTED] stated that ‘hes just going to be a bitch all day then and act up until you do what I want’. Lea Harris told [REDACTED] to “sit down and stop talking the mess he was”. [REDACTED] got up from the bed and called lea Harris a “fat bitch and that’s why she wont do anything”. [REDACTED] stood up and stood behind Lea Harris. Lea got up from the chair and stood up. [REDACTED] got in Lea Harris face and began bumping up against her with his chest yelling disrespectful things to her a few times. [REDACTED] pushed Lea Harris and she pushed him off of her after he pushed her into the corner of the area where she could not move away from the situation. [REDACTED] took the rolling chair and threw it across the room. Lea Harris requested LE be called following this as [REDACTED] continued to posture against her and deliberately step on her feet and refuse to move. [REDACTED] continued to cuss and yell “he didn’t do anything. This is CPS lying”. [REDACTED] got in Lea Harris’s face again and was stepping on her foot. Lea Harris told him he was stepping on her foot and needed to move. After [REDACTED] heard CW Kessler was actually on the phone with LE he got off of her foot and walked towards CW Kessler. CW Kessler was explaining the incident to dispatch and dispatch asked for [REDACTED] full name and date of birth. CW Kessler attempted to look at her computer for his exact date of bith. [REDACTED] grabbed the computer from CW Kessler’s hands and slammed the screen down flat. [REDACTED] then took the computer from the table and was messing around with it. [REDACTED] stated “that wasn’t his real name, its [REDACTED] but you’re too fucking stupid”. CW Kessler continued to give information to dispatch and [REDACTED] continued to yell and cuss. [REDACTED] grabbed Lea Harris soda and threw it on the table, spilling it all over the table and floor. [REDACTED] grabbed the office chair that was in the room and threw it across the room. [REDACTED] attempted to pick up the ottoman in the room to throw it but it was too heavy for him. [REDACTED] stated “go ahead and call the 12’s because you lying anyway”. CW Kessler got off the phone with LE and was advised an officer was on the way. [REDACTED] threw CW Kessler’s computer into the soda he spilled on the table. [REDACTED] grabbed a few clothing items and walked out of the room. CW Kessler followed him and he sat in the lobby until LE arrived. CW Kessler advised LE of the incident that occurred. LE advised that this would be a class c misdemeanor and comparable to speeding ticket. Lea Harris decided to press charges and LE advised they were not arresting [REDACTED] for the incident.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		6/19/2022		This incident involves 2 youth: , 16y, PMC, from Detention. , 16y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter. At 5:09pm CW Joseph observed laying on the couch and was laying on the floor next to her. CW observed touch on the breast area and CW told them to stop. As the CW walked into the living room (from a few feet away) reached up and touched on her breast as well as to be defiant with the worker. CW informed them to stop as this was completely unacceptable. stated that they were not being inappropriate, and they were just “tickling each other’s titties” as a game and that CW Joseph did not understand because he is male. CW Joseph as well as the other CW (female) present informed them that it was inappropriate for them to do that. The youth both denied that there was anything inappropriate or sexual and were angry that staff viewed it as such. Both youth were separated from one another moving to another child watch location. **Noted that the youth did this in plan view of staff and security where staff were less than 5 feet away and the youth were actively being watched and listened to.
7		6/19/2022		
7		6/20/2022		During the 8am shift, CW Tomlinson asked if she was ready to take her medication. told CW Tomlinson to shut up and go to hell. After approximately an hour, CW Tomlinson asked her again if she would like to take her medication. again told CW Tomlinson to go to hell and that she was not taking her medication and for CW Tomlinson to stop asking her because she stated that she would take it if she wanted and that she did not want to take it anymore. turned around and kicked the trash can, which hit CW Tomlinson. left the building and went under the Gazebo, where she began to throw the furniture and knock the tables upside-down. CW Tomlinson, LE Bowman and SO Tucker went outside to straighten the furniture and supervise. picked up some rocks and threatened to throw them at LE Bowman’s truck. Another girl came out of the house and came and sat with CW Tomlinson, LE Bowman and SO Tucker under the Gazebo. began to call the other girl a fat “N***r”. began throwing rocks at LE Bowman’s truck and spit on him. CW Tomlinson turned around and went back inside to call MF to have an officer (mental health) come to the residence and assist in de-escalation and address property damage and spitting on the LE officer present. While CW Tomlinson was on the phone with dispatch, CW Tomlinson watched SO Tucker and LE Bowman restrain and get her back up to the house as she was picking up a glass bottle from the street cutting herself and attempting to swallow the glass. kept yelling, spitting on and kicking at LE Bowman and SO Tucker. LE Bowman try and get handcuffs on while SO Tucker was trying to get the glass out of mouth, which she stated she was going to swallow. SO Tucker was finally able to get the glass out of her mouth. threw herself onto the porch floor and started to bang her head on the ground. LE Bowman tried to get her to stop fighting and threatened to tase her. LE Bowman had the taser in one hand while holding with the other trying to protect her from banging her head anymore. SO Tucker was also trying to help protect from banging her head anymore because she was beginning to bleed on her forehead. LE Bowman told her again to stop fighting or he would have to tase her. LE Bowman and SO Tucker were finally able to restrain so that could not hurt herself anymore and hold her until local law enforcement got there. CW Tomlinson, while standing in the doorway never heard the taser go off or see hit the ground like she had been tased. CW Tomlinson then called dispatch back to have them get EMS in route as well since her forehead was bleeding and because had threatened to swallow glass and it was unsure if she had managed to swallow any during the incident. Marble Falls police arrived and took over and the 3 officers that came to the scene got her in the patrol car. She was taken to the hospital. Follow Up: was taken to the local hospital for evaluation for scratches to her arms, forehead, and suicidal behaviors. Upon evaluation, did not need physical medical treatment to any scratches and was released stating this was behavioral and she was not a danger to herself or others.
7		6/22/2022		This incident involves two youth: , 16y, TMC, from Psych; , 17y, PMC, from Detention. At approximately 6:44 pm, left the Marriott Residence Inn on foot following an incident with (CWOP youth) around 6:30 pm after starting yelling profanities, making verbal physical threats, and took all of food from the refrigerator and threw the food across and on the floor. When worker Bandy tried to place the items back in refrigerator, threw the items back out, started opening containers, and emptying them into the trash. returned to the room with worker Wiley after walking to the front desk and sat down in the hallway after she saw her food on the floor and yelling verbal threats to Around 6:40 pm, rolled up in a ball in the hall floor and started yelling, scratching her arms, banging her head on the wall and stated, “She made me relapse.” Workers Bandy and Wiley continued to try to deescalate the situation. refused to return to the hotel room. stated she could not stand to be in the hotel any longer with , felt threatened and the only way to get out of the situation was to kill herself by walking into traffic. Worker Bandy followed down University Parks Drive on foot while dialing 911 at 6:45 pm. When was a block from the interstate access/frontage road, she stopped and responded to worker’s voice. Worker advised 911 that youth had returned and was going to contact emergency mental health services and would call back if anything further was needed. Worker contacted MCOT at 6:56 pm. At 7:15 pm, screener informed worker responses did warrant an assessor to come out and sent the referral. Gaylon Thompson with MCOT arrived at hotel at 8:25 pm and conducted a screening with in her hotel room with worker. advised she had been feeling suicidal, hopeless and depressed more since being moved into a hotel room with and the volatile environment was a trigger for her. Mr. Thompson completed an EDO and provided to worker to take to Providence ER. Worker was allowed to transport to ER without LE being called. Worker arrived at ER at 9:30 pm where received a Psychiatric Eval for Suicide. She was admitted and given a room at 10:45 pm.
7		6/22/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		6/23/2022		<p>left the room when the other youths attorney came for a visit. was being loud and disrespectful, when asked to quiet down he told CW Hensley to shut up and called me a whore. He said he was going to beat my ass and to get away from him. I stepped away and told him to stop being disrespectful. He calmed down and started playing pool with security. However, he continued to curse loudly and bang the pool stick on the table. I asked him to stop and be quiet, which he ignored. Then the hotel manager came out and told him that he would have to stop cursing or he wouldn't be allowed to be in the lobby area. was again disrespectful to hotel staff and CW. When CW reminded him that he told his PO he wanted to stay at the hotel he got mad and asked who I was talking to. He then ran towards me multiple times saying that he was going to beat my ass like he did with the RTC staff. Law Enforcement was contacted as he continued to threaten me and come toward me aggressively. He also attempted to run at the hotel manager. LE showed up while security was calming him down. Hotel staff initially said that could no longer stay at the hotel, however they stated that if we can keep him calm and/or remove him from the public area if he is acting out then he can stay. After LE left, we all returned to the hotel room. Call #22063202</p>
7		6/23/2022		<p>This report involves three youth: , 17y, PMC, from Detention; , 16y, TMC, from Shelter; , 17y, PMC, from Psych. was seated on the couch next to peer, . was watching t.v. took the remote and changed the channel. got upset and was egged on by to unplug the t.v. unplugged the t.v. and started arguing with each other. Toni (staff) had sit next to her on the couch to give them some space. They continue to yell at each other and got up in each other's faces. took cell phone and walked outside. CW Ybarra followed her and asked her to give her the phone. sat the phone down on the driveway and almost stepped on it. She gave CW Ybarra the phone and stated that she just wanted to show that she could damage her property if she wanted to. went back inside and continued to argue with cornered into the wall. Security officer got in between them. They separated then h got a next to the kitchen table and put her hands on , trying to choke her. Security officer separated them. While security officer was in-between the girls, reached under security officer's arms and slapped . Belton PD responded. Officer Ravizee #59 (case ID B2216720) spoke with the girls. He told CWs that if they are called out again will go to juvenile detention. Following the police leaving the girls were calmed down and avoided one another. There have been no other issues.</p>
7		6/27/2022		<p>6/27/22 incident occurred on the 4pm–8pm shift; Youth involved are: , 17y, PMC from Psych; , 16y, TMC, from emergency shelter. , 17y, PMC, from Detention. At start of shift, was with listening to music on Angie's phone at the table in the common area. A few minutes later walked into the common area and made a comment that there was a smell of fish and that it was in the common area, and indicated she was referring to . and began arguing and taunting each other with in the background instigating . then threw a full bottle of a Gatorade drink toward and it hit her. then grabbed it and threw it back her way and it spilled all over the table and floor. Staff attempted to de-escalate the situation but and continued to yell and insult each other. then went into the kitchen and grabbed the fire extinguisher and sprayed it at . Law Enforcement was contacted and they took statements from staff and the girls. and were assessed by EMS as a result of their fight and the fire extinguisher being deployed. Police arrested and transported her to juvenile detention. Off. Menix obtained the caseworker's name and number for both and . Belton PD report #22001435 by Off. J. Menix (ID#69).</p>
7		6/27/2022		<p>Note that is low functioning, has minimal verbal skills, and has high needs due to autism spectrum disorder. Caseworker Candie Ware and Keith Thayer were on CWOP duty. had vomited four times after eating multiple hotdogs. He had to also be changed due to diarrhea. He became upset when staff would not allow him to enter the kitchen area where vomit was being cleaned. Once the area was clean was allowed in the kitchen area. He became upset when staff would not allow him to eat additional hotdogs. He then wanted to drink milk, which he cannot have due being lactose intolerant. He became upset and started hitting his head on the refrigerator door (3X)-there was no injury, swelling, or marks. He then became very irate although staff was trying to offer him other food options. He then lashed out and starting hitting staff. Security stepped in to help and then DJ reached out and grabbed the security and bit her nipple area. He also threw his tablet hitting the wall. He knocked several items off of the dining room table. Caseworkers then tried escorting to the living room area where he was not happy. He then became abusive to both caseworkers, hitting and kicking at them. After a few moments calmed down when staff offered him a sandwich or other food due to his vomiting after hotdogs. Later on after his tablet had died from him not charging it, he became upset at staff for trying to explain he needed to charge it. He hit caseworker Ware in the back of the head. No serious injury occurred to either DJ or staff.</p>
7		6/30/2022		<p>This incident involves 3 youth at the Penelope House but mainly in relation to and . , 17y, PMC, from Psych; , 16y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter; , 17y, PMC, from Detention. Around 11:00pm, and had gone into bedroom to confront her on her [] being in a bad mood. CW Robyn had followed them into the bedroom as there was already tension. began to instigate as she was laying on her bed in the conversation of why she was upset with her. began to express her</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		6/30/2022		feelings of being upset with [REDACTED]. CW Robyn went to stand in between the two and asked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to exit the bedroom. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] exchanged some vulgar slurs to one another. CW Robyn saw [REDACTED] recording the altercation on her phone and asked her to leave the bedroom again. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not leave the bedroom. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to exchange slurs with one another, and [REDACTED] did call [REDACTED] a "fat bitch" and that was what made [REDACTED] result to a physical approach. [REDACTED] walked up to CW Robyn as she was in between the two girls, was up to her face and said "You need to move". CW Robyn asked [REDACTED] not to do anything and to leave the bedroom. [REDACTED] ignored CW Robyn's request, went around her and walked toward the bed with [REDACTED]. CW Robyn asked [REDACTED] to get off the bed and stood between the two girls. [REDACTED] then began to grab anything in reach to throw at her. [REDACTED] grabbed [REDACTED]'s wig off the bed and threw it, it had hit both CW Robyn and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated to [REDACTED] that she was going to call the police. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] finally left the bedroom as [REDACTED] then got LE on the phone (using her cell). CW Robyn stood in the hallway to keep the door covered. However, [REDACTED] still attempted to return to the bedroom to continue the altercation. A citation was given to [REDACTED]. CW Robyn escorted [REDACTED] back into her room, [REDACTED] was in the kitchen and stated to [REDACTED] "...this shit ain't over.." as she walked by, CW Robyn asked [REDACTED] to remain there for the rest of the night, [REDACTED] agreed. CW Robyn asked [REDACTED] to go to her room and stay on her side of the house for the remainder of the night. [REDACTED] then convinced [REDACTED] to calm down and then [REDACTED] went to her bedroom. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were separated for the night and [REDACTED] is moving to a new child watch location for safety.
7		6/30/2022		[REDACTED] was having a difficult day self regulating and communicating and began to throw a tantrum and threw himself on the floor and began to hit his head against the kitchen island, kitchen wall, and hit the window. As staff and security tried to de-escalate him, [REDACTED] bit the security guard on her breast and drew blood. As [REDACTED] continued to be aggressive and unable to de-escalate, emergency mental health officers were called to the scene as was EMS. [REDACTED] eventually calmed down and EMS evaluated him and reported there was no need for further medical treatment. EMS also evaluated the bite mark to the security officer and no further treatment was needed.
5		6/18/2022		[REDACTED] and Caseworker Shaquinta Living was sitting at the table. The boys requested to listen to music. While caseworker was sitting at the table it appeared that [REDACTED] was rubbing his leg. Caseworker was able to observe that [REDACTED] genital area was exposed and he was masturbating. Caseworker told [REDACTED] to back up and he put his genital back in his pants and stated that he was not doing anything. Caseworker was able to speak with another worker and stepped outside and called the on-call worker Mrs. Monica Massey. Mrs. Massey was able to speak with [REDACTED] about removing himself and going to a private area.
5		6/25/2022		At about 10:20 PM, worker was asked to get [REDACTED] some allergy medication because he was sneezing a lot. Worker got some allergy medication out of the closet and went to give it to [REDACTED]. He was in the bathroom and his nose was bleeding. He stated he did not feel good and that he wanted to go to the ER. Worker called on call supervisor, Terra Collins, and was advised to continue to monitor him. Worker told [REDACTED] the directions she received and asked John if he would like some medicine for his allergies. He stated no and walked out of the front door. A staff member followed him out of the door and this staff called supervisor back. After supervisor spoke with on call PD, Mallory Waugh, supervisor instructed worker to take him to the ER. Red worker was getting her vehicle ready to take [REDACTED] to the ER and he went into the bathroom and threw up all over the floor and cabinet. [REDACTED] was given a bucket and trash bag to throw up in in the car and he got into the car and went to the ER with the red worker. On call supervisor was notified when he left. Worker advised incoming red worker that comes in at 12:00 AM that she would need to go to Woodland Heights ER to relieve the current worker. [REDACTED] called his primary worker and she was notified that he was going to the ER.
5		6/24/2022		[REDACTED] returned from movie with his caseworker after being home for a period [REDACTED] went into his bedroom. [REDACTED] came out of his bedroom screaming that he had told us to keep him out of his bedroom with one fist clenched and in the other a solid egg. [REDACTED] then punched the wall separating the kitchen and living room. [REDACTED] then got into [REDACTED] face and threw the eggs at him smashing it. [REDACTED] could be heard saying stop spitting on me. At that point [REDACTED] either pushed or punched [REDACTED] and the two began to physically fight. The two officers at the house had to intervene to get the boys to stop. [REDACTED] continued to antagonize [REDACTED] by walking by his room and calling him names stating that [REDACTED] wouldn't do shit. [REDACTED] was unable to be calmed after attempts by officers and staff. LE was called. Once LE was called [REDACTED] left the home and began to walk down the road. Staff followed [REDACTED] as she walked within distance to see [REDACTED]. Staff met up with [REDACTED] halfway around the block where [REDACTED] indicated he was scared to speak to the police in the fear that he would be taken to jail even though he believes that the altercation was started by [REDACTED] and claims that he did not smash the eggs in [REDACTED] room. [REDACTED] asked staff to look at the video however when staff attempted to playback video in the bedroom it had been logged out of the video feed. Worker sent Teams message to Craig Huff requesting that he review the video feed in [REDACTED] bedroom. Once back at the house [REDACTED] did speak to LE regarding the incident. Once [REDACTED] left [REDACTED] returned inside the home. [REDACTED] has stated he is scared to sleep in his room tonight and requested to sleep on the couch in the den. Staff agreed he could sleep on the couch.
5		6/24/2022		[REDACTED] returned from movie with his caseworker after being home for a period of time [REDACTED] went into his bedroom. [REDACTED] came out of his bedroom screaming that he had told us to keep him out of his bedroom with one fist clenched and in the other a solid egg. [REDACTED] then punched the wall separating the kitchen and living room. [REDACTED] then got into [REDACTED] face and threw the eggs at him smashing it. [REDACTED] could be heard saying stop spitting on me. At that point [REDACTED] either pushed or punched [REDACTED] and the two began to physically fight. The two officers at the house had to intervene to get the boys to stop. Mr. Allen Thomason then spoke to [REDACTED] privately and [REDACTED] was escorted back to his bedroom with the officer. [REDACTED] continued to yell and began to punch himself in the head stating the voices wouldn't stop. [REDACTED] also stated that he would kill [REDACTED] in his sleep, and as soon as he had a chance he would kill [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was unable to be calmed after attempts by officers and staff. LE was called and Mr. Allen Thomason then took [REDACTED] for a ride to attempt to calm him down.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4	██████████	6/30/2022	██████████	4a to 8a shift on 6/30/2022: ██████ was sleeping in the room with ██████ belongings and ██████ was sleeping in the room where ██████ left her things. At shift change, ██████ woke up screaming and cussing at ██████ to get out of her things. ██████ stated ██████ got into her bag and took her clothes out. Staff attempted to address the situation. ██████ cussed back at ██████ and then laid on the floor in a ball. She scooted under the twin bed in the room when staff attempted to help her calm down. ██████ was asked to leave the room and allow staff to talk to ██████ assuring ██████ that no one would allow ██████ to touch her things. ██████ screamed but did leave the room. ██████ curled up in a ball and refused to engage with me. ██████ moved the twin bed and dragged ██████ into the living room, while yelling at her to, "Get the Fuck out of her room!" Staff asked ██████ several times to stop and advised other worker to contact law enforcement immediately. Law enforcement did not intervene but told ██████ to calm down. ██████ left ██████ in the floor in the living room. ██████ yelled at worker stating worker was acting like she did something wrong. She stated, "It is not like I hit her." Worker advised ██████ it was not okay for anyone to put their hands on anyone else. ██████ called worker a bitch and walked off. One worker went outside with ██████ as she calmed down and the other sat with ██████ to help her calm down.
11	██████████	6/19/2022	██████████	On June 19, 2022, I arrived at the Hawthorn Suites by Wyndham in Corpus Christi Texas for my scheduled CWOP shift with ██████ ██████ During his lunch feeding, he urinated on himself which overflowed from his diaper and ran all over the chair he was sitting in. We cleaned him up and the chair. One hour later he did the same thing while standing and urinated all down his leg and onto the floor. CW Joe Avila and I put ██████ into the bath and clean him up. During this bath, ██████ tried to strike me and just grazed my right eye and nose. I did not think anything of it at the time. Later after getting home I noticed that I had busted blood vessels in that eye and a scratch on the bridge of my nose. The on-call supervisor was contacted numerous times during this shift by CW Joe Avila in order for her to be aware of what was going on.
6A	██████████	6/9/2022	██████████	Upon arrival, ██████ was sitting on her bed talking to day watch staff, Clevell Young. ██████ had expressed that she was sad and upset that she and her boyfriend was caught by police. Ms. Young and I expressed the importance of being safe and the risk that follows running away. When Ms. Young left the room, casework, Ashlii Williams, asked ██████ if she wanted to go down to the pool. Initially, ██████ stated No she wasn't in the mood but changed her mind. ██████ informed the worker that she was having a hard time holding a conversation without crying. Ms. Williams suggested going to the pool to get some air and it may make her feel better. As ██████ proceeded to get ready for the pool, she showed the caseworker that she was cutting her arm. Ms. Williams asked ██████ was the cuts new and when did she cut herself. ██████ stated that the she had just cut herself during the time she was placed at the hotel. Ms. Williams asked ██████ if she had mentioned it to the daywatch staff and she stated "No". ██████ stated she was tired and could not take this anymore. Ms. Williams asked Rosario if she would like to speak with the MCOT team. Rosario stated "Yes" but she would like to do so while we sit by the pool. Ms. Williams contacted MCOT and spoke with a representative name Kelly. ██████ spoke to Kelly and disclosed that she was having suicidal ideations and her history of hospitalization. ██████ stated two weeks ago a friend had provided her with a hand full gabapentin and she overdosed and was taking to the hospital. She was not able to provide the name of the hospital. The MCOT representative suggested sending the mobile team out but, ██████ refused and stated she wanted to go the hospital evaluation. ██████ stated she needed a break and wanted to go to the hospital. Kelly made the recommendation to transport ██████ to Ben Taub, Neuropsychiatric Crisis Center. Ms. Williams contacted on-call PD, Kimley Meredith to inform her of the situation and the recommendation made by MCOT. 8:00pm, Ms. Williams was relieved by the on-call staff. Once Ms. Williams and ██████ arrived at Ben Taub, we were informed that they were not taking minors at the time and provided with a list of locations. Ms. Williams contacted Ms. Kimley and was instructed to head to Texas Children's ER. 9:30pm, ██████ intake was completed, and she was placed in triage room 34, assigned to Nurse Kathryn. 10:30pm, Nurse Kathryn came in to draw ██████ blood. 11:00pm, Dr. Noory came in to speak with ██████ Ms. Williams was relieved by Cindy Mendez.
03E	████ █████	6/19/2022	██████████	█████ was in her restroom. When she came out it smelled like she was smoking marijuana. She denied it stating it's from my clothes from yesterday. At 9:40am: ██████ asked to come back up from eating breakfast as she needed to use the restroom. ██████ has been in the restroom for about 10 minutes. 10am: ██████ continues to be inside the restroom. 10:05am: Worker began to smell marijuana odor coming from the restroom, worker knocked on her door and ██████ reported she was doing her hair. ██████ opened her door and worker noticed a stronger odor of weed coming out of her restroom. Worker asked her if she was smoking in there and she acknowledged she was smoking yesterday afternoon and the smell stayed in her restroom. However, worker reported it didn't smell like weed when worker arrived at 6am. ██████ reported all her clothes smell like weed and she hasn't gotten a chance to wash all her clothes yet. Worker asked ██████ where she received weed from. ██████ stated "im not telling you".

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E		6/19/2022		<p>█████ was in her room at the Holiday Inn. She made threats of hurting herself. █████ wrote in her sketch book that she wanted to harm herself. █████ stated that she wanted to go to mental health hospital. █████ then started packing up her things saying that she was leaving. Security in the room was sitting between the desk and the bed. When █████ passed by security, she hit his chair. █████ then asked why he had to be standing in the way. █████ attempted to put purple fingernail polish in her water bottle. The fingernail polish would not come out fast enough, so she poured it on the floor of her room. █████ then threatened to choke herself with the sting from her sweatpants. █████ yelled at staff saying that they did not care about her. Staff called the shift lead to let them know what was going on. Shift lead stated to call the crisis hotline. Staff made a call to the crisis line. Crisis line took █████ information and stated that they were going to try to get ahold of the Mobile Crisis Unit but if something more serious happened to call the police. During the call, █████ stated that she was going to go jump in front of a car. █████ left the room and was followed by security and a staff member. █████ made her way over to the LaQuinta. Other staff member joined them after giving information to the crisis unit. Other staff member headed over to the LaQuinta. █████ was in the lobby of the LaQuinta behind the front desk eating a snack. █████ then stated that she was going to jump in front of a car. Three staff members and security followed █████ out to the road. █████ said that she was going to go stand in the road in front of a car. █████ stated that staff did not care if she killed herself because they were not chasing after her into the street. The staff members told █████ that they could not chase after her. █████ then headed back into the LaQuinta. On the way back into the LaQuinta, █████ picked up a big rock from the flower bed. Once inside, security managed to get the rock from █████ and took it back outside. █████ sat down at one of the tables. █████ then started sliding her drink down the table hard enough it bounced off the wall. █████ continued doing this, one of the times, the drink bounced off the wall and hit one of the staff in the arm. █████ apologized for that, stating she did not mean to hit the staff. █████ then saw █████ standing in the hallway. █████ went over to where █████ was standing and started yelling at █████ then put her sketch book down and started tying her hair back. Security moved in between █████ and where █████ was standing. █████ started charging at █████ and the security grabbed █████ from behind by the neck and stomach. Another person stood in the way of █████ then left and went to their room. █████ stood behind the front desk again. A little while later, █████ came back to the hallway. Security moved into the hallway between █████ and █████ A staff member walked to the hallway, and █████ told them not to go over to see her. █████ then called the police and told them that she was going to kick this girl's ass. █████ told the police that she was at the LaQuinta and that the other girl was 13 and she was 17. After █████ hung up the phone, she started lunging at █████ again. Staff tried to hold █████ back. Security grabbed █████ again. Security asked the staff if they wanted him to handcuff █████ The staff stated that they did. The security handcuffed █████ and took her back to her room at the Holiday Inn in handcuffs.</p>
03E		6/17/2022		<p>7:50 pm- I, Cortney Tiffany, Daniel Pineda and assigned officer walked down to the pool. Again █████ stopped once seeing the other children playing in the pool. We were informed that they were all going in because it was sprinkling. █████ said that he would wait in the lobby. █████ watched as the other youth walked into the lobby and he then went to the pool. █████ was in the pool with two children that were not on Child and Youth Pending Placement. █████ spent most of his time in the pool walking near the wall and smiling at me. █████ asked me to teach him how to dive into the pool and we talked about how it's too shallow but he could jump in. I taught him how to jump off the side and he eventually jumped into the pool. He wanted to learn to swim and I demonstrated how to swim from the side of the pool. Daniel went to get █████ his snacks and entered into the building. I was still with █████ and the assigned officer. 8:20 pm- █████ got out of the pool and put his shirt back on. He told me he was ready to go back up. I asked if he was sure and he said yes. We walked towards the door and I told █████ that we do not have a key and we waved at a CPS worker Kennitra Griffin. She came to let us in. █████ said "oh no not her". I asked how he was feeling and told him that he did not have to talk to anyone. He did not answer how he was feeling but said ok. We walked in and █████ walked past the elevator and started to run out of the hotel. CPS worker Kennitra Griffin and I ran after him. █████ ran directly through the parking lot and towards the freeway. We ran down the side of the hill and waved down traffic on the on ramp to stop. The cars stopped. I threw my bag off and got out my cell phone out. CPS Tamika said she would run after him while I dialed 911. I called 911 and requested assistance and then continued running. The officer was at the top of the hill thinking that █████ was coming back towards the hotels. █████ was slowing down and become obviously tired CPS worker Kennitra Griffin continued running after █████ He changed direction once he saw the officer at the top of the hill and started to run back to the highway on the access ramp. CPS Worker Kennitra Griffin grabbed █████ and he sat down on the pavement with no struggle. He was breathing heavy. I informed dispatch that we still wanted law enforcement to come out and see █████ Assigned Officer used his hand cuffs and placed them on █████ and walked him back into the hotel. █████ sat at the front couch. Within a few minutes. He kicked over the table in front of him. We waited for law enforcement to arrive. CPS Worker Daniel came to assist in the lobby. I informed Shift Lead Jazminee White what was going on. Shift lead began calling on call supervision. Law Enforcement Officers Guzman and Bixby arrived. They talked briefly to █████ and gathered information. They said that they would write an incident report and provided me with case number 109252-2022. Officers said that they could not take him to be evaluated because he does not appear to be wanting to hurt himself but run away. We asked that officers accompany █████ to his room after we took the handcuffs off. We all walked to the room and he said that he was feeling fine. Officers left. He went to the bathroom to change. Assigned officer sat in front of the door. CPS Worker Daniel went to get █████ medication and socks from the lobby. 9:15 PM- █████ came to sit by me on the couch as I got my computer out to document. I encouraged him to eat some food and asked if I could help make him anything to eat and he refused. He asked if he could go downstairs to see his friend. I told him that he could not and we were going to spend the rest of the evening in his room. He said ok. I let █████ know that Daniel went to get his medications and said that it was time to take his medications. █████ said 'no'. A few minutes later, he asked again and I explained again. He quickly flipped over the table and I stood up. The assigned officer came over. He asked █████ to pick up the items and we picked up the table and the items. █████ calmly picked up the items. He sat back on the couch. I moved my computer and bag against the opposite wall and stood</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	■■■	6/4/2022		<p>■■■ was in good spirits and sweet. He played Roblox on the computer for about an hour then he asked if he could go swimming. I watched him while he swam, and he was having a great time. About 30 minutes later, ■■■ came to swim too. They were getting along and having a good time swimming. Then, I noticed ■■■ getting upset. ■■■ wanted him to swim in the deep end and ■■■ didn't want to. ■■■ tried swimming away from him, but ■■■ kept at it. I went over to pull ■■■ out of the pool. ■■■ swung at ■■■ and then ■■■ started hitting ■■■ multiple times. I leaned in the pool and wrapped my arms around ■■■ but ■■■ didn't stop. I was able to pull ■■■ out. He started crying and I consoled him. During this time, ■■■ got out of the pool and came around to fight ■■■. He was threatening him, and I placed myself between them to keep ■■■ from getting hurt. ■■■ seemed to have lost reason. He purposely shoved me into the water. ■■■ was very shaken. I did not see any security officers during this incident by the pool. ■■■ was being very aggressive toward Mrs. Adams and he had to be calmed down and lead away by the lead and other adults not CPS workers in the pool area. Law enforcement was notified and officer Johnson and Martin helped the situation. Officer Martin tried to catch ■■■ before he left the property and Law Enforcement brought ■■■ back. There was no official police report however they took down the names of the workers and they provided their names. Officer Genovesi, Gehravan, and officer Bauer helped.</p>
06B	■■■■	6/4/2022		<p>Lead, Kassie Sauer was notified by worker assigned to ■■■ Viar at 9:34PM via text "We started walking down the he hall and he started stumbling and tipping over. He went back to the room to lay down because he can't stand up straight." Lead immediately drove over to the Homewood Suites hotel to assess situation. ■■■ was asleep in the bed when lead arrived at approximately 9:45PM. Lead attempted to wake ■■■ up, he was difficult to obtain a response from. Within 30 seconds to a minute, ■■■ opened his eyes and stated "he was just tired." Lead encouraged Brian to drink more of his water. Lead inquired if ■■■ was feeling ok. ■■■ stated he feels fine, just tired. Lead inquired if ■■■ took his medications today and if he remembers what time. Brian reports he took his medication after the pool (Lead obtained information from previous lead that Brian took his PM medications at 6:08PM which consisted of Hydroxyzine 50MG, Trazadone 50MG, Divalproex 500MG). On-Call Supervisor Latasha Allen was notified by lead; it was determined ■■■ needed to be seen in the ER to be checked out. Lead instructed worker to contact LE on site and have them assisted her to get ■■■ downstairs to be transported by lead to the ER. At 10:07PM, ■■■ refused to get out of the bed to go to the ER, Brian yell "Fuck no. I'm sleepy. I'm not going." Officer Johnson and Sgt. Martin tried to get ■■■ up and he said he was not going. Officer Johnson was able to get ■■■ up and had him walk to Sgt. Martin. At this time, he was walking steady and she checked his eyes. Both officers stated since he is refusing to go, the best bet would be to have EMS come here and check him out. Both officers stated if they forced him to go, it would be a fight because he is adamant about not going. Lead notified on-call supervisor and it was determined that EMS needed to be called to assess ■■■ at the hotel. Lead called 911 at 10:45PM and stayed on the phone with them for 8 minutes until EMS arrived at the hotel at 10:53PM. EMS assessed ■■■ and received information from Lead. ■■■ heart rate is 105 as he is sleep and EMS stated this is abnormal for a 12year that is asleep. EMS stated he needed to be evaluated at the emergency room. ■■■ tried to fight with the EMS about going but they were able to get him onto the stretcher. ■■■ was transported to Texas Children's Hospital via ambulance. Worker Ashley Prescott met EMS at the hospital.</p>
06B	■■■■	6/11/2022		<p>About 10:30 this morning I was informed by staff that ■■■ was saying he was having thoughts of hurting himself or others. I asked what prompted this because I had just been in the room and he was watching the other youth play a video game and he was eating popcorn. Staff informed me that when housekeeping came, and ■■■ was asked to pick up his things he became defiant. I called and staffed with the on-call supervisor from here up to the point ■■■ was taken to the hospital. Shortly after that I got a text from staff that ■■■ went to the pool to try to calm down. ■■■ then started saying he was wanting hospitalization. Staff contacted the MHMR hotline number and were told they could bring him to Ben Taub Hospital to be evaluated. ■■■ then said that he did not want to go there. Staff called 911. About 11:45 Pearland police officer spoke to ■■■ but said it was CPS's call if he was taken to the hospital based on his history. Pearland fire department also arrived and eventually took him to Southeast Memorial Hospital to be evaluated. He was assessed by the hospital and released. He told the hospital he was just upset about not being allowed to do what he wants.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B		6/11/2022		<p>Worker Jessica Fritz and Kimberly Sanchez arrived for their shift with [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Worker Fritz was told that the children could not go into the pool but have been allowed to go to the splash pad. The workers that worker Fritz and Worker Sanchez relieved told them that they did not have any incidents with [REDACTED] during their shift. Worker Fritz called lead Robert King and asked if [REDACTED] can go the splash pad. Lead Robert King told worker Fritz it was up to her discretion and to watch [REDACTED] closely since he has run in the past. Worker Fritz thanked him and said she would let [REDACTED] know they can only go to the splash pad if he can listen to the workers and stay close to them. 8:15pm: Worker Fritz and worker Sanchez had [REDACTED] go down to the stairs to get to the splash pad area. When they arrived at the splash pad area, [REDACTED] started taking off his shows and was messing with his shorts. Worker Fritz observed his shorts seemed big and offered to tighten the draw string on the shorts for him. [REDACTED] walked away from worker Fritz and started walking circles around the splash pad. [REDACTED] started pointing to the pool and saying “pool.” Worker Fritz told him no and that he can only play in the splash pad at that time. [REDACTED] started walking around the splash again and worker Fritz noticed he was walking towards the fence where the gate to the parking lot was. Worker Fritz stood in front of that gate while worker Sanchez stood to block [REDACTED] path to the gate. In an instant, [REDACTED] took of his clothing and ran to the pool. Worker Sanchez attempted to stop him by going after him and trying to get in front of him to stop him. Worker Fritz started to run after him as well to try to stop him. Worker Sanchez and worker Fritz could not get to [REDACTED] in time before he jumped into the pool naked. There were other guests at the hotel that witnessed the incident and other children in the pool at the time [REDACTED] jumped in naked. Worker Fritz jumped into the pool after, [REDACTED] and was able to get him out of the pool. Worker Sanchez wrapped towels around [REDACTED] once he was out of the pool to cover him up. Worker Fritz attempted to get [REDACTED] to stand up to go the room, but [REDACTED] started to scream and try to hit the worker. [REDACTED] got away from worker Fritz and worker Sanchez a second time and jumped into the pool again. Worker Fritz jumped into the pool after [REDACTED] again and was able to get him back out. Worker Fritz and worker Sanchez attempted to wrap [REDACTED] in towels again and get him to go to the room. [REDACTED] started trying to get away from workers again by twisting, screaming, kicking and hitting workers as an attempt to get away from them. Worker Sanchez went into the hotel to get LE. While worker Sanchez went to get LE. Worker Fritz stayed with [REDACTED] and attempted to keep him away from the pool and keep the towels covering him. [REDACTED] started to scream, kick and hit worker Fritz. LE tried to calm [REDACTED] down, but just kicked, screamed, and hit more. Officer Johnson and Officer Rodriguez had to both grab onto Briar’s arms to get him off the ground and escort him to his room. 9:00pm: LE brought [REDACTED] into his room and he was still upset. Officers kept encouraging him to calm down and placed him on his bed. When [REDACTED] calmed down enough, worker Fritz gave him his Nintendo Switch and LE released their hold on him. [REDACTED] got off his bed and started banging his switch on the tables. LE and workers told [REDACTED] to stop what he was doing and that he would break the Nintendo Switch. [REDACTED] stopped and then sat on the couch next to worker Sanchez while playing on his Nintendo Switch. Worker Fritz contacted Robert King and asked him to bring [REDACTED] medication. 9:15pm: Robert King brought [REDACTED] medication and [REDACTED] took his medication. [REDACTED] started to calm down and LE left the room at about 9:30pm. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] did not get injured during this incident. LE and workers did not get injured either. No charges have been filed. Worker Fritz and worker Sanchez do not feel the incident warranted charges to be filed in this instance.</p>
06B		6/8/2022		<p>On Wednesday June 8,2022 I, Tiffany Thomas (HST) was assigned to day watch with [REDACTED] along with CVS worker Kuuleinakili Prince (Kili). Kili suggested we take [REDACTED] for a walk along with LE Officer Flores. We escorted [REDACTED] down to the lobby and out of the front entrance. [REDACTED] became excited when he saw the pool. We informed [REDACTED] that he was unable to get in the gate because it was locked. [REDACTED] began to walk toward the street. Kili grabbed his hand and began to walk with him as Officer Flores followed. We made it to the Burlington and began to redirect [REDACTED] back to the hotel. [REDACTED] began to scream and become combative. He started punching and kicking and head butting at staff and LE. He made several attempts to get away. Office Flores stood behind [REDACTED] to prevent him from hitting his head on the ground. Kili grabbed both of his legs and I grabbed both arms and we moved him to the grassy shaded area. I instructed [REDACTED] to feel the cool grass and he began to calm down. He got up grabbed my hand but again laid on the ground. We tried carrying him again, but it was causing a seen as shoppers were in the parking lot. We finally got [REDACTED] back to the hotel, but he wanted to be carried and refused to walk so Kili and I both attempted to carry him, but he was heavy. We finally got [REDACTED] back to the room and Kili left to go make sandwiches for CWOP kids. While she was making lunch [REDACTED] and I remained in the hotel room. He then got off the floor and headed to his suitcase which was at the door and appeared to be trying to get it open at that moment, he snatched the door open and ran down the stairs. I chased after him and my foot missed 2 steps, but I was able to grab the railing. I chased him in the stairwell while trying to call contact LE. [REDACTED] ran through the lobby out of the door at the end of the hallway. Officer Flores and I went out the side door and met him in the back of the hotel. He began to run but I told him to come let’s get in the pool. He then met me at the gate and that’s when I grabbed him. Officer Flores opened the door and I guided [REDACTED] into the lobby, he then dropped to the floor while I was holding him and began to crawl through the lobby. He then jumped up and tried to run but I was able to grab his shirt. Officer Flores and I guided him to the elevator just as KDW Faith Bishop Smith and her assigned kid was coming in. We all got on the elevator where [REDACTED] became combative again. I then grabbed him in my arms and began to rock in the direction of his body as he tried to get off the elevator. Once we made it back to the room, we noticed we were locked out. Faith remained with me while LE went to get the hotel staff to open the door. While waiting [REDACTED] continued to try and getaway but I had him pinned against the door with my body because we were across from the stairs. He got free and started running down the hallway, but I was able to grab the back of his shirt. I once again placed him at the room door and held him there with my body until we were able to get in the room. This entire incident went on from possible 10:50 -12:10pm. After my day watch shift which was from 8am until 12:45 , I noticed the pain and burning in my lower back, mid back and shoulders. I took Ibuprofen, but the pain continued so I informed KDW Supervisor Christa Veal at 6:55pm.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	6/9/2022	██████████	██████████ was in the pool with three other foster children. The four girls were swimming around in the pool and playing well together. ██████████ went a stood alone alongside the pool away from the other girls. ██████████ came up to ██████████ and the two girls started talking. Then, ██████████ put her hands on ██████████ around her shoulder/neck area. She had her hands on ██████████ for a few seconds, then walked away to the left of ██████████ about 3-4 feet. ██████████ immediately turned around, came towards ██████████ and put her hands around ██████████ neck for a few seconds in the same manner. I told the girls to stop putting their hands on each other and to apologize to each other. It was more of a soft stroke around the neck. It did not appear it was done in an aggressive manner.
06B	██████████	6/12/2022	██████████	I, Caseworker Aurora Salazar, was not assigned to ██████████ I was assigned to ██████████ While walking ██████████ outside, ██████████ (in lobby) asked ██████████ ██████████ to call 911 because she was going to show us all and walk in front of a car. I followed ██████████ and ██████████ ██████████ begged ██████████ not to because she cared about her and didn't want her to die. Security was close behind. ██████████ went into the road and I, Worker Salazar, yelled at her to turn back while still following her. Security went in the street and tried waving cars. One car barely missed them both. Caseworker Salazar turned her flashlight on to signal other cars. Security was able to get ██████████ out of the road. Security was able to get ██████████ back to front doors of hotel. ██████████ asked if 911 was still coming. She said she didn't need them anymore. Staff LaTonya let 911 know that they were no longer needed. Then Pearland PD arrived. Emmetria was very upset that the police still came. Officers took Emmetria to lobby to talk to her. They asked the other children to please give her some privacy. I, Caseworker Salazar, was not present for this next part, but was told this by the Officers. ██████████ was calmly talking to the police in the lobby. When they discussed her running into the road and wanting to get hit by a car they told her that they would have to take her to hospital to get evaluated. ██████████ didn't want to go so she attempted to run. It took all 4 officers to hold her down and handcuff her. They were transporting her to HCA about ½ a mile from the hotel to get evaluated. Caseworker Aurora Salazar was pulled from another child to go with ██████████ as a Caseworker needed to go. So LaTonya & I switched. 9:59pm-██████████ was transported to HCA Hospital. Caseworker Salazar went with. HCA-Houston Healthcare – 11100 Shadow Creek Pkwy, Pearland, TX 77584 ER Hallway 3.
08A	██████████	6/18/2022	██████████	While on shift ██████████ reported discomfort from feminine area. ██████████ was asked about her symptoms. She reported unable to sit, burning, vaginal discharge (thick white) and odor. CW asked if she wanted to go to ER. She stated she would wait and see how she feels. ██████████ walked and talked with staff during shift. She ate breakfast (waffle, egg, sausage, muffin, apple juice and milk). At approximately 7:15am ██████████ asked CW if a clinic was open because she could not bear the discomfort. ██████████ told CW she had a feminine pad on, but it was not helping. CW called on-call PD to discuss next steps. CW transported ██████████ to Mission Trail Hospital for a medical check. ██████████ was checked into hospital at 7:30AM. ██████████ had an opportunity to discuss with the doctor in private about her symptoms and any sexual contact she may encountered. CW was brought back into the room. CW was told by ER Doctor a urinary test was going to be taken. The findings of the urinary test were she has a UTI. Antibiotics prescribed and Rocephin shot was given for infection. Prescribed Sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim (Bactrim DS oral tablet) 1-tab oral twice daily for 7 days.
08A	██████████	6/19/2022	██████████	This morning during the shift ██████████ was putting on make-up, and when she was looking for more make-up, she found two bullets and showed them to myself and the officer on duty. I contacted the on-call PD Natasha Bussey, and she gave me directives to have ██████████ belongings searched for additional concerns. The search was completed by the on-site officer and there were no additional concerns found. ██████████ stated that she did not put the bullets in her bags and believed they came from her friend ██████████ house because her belongings were there a week ago before she entered CWOP (according to her story). She denied having any other bullets or harmful items in her possession.
08A	██████████	6/18/2022	██████████	██████████ was fine at the beginning of the shift. She was getting her hair done by roommate. She wanted to take pictures of herself on her laptop. After she took pictures, she said that she was going to finish her amazon list as she had \$2,000 to spend within two weeks. She talked about the things planned on getting. She then started to get frustrated as she sat on the bed. She said that she wanted to yell. Staff asked if she wanted her meds as she refused the morning doses. She denied her medication. She then went to her room and got out her gel pens. She started to take apart her pens and was breaking them. She then would break the pieces in her mouth. She was gridding the pieces in her mouth and would not give broken pieces to the worker. After asking several times, she did but she had more pieces in her hand. She put them in her mouth. She gave up several long pieces, all but one. She chewed up that piece and would not spit it out. She then took off into the hallway. I asked her several times to give it up. Officer would not stop her. She swallowed the pieces. ██████████ said that these pieces would not hurt her because they would just pass through her. At this time, caseworker called supervisor on call. Supervisor told me I needed to call PD. PD instructed worker to call EMS and have them assess her. EMS was called and they transported her to the local ER in Pearsall. The doctors examined her and cleared her as they stated the pieces will just pass through her system. The mental health provider assessed her and found her to be stable. However, he did ask for medication and medication was given to her by the doctor at 7:35 pm. We were discharged from the hospital and returned to the hotel right at 8pm. At this time, she was acting up again and would not listen. She walked out to the bank parking lot and would not listen to staff to come back. The officer went downstairs and maintained to get her back inside the room. Gel pens were taken away due to safety concerns. Gel pens were placed in the locked locker in the room.
08A	██████████	6/20/2022	██████████	Child had an incident earlier during the day where she was cutting herself and she had an assessment with Camino Real. Camino Real recommended that she be sent to SA Behavioral health and transported by law enforcement (is what was told to me by the staff on the previous shift). Law enforcement was supposed to pick her up and transport her to San Antonio Behavioral Health prior to our shift, but had not shown up. Officer Jeremy Martinez arrived at around 6:30 p.m. to pick up and transport ██████████ He provided me with his phone number (830) 261-1919 and called me to let me know she arrived safely to SA Behavioral health at 7:53 p.m.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		6/18/2022		<p>was in the other room during my shift. However, who was under my care was interacting with her. At first, asked to get something out of room 203 as she left something there. would not go back to her room and was influencing her behaviors. She would not return to her room. and went to the end of the room by the window and started going through a backpack of Staff was watching them, but they would not take out what was in the bag. They talked about running and they were betting each other to run off. Staff questioned what was in the bag as they were being sneaky. They ran off to the restroom and locked themselves in it. Caseworker called the officer into the room and told him that I was going to open the restroom. I opened it with a quarter. Before the decision to open the door was made, caseworker overheard them talking about the piece of metal. told to take it since she had her gel pens taken away. (In previous note, has a history of hurting herself with the gel pens. We were at the ER before this shift as was gridding the plastic in her mouth and she swallowed the pieces). It is also documented in her binder that she is known to hurt herself with such objects did not have anything in her hands. However, was quickly trying to hide something in her pants. She would not give it up. Caseworker asked her several times to give the item up. said that she had nothing bad and we were overacting. Caseworker told them if it was nothing to show me and then it if was, they could go on with the night. However, she would not show me. She kept going back and forth. The officer would not search her and was trying to get out of the home. Caseworker had to call supervisor on call to get the officer to search her. The officer was upset about this. However, he did search her and would not let her out of the room until they gave up what they were hiding. had a piece of metal and they had planned to hurt themselves. planned on giving another piece of metal to hurt herself. stated that they were doing to use them on their arms because we were "fucking annoying." **** The pieces of metal that were taken away from caseworker had seen before. When was first placed. She was upset and took part the hotel's smokers' station. She took the top off one and slammed it on the road. She then had it in pieces, which were taken away from her at that time as she said she was going to hurt herself. She did not try, and it was more of her trying to get the attention of the officer as she was not getting her way. She was flirting with him. However, she somehow got ahold of the other smoker station before this shift. (These are the pieces I took away from her in this shift). Caseworker took the pieces and took them home to trash as they were going to the trash to get these items. Caseworker took photos and sent them to the on-call Supervisor. Supervisor stated also had a vape pen with the possibility of THC in it. We did not find that pen. The girls ran off downstairs and into the street because they were mad at staff. almost got hit by a car on the HWY. was acting up even more with Darianne influencing her. stated several times she was going to run away. Once they were in the HWY, we were instructed to call LE. LE was called and three officers came out. The officers explained they would not do anything. This was also explained to the supervisor. They made it clear it was frustrating for them to come out here everyday for the same reasons. They explained that they would not do anything for us. We explained to the officers that once the girls are off the property, we call LE and its policy for us. They denied assistance and explained they could not parent our children. wanted to move into the room with They tried to negotiate this, but caseworker said no. got upset of the no and said that she was not going to room with as she had her own problems. got mad again and started to walk towards the hospital but would not go far from there. She was picking up rocks and them throwing them. She eventually came back and then ran upstairs on her own. She ran into the lobby and took monster from the market downstairs-</p>
08A		6/27/2022		<p>At start of CWOP shift on 6-27-22 at 12pm, was outside walking around hotel building. Previous shift staff indicated that he called into work that he wasn't coming because "his grandma died" and he appeared to be trying to meet up with someone in the hotel parking lot. They indicated that during their shift he also appeared to use a substance while outside at the hotel pool area. During our shift we remained outside following in and out of the hotel as he wandered. During one point, he did run and meet with an adult male who appeared to give him something then went into the hotel and back out to his car and drove away. was very agitated and did appear to be under the influence of something. While standing in front of the hotel, lunged into me, grabbed my left hand forcefully and tried to rip my wedding rings off. I asked him to back up and please not touch me. He said "give me those rings or I will cut your fingers off, take them and sell them for money." He again tried to grab my hand forcefully and I asked again to please not touch me. He took off toward the highway access road, we followed and he picked up a bottle on the side of the highway and threw the liquid in it at us. We were able to get to go inside and to the room. After getting off the elevator on his floor, he said "I need everyone in front of me, I can't have any one behind me". As we were walking to the room, he said "nice ass" to me and I said excuse me and walked faster up to be further away from him. He then said "what's wrong you don't want me on top of you, you think I am a monster." remained very agitated and said "I know you are afraid of me, you better go home" During the rest of the shift, the police officer had to remain with as he didn't want us right by him. As time passed, he appeared to be coming off whatever substance he was on and appeared to be more of his normal self.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		6/29/2022		<p>On 6/29/2022 4pm-8pm CWOP. DFPS Workers-Annette Loy and Wanda Borrego worked Quality Inn room 125 for the 4pm-8pm shift. At 5:12pm, ██████ walked outside (back of hotel) and worker-Annette Loy followed her. She picked up pieces of glass and worker asked her repeatedly to put the glass on the ground. She told worker "Mind your own business." At 5:17pm, Worker-Annette Loy told officers in room #121 that ██████ picked up glass. Worker then entered room #125 and ██████ was washing pieces of glass in the sink. Worker-Annette Loy informed Worker-Wanda Borrego. ██████ walked over to her bed and laid on her stomach with her elbows up and worker-Annette Loy observed her cutting her inner forearm of her left arm. Worker-Annette Loy informed Worker-Wanda Borrego. Worker-Annette Loy went to room #121 and informed the officers on duty. Officer Pareminter #473 and SAPD Park Police Officer E. Sanchez #9870 entered room #125 and officer Sanchez started his body cam. The officers asked for compliance from her and she refused. The officers then laid hands on her to secure her and handcuffed her face down on her bed. Several pieces of glass were obtained. At 5:27pm, Worker-Annette Loy called PD-Janisa Harris and informed her of the situation. Worker-Wanda Borrego contacted Non-Emergency PD. At 5:34pm, ██████ asked for Worker-Wanda Borrego and approached the child. ██████ gave her a piece of glass from her mouth. Officer Sanchez inspected the inside of her mouth with a flashlight. No cuts were noted. She denied swallowing any items. She also denied having any other pieces of glass and denied giving any to ██████ that is also assigned to room #125. At 5:38pm, Worker-Wanda Borrego contacted Anastasia's caseworker—Toby David Tripp and left a message. At 6:00pm, Office T. Fox Bexar PCT 3 Constable #1328 and Officer M. Espinosa SAISD #1116 shift change. Officer Sanchez removed his handcuffs from ██████ and Officer Fox placed his handcuffs on her. At 6:03pm, Officer S. Hilliard #540 SAPD arrived at 3602 SE Military Dr., San Antonio, TX (Quality Inn) #125. She refused to transport. At 6:26pm, Officer S. Hilliard #540 SAPD came back into hotel and discussed with Officer Fox & Espinosa. At 6:32pm, Officer S. Hilliard (Female) was asked to pat down ██████. During this, another piece of glass was discovered. At 6:36pm, SAFD EMS Officer L. Latka #3015 & D. Waller #3825 arrived to room #125 and assessed ██████. Report# 0620351. No medical needs identified. At 6:40pm, SAPD Sargent M. Charles with SA Park Police arrived at room #125. At 6:42pm, SAPD Park Police F. Perez #9517 & R. Mangum #9891 arrived and transported. ██████ will be taken to Clarity. Worker-Annette Loy and Wanda Borrego asked her several times if she wanted to take clothing or other personal items with her and she said no. At 6:48pm, SAPD Park Police F. Perez #9517 and R. Mangum #9891 left room #125 with ██████. Officer were informed that worker-Erika Rodriguez would meet them at Clarity.</p>
08B		6/20/2022		<p>██████ was sitting in Room 203 with Cw Jackie Garcia and Cw Janet Graige during their 4 am to 8 am shift. Office Thomas was also sitting in the room. ██████ was sleeping in Room 201. ██████ had sent a message to her boyfriend and he had responded back that he was not able to talk to her because he was working extra shifts that day. ██████ was upset by this because she was looking forward to chatting with him at 5 am and for him to see her makeover. Cw told ██████ not to be too upset by her boyfriend working since he'd get back to her when he was free. ██████ sat silently on the bed and then walked into the restroom. Next thing everyone heard was a loud smash of glass something and all 3 adults ran to the restroom to see what had happened. ██████ was standing by the shower stall and hiding something behind her back. All that was seen on the floor was the silver cap of a perfume bottle. Cw asked ██████ to show her what she was holding behind her back. ██████ brought a glass bottle up to her lips and said she was just wanted to feel pain. Officer Thomas said that there were other ways to express her emotions and that they could take a walk or talk or something besides hurting herself. ██████ said she'd take a walk. She put the glass bottle in her pocket and walked out the door. Cw Garcia and officer Thomas followed her outside the hotel room. ██████ got a cinnamon roll from the lobby dining area then walked outside. She yelled behind her at Cw that she was going to walk, as in leave. Cw Garcia called on call supervisor Desiree Flores and told her of what had gone on. Desiree said to have the officer called PD and that way they could determine what to do. Cw shared that information with officer and he asked for Cw to call police. Cw called Pearsall PD and officers arrived soon. ██████ had continued to walk around the parking lot and officer Thomas said she'd thrown out the glass bottle but he saw her picking something else up. ██████ was surprised police were called and spoke to them alone. Afterwards police officer spoke with Cw Garcia and stated they couldn't be taking her anywhere because she had told them she was going to hurt herself or anyone. Officer began to question Cw about why she was in care at age 19 and Cw explained that she was in extended care. Officer stated that Pearsall's resources were limited, and they had met ██████ about 4 to 5 times during this past week. He questioned if she couldn't be taken to a psychiatric hospital like Laurel Ridge and SA behavioral health in San Antonio to address her issues. Cw said they were in a placement crisis time and at this time they hadn't been able to secure a place for ██████ at this time. Police said she had promised nothing else would happen that day and she wasn't hurting herself or anyone so they'd take off. ██████ then walked up to her room. She gave Cw her bottle cap that she'd picked up outside. She then sat on the bed with Cw Garcia and Graige and Officer Thomas in the room. At 6:15 am, she went to the restroom and said she needed a band aid. Cw asked why and she showed Cw 4 new fresh cuts she'd made on her arm. They each had one small dot of blood. Cw asked ██████ how she'd gotten these new cuts as Cw had seen ██████ on Sunday and been with her all night and none of her previous cuts had been bleeding. ██████ said "I don't know" and resumed to walk out again from the room. Officer had just come in at 6 am and followed Cw Garcia to go with ██████. He spoke with her and stated that she didn't have to cut herself when she felt upset. He said they could talk or go for walks. ██████ said she just wanted to talk to her Cw. Cw said they could go back to the room and call her. ██████ said fine and gave Cw the piece of glass she'd used for the new cuts. ██████ said she'd found it on the floor of the bathroom. Cw walked ██████ to the room and she called her Cw around 7 am. Cw did not respond phone but texted she was at CWOP and would call ██████ later. ██████ asked to speak to ██████ and ██████ spoke with her, advised her to take her meds and go to sleep. ██████ agreed. ██████ was given her meds and she laid down. At 7:45 am, ██████ got up and walked out of the room again. Cw Janet and officer followed so Cw Garcia could write up the report and share with supervisor Colleen coming up on next shift the events of that morning. ██████ came</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		6/20/2022		<p>arrive to CWOP location about 9:30pm. She explored the room and ran to hide in the closet. Staff and officers monitored but did not react. After a few minutes she peaked her head out from the closet. She came out of the closet on her own. She went to the window to see if they would open but was redirected away from the window. She explored the room more and tried to communicate with the staff. She became frustrated when the staff could not understand what she was trying to say. She threw herself on the floor and would not respond when asked if she wanted to eat, had eaten, or if she wanted to lay down on the bed. She got up and tried to communicate again. She made a punching motion wrote CPS on a notebook and one of the officers said, "You fight with CPS?" She shook her head yes and laughed as she pointed at the to workers that she was watching them. She motioned that she breaks mirrors and did a cutting motion on her wrist. She shared her journal with the security staff on duty. It had her medications, list of allergies, and things about her. She went back to exploring the room. She was at the window when she pulled off the beaded cord to pull the blinds off and immediately put it around her neck to strangle herself and fell on the bed. CPS staff and security ran to her and security got the cord away from her. She jumped out of bed and went for the extension cord from the lamp. One of the officers grabbed it from her and said no. The officer unplugged the lamp and said this has to go. The workers and security started looking for things Amanda could use to harm herself and ran for the door to the elevator. One of the workers and the security held the elevator from closing and repeatedly asked her to go back to the room. She tried to bite the worker so she would let the door to the elevator close. The worker moved her hand and the security guard blocked her from the worker. ran down the hall to the stairs and went downstairs. The worker called the PD, Janis Harris at 9:47pm to notify her what was going on. was trying to run from the hotel, but security was able to stop her from eloping. The transport staff that had dropped off was still out front. SAPD was called, came out but left because they were unable to communicate with . They stated that had broken the cup holder in the car and there was a piece missing and it could possible be sharp and could possible have it. The worker stated that she would make sure the security was aware of this. The transport staff asked the worker to look at the vehicle and stated that had broken the back drivers side window and scratched up the rear window. Transportation staff stated that the were trying to wait for Marcos who was bring belongings to show him. They stated that there were going to leave but they wanted someone from DFPS to see before they drove off. The worker went back inside to look for and security guards and another worker. They were in the lobby but could not get to go back upstairs. went back outside the hotel and tried to run again but stopped when she saw Marcos. Marcos talked to her and she seems to calm down. She sat in the back of his car while he tried to unload her things. grabbed an unknown travel sized bottle from her personal belongs and empty the contents in her mouth. The worker tried to stop her, and the officer go the bottle away but she already had the liquid in her mouth. She did not swallow and eventually spit it out and laughed when one of the workers said it was mouth wash. While they were finishing getting things unload one of the workers went upstairs to clear any things that could possibly hurt herself with and move them to the security officers room next door but the officers room was locked and the worker did not have a key. The worker went to the front desk to get a key. At this point, was sitting on the floor outside the bathroom in the lobby. Staff repeated asked if she was hungry or wanted a drink. The caseworker asked the front desk if they had a note pad and a pen. was trying to communicate but staff and the security guards were unable to understand what she wanted. The worker offered the note pad and pen she shook her head no. The security and staff convinced to</p>
08A		6/27/2022		<p>In the beginning of the shift, ate a hot pocket, drank juice, she was fine interacting with staff. then locked herself in the bathroom, and caseworkers heard a loud bang, threw a brush at the door. Caseworkers took away brushes that were in the bathroom and put them away. These brushes have been taken away from (Saturday and Sunday) and some how she got the brushes back. then sat on the bathroom floor holding her head down, staff asked to see her arms, she refused at first, but she eventually showed staff her arms, she had marks on her left arm, that looked old, and had scabs on them. She admitted to staff that she had tried to self-harm on her left pointer finger. The finger was red and when touched reported that it hurt. Staff calmed her down, gave her snacks, and she began talking to staff again. then went back into the restroom, caseworker informed her to not close the door, informed staff that she was hearing voices. stated she had urges to cut, she was getting frustrated. left the room and went and sat by the chairs next to the elevator. She was sitting on the chair and was responding to the voices that she was hearing. "stop it", "I'm not". When staffed questioned her about it she responded that it was the voices that she was talking to. The voices were telling her to run and hurt herself because they were coming for her. then came back to the room. was sitting in the bathroom, and she started screaming and walked out of the room stated that she was going to run. Staff went with her outside, where she walked around the parking lot. Staff asked on a scaled of 1-10 (1 being she is going to do it/ the urges if very intense or a 10, which she is not going to self harm and she is no urges) what is she feeling. stated that she was at a 3. When asked on a scale of 1-10, about harming others, she stated that she was a 3. When asked about on a scale of 1-10 about how manic she is feeling right now, she reported a 3. Staff consulted with Supervisor, Brenda Samudio and SAPD was called. While waiting for SAPD, was responding to the voices and then decided to lay on the ground and wait for SAPD. SAPD detained her and transported her to San Antonio Behavioral Health. Case Number 22137516. SAPD officer Aranda #1531.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
5	[REDACTED]	7/4/2022	[REDACTED]	Added by Shaquinta Living: Caseworker was in the common area talking to Ms. Nina Baker letting her know what was going on. Mrs. Heather heard that her relief came in and she left out the room to leave. After briefing Mrs. Nina, she reported that she was going to go to the bedroom to take Mrs. heather seat in the room in from the window where she saw [REDACTED] jumping out the window. The officer was able to run down the stairs and was able to recover [REDACTED] trying to jump the fence. When [REDACTED] was recovered staff found that he had marijuana in a saltshaker, roll papers and a lighter. LE was notified and reported that they will send an officer. Added by Mark Bradley: Officer Trahan with the police department called me at 10:10 pm. I was informed that the police could not do anything because it was less than 4oz of marijuana. All that can do is give me an event number. Officer J. Trahan- Event# 2022-0129372
5	[REDACTED]	7/13/2022	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] exited the bathroom and informed me that his urine is yellow. [REDACTED] stated to [REDACTED] that he is weird. [REDACTED] responded with what did you say to which [REDACTED] stated he was joking and then told [REDACTED] to shut the fuck up, [REDACTED] responded that he may be 17 and does not care that [REDACTED] is 13 and will go to jail for beating him. [REDACTED] stood up from the couch and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] begin to step toward each other making statements to fight. I was able to get [REDACTED] to step outside to calm [REDACTED] down. [REDACTED] went outside with me to the back yard. The back door was closed and there was a crashing sound at the back door. I came back inside and asked Ms. Marion to step outside with [REDACTED] as the security officers on duty we're wrestling with [REDACTED] The officers were attempting to keep [REDACTED] from coming outside to fight [REDACTED] The officers placed [REDACTED] in handcuffs. During this time, I asked Ms. Vanessa to contact on call supervisor and I contacted local law enforcement Lufkin PD. I also attempted contact with on call supervisor and PD and ended up calling PA to update the situation. Lufkin PD interviewed both boys and no arrest made, and no citations issued. [REDACTED] laid back down on the couch and maintained his distance from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] went to his room to lay down and take a nap. Both boys contacted their Caseworkers via telephone.
5	[REDACTED]	7/13/2022	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was sitting on the couch watching tv at the start of the shift. [REDACTED] was talking to staff and one of the officers about the disagreement that happened between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] earlier in the day and about how she felt [REDACTED] was being rude to her. This upset [REDACTED] and he asked [REDACTED] to shut up because he did not want to hear it. He stated that [REDACTED] was being one sided and that it was not his fault everybody was messing with him. He said he had already had to deal with a "wanna be thug". [REDACTED] walked around the kitchen and stopped talking. [REDACTED] started to watch tv again. [REDACTED] came out of his room and walked to the door and opened it. He told [REDACTED] to come outside so that they could solve the issue. He stated that he felt [REDACTED] had something on his chest because he heard what he said. [REDACTED] began to get upset and curse and yell. The officers came into the living room and got between the boys. [REDACTED] tried to get to [REDACTED] while he was standing by the door and pushed the officer to get by. The officers pushed [REDACTED] down onto the couch and handcuffed him. Staff called Lufkin PD. [REDACTED] laid on the couch and was still upset, he began to cry because he felt that everyone was only blaming him for what happened. Lufkin PD arrived and arrested [REDACTED] for Assault. Police report number: 22-19103
5	[REDACTED]	7/13/2022	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] exited the bathroom and informed me that his urine is yellow. [REDACTED] stated to [REDACTED] that he is weird. [REDACTED] responded with what did you say to which [REDACTED] stated he was joking and then told [REDACTED] to shut the fuck up, [REDACTED] responded that he may be 17 and does not care that [REDACTED] is 13 and will go to jail for beating him. [REDACTED] stood up from the couch and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] begin to step toward each other making statements to fight. I was able to get [REDACTED] to step outside to calm [REDACTED] down. [REDACTED] went outside with me to the back yard. The back door was closed and there was a crashing sound at the back door. I came back inside and asked Ms. Marion to step outside with [REDACTED] as the security officers on duty we're wrestling with [REDACTED] The officers were attempting to keep [REDACTED] from coming outside to fight [REDACTED] The officers placed [REDACTED] in handcuffs. During this time, I asked Ms. Vanessa to contact on call supervisor and I contacted local law enforcement Lufkin PD. I also attempted contact with on call supervisor and PD and ended up calling PA to update the situation. Lufkin PD interviewed both boys and no arrest made, and no citations issued. [REDACTED] laid back down on the couch and maintained his distance from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] went to his room to lay down and take a nap. Both boys contacted their Caseworkers via telephone.
5	[REDACTED]	7/13/2022	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was sitting on the couch watching tv at the start of the shift. [REDACTED] was talking to staff and one of the officers about the disagreement that happened between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] earlier in the day and how she felt [REDACTED] was being rude to her. This upset [REDACTED] and he asked [REDACTED] to shut up because he did not want to hear it. He stated that Fendi was being one sided and that it was not his fault everybody was messing with him. He said he had already had to deal with a "wanna be thug". [REDACTED] walked around the kitchen and stopped talking. [REDACTED] started to watch tv again. [REDACTED] came out of his room and walked to the door and opened it. He told [REDACTED] to come outside so that they could solve the issue. He stated that he felt [REDACTED] had something on his chest because he heard what he said. [REDACTED] began to get upset and curse and yell. The officers came into the living room and got between the boys. [REDACTED] tried to get to [REDACTED] while he was standing by the door and pushed the officer to get by. The officers pushed [REDACTED] down onto the couch and handcuffed him. Staff called Lufkin PD. [REDACTED] laid on the couch and was still upset, he began to cry because he felt that everyone was only blaming him for what happened. Lufkin PD arrived and arrested [REDACTED] for Assault. Police report number: 22-19103. [REDACTED] was arrested during this ongoing incident for fighting and assaulting an officer after this altercation with another youth in child watch. He was kept overnight and released on 07/14/2022.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		7/15/2022		<p>8p-12 a shift: requested to make a phone call to her aunt and this was allowed by staff. She requested to make a second phone call and was refused. She engaged with staff for a moment and then went to her room. Staff checked on her after 4 to 5 minutes and discovered that she was gone. Staff and security checked the building. Staff drove down the road and located She got into the car and all returned to the child watch location. Upon arrival, was upset, went inside, and walked back out through the back door. Staff and security continued to follow her around the building several time before law enforcement arrived, who was called by the neighbor. The neighbor then came over and said that he called the police in hopes that maybe she will understand that she cannot walk in people's yards, and the next time she goes through his yard he will press trespassing charges on her. He stated that tonight she walked through his back yard right by his windows and he has kids at home and also that he has dogs in the back and he does not want her to get bit. continued to attempt to take off towards the road but was unsuccessful and stopped by law enforcement, this happened several times and staff just followed her around the building numerous times. Jasmine then came back to the church and security officer Greg stated to he was sick of her shit and was not doing this all night long. started laughing and telling him she was going to do it all night long because she did not care. The security officer attempted numerous times to control by grabbing her by her right arm and restraining her but was not able to put her into cuffs. then ran out of the building and down the road to the building beside the church. Staff and law enforcement followed her. Officers ended up putting her in the back of the car to talk with her and she agreed to go back to the house. went inside, grabbed her child watch binder, took out the pages, and poured water on some of them before staff was able to get it back from her. Security again told he was sick of her and said he feels sorry for her family. got very upset and started ripping papers off the wall. The security officer again grabbed her by her right arm and told her hit me do it, several times. stated she was not going to hit him but was not scared too. Jasmine and the security officer shoved each other slightly back and forth a few times, before he grabbed his things and stated he was leaving because if he did not he was going to end up hurting her. He stated to staff that he hopes they understand and that he is not going to jail over her. He told he hopes he never sees her again and left. After he left, calmed down. Staff asked to see her arm and she said no and that she was fine don't worry about her. Staff asked a few more time, and she said no. She then colored for about 10 minutes and went to bed. Security liaison was contacted to address the concerns with the behavior of the security officer. LE was contacted to make regular drive bys during the remainder of the shift due to volatile behaviors.</p>
4		7/17/2022		<p>On 7/17 12p shift, requested to use the phone at start of shift and was denied. She became upset, cussed staff, grabbed binder, and ran soap and water over it in the sink. broke the leg from the coffee table in the living area. She barricaded herself in the back bedroom with the coffee table leg. There were nails protruding from the broken coffee table leg. At one point she came outside in the room and staff (Jay Lybrand)stepped inside the room trying to keep her from getting inside because she could not be seen with this board and nails. She kept pushing on the door and ultimately slammed the door that hit Jay's hand. His injury did not require medical attention. She continued to tear stuff up including the alarm system on the back door that she ripped from the wall and continued to pull on the cord and then poured soap and water on the carpet near the front door at which point police were called. Upon arrival they spoke to her and gathered information. No charges were pressed. Staff did not require medical attention.</p>
5		7/2/2022		<p>Unauthorized Prescription Medication Found at the Child Watch Location. During the 12 am to 4 am shift at the Lufkin Promise Place-Boys location, I was advised by Worker Frankie Smith that was going into the bedroom of . Upon being told this, I went to the back of the home to sit outside the bedroom doors of Ayden. As I was walking to the bedrooms, reported finding some pills in bedroom that were at the top of the closet. He was holding a white air freshener container that was opened and large enough for the pills to be stored inside of. John reported finding the container and looking inside and seeing the pills after he stepped into the closet thinking that Worker Smith was coming. Law enforcement looked at the pills, which were in a prescription bottle with the labeling torn off and stated that the pills were trazadone. claimed that the pills belonged to , who was assigned the bedroom before arrival. is no longer in the residence. The pills were then counted, and 66 pills were present. The pills and air freshener container were then placed into the lock box where the binders are kept. remained asleep during the incident and there was no indication that entered the room to harm him.</p>
4		7/24/2022		<p>While preparing to go to church, was upset and shouting at staff and security. stated that she was not going to go inside the church. stated that she did not have to go to the church and stated that she did because everyone had to go. The girls exchanged words and staff and security got between them. made threats to and stated "Bitch you're dead, I'm going to kill you"- "Bitch my dad is head of the Cartel. advanced towards and the security officer stopped her. hit the officer multiple times and he stated that he was placing her under arrest. was handcuffed and transported to Jail. was later returned to the house by LE and stated that she felt unsafe and wanted a restraining order or to go somewhere else. was relocated to the Henderson child watch location.</p>
4		7/23/2022		<p>Staff cooked brownies with peanuts for the youth. ate a brownie and then stated that she was allergic to peanuts. EMS was contacted immediately. presented with no symptoms when EMS arrived, but she was given an IV and transported to the hospital. After examination, the doctor stated that he did not believe that the youth was allergic to peanuts. was released from the hospital in less than thirty minutes and transported back to Mosaic House. No other concerns were noted the rest of the shift.</p>
4		7/22/2022		<p>On July 22, 2022 went into bedroom while she was sleeping and accused of taking her gum and they started arguing back and forth. Officer Tiller and caseworker Laketra Wilkerson had to physically keep them apart. Caseworker Diane Russell called LE, they arrived and put into handcuffs and placed her in the back of the patrol car. stated she does not feel safe being at the location. Sgt. Ernest</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		7/22/2022		arrived and put Emma into handcuffs and placed her in the back of the patrol car. [REDACTED] stated she does not feel safe being at the location. Sgt. Ernest Cutchall did request for [REDACTED] to be moved to a different location. Update: during the 8p shift, [REDACTED] braided [REDACTED] hair and they watched Netflix together. No further incidents were reported.
5		7/24/2022		[REDACTED] reported to not feel good last night after eating dinner. Today, Sunday he was given DayQuil about 2:30PM. This did not help with his oncoming symptoms of body ache, fever, chill, coughing and sore throat. The decision was made to take him to the ER to assess his symptoms and test for Covid. I, CW Tarrah Wright and one on shift LE took him to St Luke's hospital ER. We were seen immediately. [REDACTED] was tested for covid, flu, RSV, and other issues. The hospital also gave him medication while there, ibuprofen and a steroid. The test takes 3 hours, so the hospital let us go home with directions of rest and fluids both Gatorade and water. He was also sent home with 2 prescriptions. 1. Ibuprofen 800mg tablets, 3xday as needed 2. Methylprednisolone 4mg tablets (steroid). The physician said he should feel better by Monday (tomorrow) night with the steroids. Once we were released, Daniel was brought back to 1501 Betty. He was requesting sugar for sweet tea, so I went and took his prescriptions to be filled and pick up sugar. CVS was closed so I was unable to get them filled. They were brought back to the house and placed in his binder for staff to fill tomorrow. The physician also called and said Daniel was Covid positive and take precautions. Joseph Savoca picked up [REDACTED] medication on 07/25/22 and medications are now at the child watch location.
9		7/10/2022		[REDACTED] knocked a bird off the swings while outside and stomped it until the bird was dead. River went inside the house and tried to lock everyone out. CW Meaghan grabbed the screen before he could close it and swung at and hit and bit CW Meaghan. [REDACTED] throw a glass of water at CW Daisy and another glass of water at security. [REDACTED] threw the remote at the TV. The remote broke into pieces. [REDACTED] began to hit CW Daisy on the back and tried to hit CW Meaghan. [REDACTED] also hit worker's computer. [REDACTED] wanted to go outside again and began to hit the screen door. [REDACTED] was advised they needed to go to the doctor and he refused for some time. Eventually, he was taken to the ER. The doctor concluded that he had an abrasion on his back consistent with [REDACTED] statement that he scratched it while crawling out of bed. In addition, the abrasions on his feet were minor. The doctor said [REDACTED] is physically good and did not have any concerns. Throughout the day, he continued to throw things at worker and hit them but there were no injuries to staff.
9		7/8/2022		[REDACTED] put a nail in the air conditioner unit that is outside of the CWOP house. Worker tried to redirect him, however [REDACTED] proceeded to throw a rock at worker, pushed the other worker after he ran back inside the home and continued to throw objects at worker to include a light bulb and door handle. [REDACTED] attempted to bite worker Esparza and hit her in the leg multiple times. [REDACTED] pushed worker Acrey where she spilled coffee on her arm. Law Enforcement was called. They responded but said there was nothing they could do due to his age. They talked to him to try and calm him down and left There were no injuries to staff.
10		7/28/2022		Incident Marleen Skinner (915)261-9885 09:41am; Witnesses Janelle Castilleja-FBSS SUPERVISOR (915)226-4414; K. Villanueva badge 8825 Deputy L. Silva badge 2099 (915)851-3287. [REDACTED] hugged Worker Skinner with one arm and sat next to Worker Skinner. Worker Skinner advised [REDACTED] to respect worker's personal space. Supervisor Castilleja proceeded to prepare [REDACTED] medications. During that time [REDACTED] made comments such as Worker Skinner has gained weight since she had last seen him. [REDACTED] continued to make inappropriate comments regarding pornography. [REDACTED] stated he liked porn, worker Skinner redirected him from making inappropriate comments. [REDACTED] stated why miss I like it, Worker Skinner redirected [REDACTED] and told him not to speak to the workers in that manner. Ivan began touching the worker's computer screen and continuing to be near the worker. Ivan then proceeded to runaround inside the facility and outside, walking over to the back where LE was present. He would not listen to redirection. [REDACTED] then became aggressive with both deputies present during child watch. He scratched Deputy Silva on his arm and had to be handcuffed and I called 9-1-1 at 10:08 a.m. and requested CIT. Fire and EMS arrived to evaluate [REDACTED] his vitals were taken. EMS waited for CIT for a while, approximately 15 minutes but they didn't show up, so they advised to call them back once CIT gets on site. While we were waiting for CIT to arrive, [REDACTED] was sitting on the couch while handcuffed; he became drowsy and fell asleep on the couch at 11:15 a.m. and the handcuffs were taken off. Deputy Villanueva called for the status of the CIT team in which they stated somebody had shown up and knocked but nobody answered. It should be noted that nobody including the deputies heard anybody knock and we were in the main area the entire time. So we had to call in again for CIT to come evaluate Ivan. Another call was made at 11:16 a.m. for CIT to come back. Another call was made for CIT status and they advised the call was cancelled and were not going to respond. Worker completed a report with Deputies on shift. The report number is 202208684.
11		7/19/2022		On July 19, 2022, this Contractor, Laura Spicuzza was assigned to watch [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the Hawthorn suites located at 1442 S Padre Island Dr in Corpus Christi, Texas. While working with [REDACTED] he had numerous aggressive outbursts throughout the five-hour shift. [REDACTED] is extremely aggressive and would randomly get up to hit, kick and scratch the workers for no reason. [REDACTED] tried several times kicking, hitting, and scratching the officer and even tried grabbing the equipment off the officer's belt. When this contractor was scratched on both arms, she was standing by the doorway so that [REDACTED] would not run out. Jacob had attempted several times to run out when going to the restroom. [REDACTED] was asked numerous times to stop hitting, scratching and kicking, however would do it even more.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
11	[REDACTED]	7/18/2022	[REDACTED]	During the duration of this CWOP shift on July 18, 2022, [REDACTED] would occasionally get upset and yell at staff. Around 11 AM [REDACTED] was bathing, and CW [REDACTED] was intermittently draining the tub to prevent overflowing. Caseworker (CW) Ryan Harris attempted to drain the tub once again as he had done multiple times without incident. However, during this instance [REDACTED] grabbed CW Ryan by the hair and scratched his face and tore off his glasses. CW Ryan then had AA Janice take his glasses as he told [REDACTED] that bath time was over, [REDACTED] said sorry and CW allowed him to bath and play in the bath for more time draining the tub intermittently again without further incident. After the bath [REDACTED] became upset because he wanted to go to the pool and CW told him not until later. [REDACTED] then grabbed CW's arm and began scratching at it. CW was able to calm [REDACTED] down and CW's arm began to bleed. After about 15 minutes [REDACTED] then jumped on the AC unit and it began to crack. CW then assisted [REDACTED] in getting down from the AC unit. [REDACTED] then began to kick CW and lunge for his glasses again. In the process of tearing the glasses off [REDACTED] scratched CW and he began to bleed from a small scratch to his lower left nostril area. [REDACTED] continued to scratch at CW's arm causing more injuries. After CW calmed Jacob down, he began eating and requested the remote from AA Janice. As AA Janice brought it to him, he began to get upset once again and he threw it directly at Janice's face which struck her on the left side of her cheek and eye area. CW then got in between them and as CW looked away to AA Janice, [REDACTED] screamed and latched onto CW's back neck area scratching it in the process. After calming [REDACTED] down again CW then ended his shift at 12:30 PM. CW Ryan Harris sustained injuries to his left arm and hand in the form of various scratches in varying sizes that bled. 2 Scratches to his face that bled and scratches to the back of his neck. RD follow Up [REDACTED] is a diagnosed with severe intellectual disability. He is not potty trained and he is non-verbal. [REDACTED] can be physically aggressive and not medication compliant. We have staffed [REDACTED] CWOP situation with state office placement as of yest and they are aware of the dire need for placement.
11	[REDACTED]	7/17/2022	[REDACTED]	Child, [REDACTED] was agitated and scratched Caseworker's arm in several spots. Child, [REDACTED] threw the television remote at Caseworker's head and then threw his tablet at Caseworker's head. Each item missed the Caseworker. Both items were removed from child's reach. No serious injuries obtain. Law Enforcement officer helped to calm child.
11	[REDACTED]	7/3/2022	[REDACTED]	At 7:32 PM, Caseworker Ryan Harris notified on call Supervisor Burger of [REDACTED] behaviors. CW Harris stated [REDACTED] was very upset over the fact he was not allowed to continue to call his mother, as his CWOP bio specifically states he is to call 1 time, at 7 PM, and if there is no answer, a voicemail is to be left. However, [REDACTED] continued to try to call despite knowing the rules as he had grabbed CW Harris phone. [REDACTED] then began to punch the wall and window numerous times. Supervisor Burger spoke with [REDACTED] via facetime and explained the rules to him. Around 10 minutes after the facetime call, [REDACTED] began to punch the wall and window. At shift change at 8PM, CW Natalie Rincon relieved CW Harris who called Supervisor Burger. CW Rincon stated [REDACTED] hit one of the officers, continued to punch the wall and window. CW Rincon stated the officers placed him in handcuffs to help de-escalate the situation. He was administered his night medications by CW Rincon prior to him being released from handcuffs. He was handcuffed roughly 20 minutes under the supervision of staff and officer who spoke to him and helped calm him down. No charges were filed by officer.
06B	[REDACTED]	07/30/022	[REDACTED]	At about 1:30pm when [REDACTED] was on her away to the room, she wanted snacks. I spoke with her in the hall and she wanted to know if she could go put her feet in the pool. I explained again she was to be in her room. She asked me what she should do and I told her explained the rules and want her to make good choices. She asked when I would be back, and I told her Monday. She asked if she could make a deal with me and proceed to say she is good the weekend would I give her \$5 or would I go to Burlington to buy her some nails. I explained to her I could not do that. She asked if she could call her grandmother who was on her call list and I explained I was informed she could call her attorney, CASA and caseworker. She said I was pissing her off. About 15 minutes later she came the room saying she was hallucinating and need and mental health assessment. I told her Floater Rosalind McCray gave her some snacks and encouraged her to go to her room. About 2pm, Floater Rosalind McCray was leaving to take meds to another room. She returned to the lead room stating [REDACTED] was in the hallway in handcuffs. I walked down the hall and observed [REDACTED] being combative and cursing at law enforcement. Officer Estrada continually asked her to calm down and she stated she was going to break her wrists. Officer Estrada asked me to call Conroe Police Department. While waiting for Conroe Police Department to arrive. I observed [REDACTED] screaming at the two officers and refused to go back in her room. I observed her banging the back of her head again the hotel room door as well as the wall on at least 3 occasions. Officer Estrada and Martin would move her away from the door/wall into the middle of the hallway so she could not hit her head any longer. Conroe PD arrived and said they delt with the her the day prior. They stated she tells staff she needs a mental health evaluation but when the ask the questions "are you a threat to yourself or others; do you want to harm to self she says no." They said they would call their mental health officer to see about and Emergency Detention Order but did not know if they had enough to get one. Once [REDACTED] was transported to the hospital, I asked Officer Estrada what happened, and he stated he was making rounds and stopped in room 423. He and [REDACTED] talked for about 2-3 minutes. In the that time [REDACTED] informed her she was seeing "shadows" and needed medication. She stated she wanted to be admitted to the psych hospital. Officer Estrada explained to her you cannot just be admitted to a psych hospital if there is no medical emergency. He stated things have not changed from when they talked at 12:30am and 3:03am that morning (7/30/2022). She began hitting her head on the wall. That is when he put her in handcuffs to prevent her from leaving and injuring herself. While in handcuffs, he observed her take her right hand and was pinching her left forearm to the point it began to bleed. He separated her hands and sat her on the floor. This was at the point I walked up to see what was going on. Conroe Police Department came back to advise me they did not have enough for them to transport her for and mental health evaluation but as her guardian, we could call EMS and have them transport her to Texas Children's Hospital in the Woodlands for and evaluation and have her admitted. Permission was given to contact EMS and have her transport to the hospital by on call Supervisor Carlos Delgado.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	7/28/2022	██████████	<p>In preparation for shift change from CWOP to day watch, I asked ██████████ to clean up items placed on the desk by her. This was following a conversation I had with ██████████ about boundaries. ██████████ began yelling “no, no, no” and threw all the items that was on the desk towards Mrs. Creshia and myself. ██████████ after she was verbally redirected, ran out of the room into the hallway screaming “stupid bitch.” ██████████ then entered the staircase and I proceeded to follow her. ██████████ then attempted to hit me in the face with an open hand, which I blocked with my hand that was also open. ██████████ started screaming and ran down the stairs and entered the third floor. I immediate followed ██████████ and Mrs. Creshia was behind me. ██████████ began hitting the walls, various room doors, while yelling “stupid bitch,” “leave me alone,” and “get away from me.” ██████████ attempted while going down the hallway, to hit me a few times which I blocked with my arm. Once on the on the other end of the hallway, I pulled my cellphone out to record her behaviors as hotel guest and staff observed some of the aggression she was exhibiting. ██████████ sat in the window of the hotel’s third floor pulling on the cord of the window shade. I asked ██████████ to get out of the window area and she responded by telling me to “go to hell” and calling me “stupid bitch.” I then told ██████████ the police and her previous caseworker, Mrs. Kari, would be contacted to inform her of her actions. At this time, I was standing in the doorway of the staircase and Mrs. Creshia was in the hallway. ██████████ charged towards me and attempted to hit me again. While doing so, ██████████ hit her right elbow on the metal doorframe of the staircase as I was telling her to be careful. ██████████ began crying and returned to the window. ██████████ was asked to refrain from sitting in the window. After a minute or two, ██████████ began running down the third floor hallway towards Mrs. Creshia. Mrs. Creshia tried to engage with ██████████ however, ██████████ continued to run down the hallway and say “fuck you, stupid bitch.” ██████████ upon reaching the end of the hallway, turned around and attempted to run however, she ran into Mrs. Creshia and they both fell onto the floor. ██████████ immediately began hitting and kicking, staff attempted to deescalate and engage with ██████████ She screamed and yelled “mommy” and “let me go” as we (Mrs. Creshia and I) attempted to calm her down. Hotel guests began entering the hallway to observe the occurrence as ██████████ was quite loud and disruptive. Due to ██████████ continuously hitting and kicking, ██████████ wrist was held by Mrs. Creshia and myself to avoid injury to ourselves and ██████████ After several minutes, the contracted law enforcement intervened and the lead, Angela Akabusi, joined us. Bryanna was carried down the third-floor hallway by law enforcement to the elevator area where ██████████ was placed down on the ground. At this time, a hotel staff member did observe the engagement and vacated the area. Officer Garza told ██████████ she needed to return to her room. ██████████ proceeded to yell and cry. ██████████ stated she was not going back to her room. ██████████ was picked up after several attempts to calm and engage her. Bryanna was taken in the elevator, to the fourth floor, and then carried to her room. Once Bryanna was placed in her room, Bryanna began throwing various items throughout the room. ██████████ did enter the window area after a few minutes and was asked to get down several times by law enforcement and staff. ██████████ after destroying her room, did eventually calm down once day watch staff, Gabrielle Duffy, arrived. Follow up actions taken: Staff attempted to contact Kari Adams four times and sent one text message requesting call back. Staff was informed by lead, to complete serious incident reports. I initiated contact with my immediate supervisor to inform of incident. Immediate directives were to complete serious incident report and email to appropriate parties, copy supervisor.</p>
06B	██████████	7/27/2022	██████████	<p>At 1:30 pm, ██████████ was asked by CW Akabusi to turn the TV down a little bit because it was too loud. She said no and was asked again. The CW also explained the reason for the TV needing to be turned down. ██████████ said no and began pulling her bedding off of her bed. She also dumped all of her toys and threw her clothing around the room. CWs Akabusi and Faith Gainer did not intervene as that seemed to increase ██████████ agitation, but both CWs watched ██████████ closely to be sure she wasn’t doing anything that would put her in danger. At one point, ██████████ was hiding behind the curtains quietly and staff from another room knocked on the door to ask for the lead room key. ██████████ engaged briefly with another youth but did not come out of her hiding place. After the other staff and youth left, ██████████ remained quiet for a few minutes and then darted toward the door to the hall. This was just before 2 pm. She ran out the door and to the stairs. CW Akabusi ran out of the room to follow her and CW Gainer followed while she attempted to locate an officer on her phone. ██████████ said “don’t follow me you stupid bitch!” to CW Akabusi. She also gave CW Akabusi the middle finger several times and said “fuck you.” As she made her way down to the first floor, she repeatedly called CW Akabusi a bitch and kept telling the CW not to follow her. CW Gainer was attempting to locate a police officer and was texting the day watch supervisor during this time. When ██████████ reached the first floor she tried to run out the door to the parking lot. CW Akabusi had to grab her around her torso as she pushed halfway out the door to the parking lot. The CW only grabbed ██████████ long enough to pull her inside and block the door. Bryanna screamed “you stupid bitch! Fuck you!” multiple times and began slapping and punching CW Akabusi. ██████████ was asked to stop hitting the CW but she continued. ██████████ went into the stairwell again and would intermittently call the CW a stupid bitch, give the CW the middle finger saying “fuck you” and would slap or punch the CW on the arm or chest even though the CW was not engaging with her. CW Akabusi continued to block the door and occasionally asked ██████████ to keep her hands to herself while CW Gainer continued to locate a police officer. Staff from room 325 arrived and youth Aaliyah attempted to talk to ██████████ ██████████ was friendly with Aaliyah but did not comply with requests to go back to her room. Contracted Officer Garza arrived at approximately 2:30 pm. ██████████ began running up and down the halls on the first floor but did not attempt to elope into the parking lot, did not use any more foul language and did not hit the CW after the officer arrived. Officer Watkins arrived at about 2:55 pm and seemed to have a very good rapport with ██████████ She convinced ██████████ to return to the room and promised to buy ██████████ a Sprite. At 3 pm, ██████████ returned to the room acting as if nothing happened. CW Gainer and ██████████ partially cleaned the room together and ██████████ is watching YouTube videos as CW Akabusi is writing this report at 4:33 pm.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A	██████████	7/27/2022	██████████	<p>██████████ had returned from her forensic interview at around 4:30pm. She went back and forth from the room to the lobby area, to outside (both the front of the hotel and the back of the hotel), even to the pool the hotel at the after she returned. She had come inside the hotel room from sitting outside eating a pizza she had microwaved and taken to eat there, telling the staff that she was going to run. She had packed a bag/backpack and left the CWOP hotel room once again to go down to the lobby area. As she approach the lobby area, a male SAPD officer was standing just outside the breakfast area in the lobby. ██████████ said something to him and then started to laugh. The officer just looked at her. He asked her where she was going and she said she was going to run. She then walked towards the front door of the hotel when the female at the front desk asked her if she was Okay and did she need something. ██████████ then started to brag about the forensic interview that she had had earlier in the evening. There were two individuals that were residents of the hotel, these are two gentlemen that were dressed as females, but ██████████ knew their names and they knew her name and she sat in one of the chairs next to the long table that has the coffee pots in the lobby and started to tell them about her day. Then, an elderly lady that also resides at the hotel, who walks around with her walker, came into the lobby from the elevator and ██████████ called her by name and started to tell her that she's had a crazy day. Just than a SAPD female officer walks into the hotel (I have seen her interact with this female officer before on other shifts and they get along very well). ██████████ greets her with a hug and stands quietly as the female officer talks to the male officer before he leaves. The female officer tells ██████████ she needs to put her stuff down and to come on let's go upstairs. The female SAPD officer asks ██████████ what she was doing with her backpack. ██████████ tells her she's about to run. The female officer tells her no you're not going to run and to come upstairs with her. We walk down the long hallway that leads up the stairs to the second floor, where you can directly go into the police officers' room and CWOP room on the second floor. As we start to go up the steps, the female officer and ██████████ are four steps in front of me and ██████████ stops in the middle of going up the stairs and ask the female officer if she wants to see what's in her bag. ██████████ unzipped her backpack and pulled out the long knife that is attached via picture to this email. The female officer looks at ██████████ and asked her what in the hell are you doing with this? ██████████ replies that she had it in her backpack because she was going to run and she would need it for protection. The female officer tells her give me the knife and holds her hand out for ██████████ to place it in her hand. ██████████ does place it in the female officer's hand, with slight hesitation, but allows the female officer to take it from her. The female officer takes it holds it the on the opposite side of herself, away from ██████████ and continues to go up the stairs with ██████████. As they approach the top of the stairs, where you can walk directly to both CWOP rooms, the female officer tells ██████████ to go into the room that is shared by the kids because she needs to lay her stuff down in the security room. As she does so, she tosses the knife back behind the opened door of the officers' hotel room. The door of this room was propped open by one of the nightstands and/or a little table that is from that room. Then officer then leaves the room with the door open and the knife accessible to anyone and everyone in the hotel. The female officer comes to sit with ██████████ for a time in the room where the kids are being housed. She sits in a chair on the side where ██████████ is and talks to her about seeing some car next door at the bingo hall and how ██████████ had noticed that it had been there all day and then if it was still there when everyone left bingo hall that the police officer would run the tags on the car to see if it were someone or anything like that. Then ██████████ tells the officer she's going downstairs the officer follows. I am texting all the on calls PDs and the caseworker for ██████████ to let them know what transpired. When they go downstairs I walk into the officers room, find the knife behind the door, pick up the knife and place it on top of the</p>
08A	██████████	7/29/2022	██████████	<p>When worker arrived to the start of the shift, ██████████ was in the room with backpack and pacing back and forth stating that he wanted to leave and was agitated. CW Amanda walked around with him while CW Elizabeth walked with the roommates as they were attempting to run away. ██████████ ended up walking to the front parking lot where CW Elizabeth was contacting LE for runaways. ██████████ was very agitated as he paced throughout the parking lot and ran to the streets. When he returned to the parking lot, he threw a PowerAde bottle extremely high in the air. When it landed, he picked it up and poured out the liquid throughout the parking lot making statements in regards to 'higher power', 'God' and that he was going to get a gun. He said that there is a bullet in the room and that the roommates were threatening him. He was also heard making statements that he will 'stand up for himself like a righteous man' and they 'shouldn't fuck with a Christian'. A red car came through the parking lot, ██████████ looked inside as it drove by and walked towards it as if he knew who was inside the vehicle (which he did not know who it was). CW then called non-emergency SAPD as ██████████ was having mental health episode. He then took CW to the room to show her the 'giant yellow bullet' (which it was not a bullet, please see attached picture). He was very adamant and paranoid that it is a bullet). Officer Oswald #1068 arrived at 4:45 pm to take the report #SAPD22162692. While talking with officers, ██████████ admitted that he and Mark left the hotel last night and smoked weed. He also stated that the boys were messing with him and threatening him. ██████████ was taken to Clarity. Supervisor Monette Moreno was notified.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08B		7/6/2022		<p>██████ was in a good mood at the start of the 8PM-12AM shift, and we went for a walk around the hotel. We returned to the room and she entered the bathroom at 8:46PM, I (Treyasi Diaz Deleon) and Cynthia Narvaiz informed her that she could not be in the bathroom longer than 5 minutes due to safety concerns. She stated that was fine. She went into the bathroom for a few minutes then came out stating that she needed a band-aid. She was asked for what, and we requested to see the area that needed a band-aid. She refused to show us. We continued to insist and asked what was used. She went into the bathroom and came back a few seconds later and handed me a small piece of glass. We requested to get the rest of it and asked when she got it from. She continued to resist and would not share any additional information. She then entered the bathroom again and brought out a broken screen from her black MP3 player that she owned and stated that she used that. A picture was taken of this item and has been attached in the email. She was asked why she harmed herself, she stated that her mind would not be quiet and that she did not have the medication she needed for her anxiety, so she just had the urge to cut. The LEO on shift, Martin Ramos, came into the room and spoke with ██████. He along with Cynthia and I were able to calm her down. I asked CW Narvaiz if we needed to call this into the Gulf Bend Center (the mental health authority in Victoria, TX). CW Narvaiz reported that due to her being calm and no longer having the item that was used, we did not have to. At this time, Denisse Longoria entered the hotel room to finish off the 9PM-12AM shift and CW Narvaiz left. Kadie Johnson then entered the hotel room to give ██████ her medication. CW Johnson was informed of the incident and stated that we needed to take pictures of the wounds and recommended to call this in to Gulf Bend Center. CW Longoria and I were agreeable. CW Johnson gave ██████ her medication, which she took. LEO Ramos convinced her to let us see the areas that needed a band-aid. She then pulled her left sleeve up and I observed two fresh cuts on her arm. Two horizontal cuts, about an inch long, one which was actively bleeding, and a few wounds from scratching that did not break skin. CW Johnson requested to let me take a picture of the cuts, ██████ was agreeable. These pictures have been attached in the email. The wounds were then properly cleaned, but she refused new band-aids. ██████ then requested to go for a walk, we were agreeable and followed her downstairs. CW Longoria called Gulf Bend Center to report the incident, 1-877-723-3422. Staff from GBC did not provide a name, they reported that ██████ would have to be in agreement for them to come and speak and assess her. CW Longoria asked ██████ is she would agree, ██████ refused and stated that she did not want to end up at a hospital. CW Longoria spoke with her in attempts to convince her, yet she refused. ██████ came up with an agreement with me and CW Longoria stating that she would not be in the bathroom for long amounts of time, and she would allow us to be shown that she was not taking any objects in the bathroom with her. ██████ agreed that if she does bring something in the bathroom with her, that we would have to call the crisis hotline. We then returned to the room and she laid down in bed. She wrote a journal entry and we encouraged her to write down things that she could use as a coping skill instead of self-harm. She was agreeable. On her list, she included listening to music, cleaning, yoga, walking, swimming, going to the park, playing basketball/soccer/volleyball, word searches, drawing, writing music/poetry/stories. A picture was taken of her list and attached on the email.</p>
06B		7/30/2022		<p>At approximately 9:50 PM, ██████ was laying in her bed watching videos on her phone. She got up screaming and stated she needed help. She grabbed my hand and put it on her chest. I was able to observe that she had a rapid heart rate and her hands were clammy. I immediately called 911. I instructed ██████ to sit down and breath. She took off running out the hall. She came back and grabbed my arm and rushed me downstairs with her. The officer on duty met us in the hall and escorted us downstairs. EMS arrived at approximately 10:02PM. ██████ was transported to St Lukes Emergency room at approximately 10:16 PM. EMS reported that ██████ had a blood pressure of 80/45 momentarily. It has since come up. Krystal informed medical staff at St Lukes that she believes it was a panic attack and wanted to have her meds increased. St Lukes staff reported that they will run some tests on ██████</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		7/27/2022		<p>█████ had returned from her forensic interview at around 4:30pm. She went back and forth from the room to the lobby area, to outside (both the front of the hotel and the back of the hotel), even to the pool the hotel at the after she returned. She had come inside the hotel room from sitting outside eating a pizza she had microwaved and taken to eat there, telling the staff that she was going to run. She had packed a bag/backpack and left the CWOP hotel room once again to go down to the lobby area. As she approach the lobby area, a male SAPD officer was standing just outside the breakfast area in the lobby. █████ said something to him and then started to laugh. The officer just looked at her. He asked her where she was going and she said she was going to run. She then walked towards the front door of the hotel when the female at the front desk asked her if she was Okay and did she need something. █████ then started to brag about the forensic interview that she had had earlier in the evening. There were two individuals that were residents of the hotel, these are two gentlemen that were dressed as females, but █████ knew their names and they knew her name and she sat in one of the chairs next to the long table that has the coffee pots in the lobby and started to tell them about her day. Then, an elderly lady that also resides at the hotel, who walks around with her walker, came into the lobby from the elevator and █████ called her by name and started to tell her that she's had a crazy day. Just than a SAPD female officer walks into the hotel (I have seen her interact with this female officer before on other shifts and they get along very well). █████ greets her with a hug and stands quietly as the female officer talks to the male officer before he leaves. The female officer tells █████ she needs to put her stuff down and to come on let's go upstairs. The female SAPD officer asks Darianne what she was doing with her backpack. Darianne tells her she's about to run. The female officer tells her no you're not going to run and to come upstairs with her. We walk down the long hallway that leads up the stairs to the second floor, where you can directly go into the police officers' room and CWOP room on the second floor. As we start to go up the steps, the female officer and █████ are four steps in front of me and █████ stops in the middle of going up the stairs and ask the female officer if she wants to see what's in her bag. Darianne unzipped her backpack and pulled out the long knife that is attached via picture to this email. The female officer looks at █████ and asked her what in the hell are you doing with this? █████ replies that she had it in her backpack because she was going to run and she would need it for protection. The female officer tells her give me the knife and holds her hand out for █████ to place it in her hand. █████ does place it in the female officer's hand, with slight hesitation, but allows the female officer to take it from her. The female officer takes it holds it the on the opposite side of herself, away from Darianne and continues to go up the stairs with Darianne. As they approach the top of the stairs, where you can walk directly to both CWOP rooms, the female officer tells █████ to go into the room that is shared by the kids because she needs to lay her stuff down in the security room. As she does so, she tosses the knife back behind the opened door of the officers' hotel room. The door of this room was propped open by one of the nightstands and/or a little table that is from that room. Then officer then leaves the room with the door open and the knife accessible to anyone and everyone in the hotel. The female officer comes to sit with █████ for a time in the room where the kids are being housed. She sits in a chair on the side where █████ is and talks to her about seeing some car next-door at the bingo hall and how █████ had noticed that it had been there all day and then if it was still there when everyone left bingo hall that the police officer would run the tags on the car to see if it were someone or anything like that. Then █████ tells the officer she's going downstairs the officer follows. I am texting all the on calls PDs and the caseworker for Darianne to let them know what transpired. When they go downstairs I walk into the officers room find the knife behind the door pick up the knife and place it on top of the</p>
08A		7/22/2022		<p>Incident occurred during the 4pm-8pm CWOP shift. █████ was fine when shift first started. She became irritated when SI Michael C came to talk to her. She said she was going to run away and grabbed a razor. The officer on shift handcuffed her but did not search her. When she calmed down while we waited for SAPD to arrive, she gave us the razor after a few prompts. She then left from the hotel. LE found her at 7 eleven and she walked back with the officer on shift. SAPD 2022-0951339. Darianne ran again and SAPD was called to report missing runaway. SAPD 2022-0951615. █████ returned shortly after to pack her belongings and left again from premises. Police picked her up from Hampton Inn & Suites and brought her back with her belongings. She is now here again threatening to run again.</p>
08A		8/30/2022		<p>Upon arrival to 12pm-4pm shift at embassy suites █████ had possession of a Lysol can and a lighter. █████ was asking workers to take him out to eat or he was going to be bad. When workers stated that they would not get him food due to lunch being delivered from St. Pj's, █████ started to make blow torches with Lysol and lighter. █████ got extremely close to worker Melissa Castro, to where she had to ask him to back away and put her hand in front of her to create space. █████ continued to go around the hotel and try to light things on fire and blow fire towards workers Melissa and Cassandra. We were then given instruction from Sandy McCabe to call LE and press charges for threat to public servant. Non-emergency was called so an officer may go to the hotel. The security officer intervened and attempted to get █████ to stop making fires. █████ then walked in and out of the hotel, going up and down the elevators and walking around the hotel. █████ had access to the room through key cards and he entered the room before worker Cassandra G. At that time is when he stole workers laptop and locked himself in the suite. █████ came in and out of security suite and made statements that "cps was the reason he wanted to kill himself" "I have a tough life and you all want to call the cops on me". █████ eventually left the room and left the laptop behind and workers were able to retrieve it. █████ was upset that law enforcement was called and verbally abusing workers. █████ caseworker was notified of what was happening and she showed up at the hotel. █████ then begun to verbally threaten and insult Caitlin Cortines, his case worker. █████ started to make blow torches again towards Caitlin and she asked him multiple times to stop. █████ then got his CWOP binder and ran out the room with the lighter and Lysol. Worker Cassandra stayed in the room with the other youth and officer. Caitlin then stated that Sandy McCabe wanted us to call 911 for arson and lighting people on fire. Caitlin stated that █████ was trying to start a fire outside with his CWOP binder. SAPD was called by worker Cassandra Garza. Shortly after SAPD calls and states that the officer on duty is supposed to be helping out and that they will assist this time but for future reference the off-duty officer is supposed to handle it. Worker told officer on the phone that █████ was escalating, and they needed immediate assistance. At this time is when all parties were outside, and █████ was still trying to light the binder on fire. █████ took off around the hotel again and ended up on the rooftop of the hotel, he quickly got down after he saw workers trying to take pictures. Since the first call was made to LE to press charges it had been well over 1.5 hours for law enforcement to show up. LE showed up about 15 minutes after they called worker Cassandra Garza about assisting. After gathering information LE decided to ED █████ to San Antonio behavioral. workers then asked about pressing charges on █████ and they stated they don't deal with that, that the security officer does. Workers then asked the officer in the room and he stated that he was given directive that he does not process those charges, that SAPD should have been the ones to take the report.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	8/19/2022	██████████	<p>This incident involves youth at two different locations: ██████████ 17y, PMC, from Psych; ██████████, 16y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter; ██████████ 17y, PMC, from Psych. At 7:45pm, Belton PD was contacted as ██████████ reported being invited to smoke marijuana with the two peers at Penelope 2.0. Belton PD responded quickly, and ██████████ explained her concerns, stating that the youth are getting drugs from two security guards at 2.0 who are sisters who take groceries in return. LE explained that this was all hearsay so there was nothing he could do about the allegations. Belton PD did go over to the other location, Penelope 2.0 and talked to staff and youth. Youth refused staff to search them and LE stated that other than the report ██████████ made, there is no evidence to support them becoming involved to search the youth. As a precaution, Silver Shield was contacted and asked that both security guards (who were not present at the time of report) do not return to child watch locations. Additional Belton PD report was made as well as SWI who did not accept as it is not a caregiver.</p>
7	██████████ ██████████	8/19/2022		
7	██████████	8/16/2022		
08A	██████████	8/11/2022	██████████	<p>On August 11, 2022 ██████████ was watching video games in the start of the shift. ██████████ then went to the bedroom to take a shower at 12:30 after 15 minutes CW Medrano went to check on his and the door was locked. CW knocked on door and told him to unlock the door. ██████████ responded saying "Ok" and unlocked the door. After 10 minutes CW then checked on the child again and the door was now barricaded by a dresser and was unable to open the door. CW banged on door to have the child open—child responded "why?" Once the child opened the door the officer intervened and put himself in front of the door. ██████████ then started to cuss at staff and told the cop to move. ██████████ then grabbed the door and started to pull it closed with the officer in the way. Joe Anthony then started to get aggressive with the staff by yelling and insulting CW Medrano calling her a cunt and dumb bitch. While the officer was still in front of the door ██████████ hit the officer's foot several times. ██████████ was pulling the door in so hard that he almost knocked the police officer back. Joe Anthony stated he was now going to take a shower and staff could watch him swing his dick around since we wouldn't let him close the door. Contractor Rachel Torres then tried to speak with ██████████ and the cop moved himself from the middle and ██████████ then slammed the door and barricaded it once again. CW Medrano called on call supervisor Yaneli, and next steps were taken by calling the PD. During this time, CW Medrano continued to knock on door and not get any response from ██████████ Joe Anthony had stopped responding to CW and contractor at this time. Staff was unable to lay eyes on Joe Anthony and was unsure if he had jumped out the window. CW Medrano directed Contractor Torres to go outside building to check if windows were closed. CW Medrano then attempted to look out living room window to see if ██████████ windows were closed, but due to a wall being in the middle of Joe's room and the living room—attempt was failed. Contractor Torres came back upstairs and stated that the windows to his room were closed but could not see him in the room. It has now been 30 minutes since ██████████ responded, and the only noise coming from the room was music. At 1:45AM Supervisor Yaneli then contacted the crisis center to assess ██████████ Anthony—contact information was given to CW Medrano, and CW Medrano attempted to have ██████████ speak with Amie whom was a specialist at the Crisis Center. ██████████ started to insult Amie and we ended the assessment. Amie directed CW to call law enforcement due to not having laid eyes on the child and for his ongoing behaviors of jumping from the second story window, being aggressive, agitated and physically abusive to the officer. Around 2AM Supervisor and PD gave CW Medrano directive to contact SAPD. Around 2:30AM SAPD arrived on scene and entered the room. CW Medrano informed SAPD of ██████████ behaviors which included. Aggression towards staff; Constant running away and jumping from the second story floor; Locking and barricading his bedroom door; Threatening staff of having a gun in his room; Threatening staff that he is in a gang called BKG. SAPD came into the room and the door to ██████████ room was still closed. SAPD attempted to speak with ██████████ through the door. ██████████ opened the door and stated if the door was really locked how did he open it so fast. SAPD ended their interview with ██████████ due to the child back talking, and not cooperating with SAPD. SAPD stated they were willing to ED the child due to his behaviors. ██████████ began to get upset and tried to act tough by cussing at SAPD and saying "I don't fuck with the cops" ██████████ denied a gun in his room and would not answer any questions properly. ██████████ then tried to ask for badge numbers and said he doesn't fuck with the laws. SAPD then notified CPS staff that they were going to take him to Behavioral health for an evaluation because something was not right about his behaviors and he seemed to not understand how he was doing wrong. SAPD had concerns that he continued to jump out of the second story of the hotel and let CPS staff know there was a massive homeless camp in back of the hotel in the woods and that if the child has gone into the</p>
7	██████████	8/3/2022	██████████	<p>This incident involves two youth: ██████████, 14y, PMC, from Psych and ██████████, 17y, PMC, from Jail. On 8/3/2022, at approximately 11:30 am ██████████ was being picked up for a haircut appointment. ██████████ asked to go with and was told no but he could be taken separately later that day if he wanted a haircut. ██████████ got upset and started cussing which upset ██████████ continued to yell profanities at ██████████ who then responded with insults. Security guard got between them as ██████████ was trying to charge at ██████████ The two tried to slap each other but could not connect and the staff were able to get ██████████ outside and security got ██████████ inside. Upon entering the home, I, Tomlinson, saw security struggling to contain ██████████ from getting out of the house. I stood by the couch. ██████████ began to scream and curse at me all the while continuing to struggle to get away from security. Security was holding ██████████ by his wrist with necessary amount of force to prevent him from running out of the home. ██████████ squirmed around security and headbutted me in the stomach area. At that point I called Killeen Police Department to respond. While I was on the phone with law enforcement, ██████████ started to destroy his room, throwing things around and eventually kicking a hole in the wall. All the while, cursing and threatening to hurt everyone. The police arrived while ██████████ was still screaming and cursing. They police eventually got him to calm down. The officer</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	[REDACTED]	8/3/2022	[REDACTED]	asked me, Tomlinson, what did I want to do. I was not hurt and told the officer if [REDACTED] was calm, I would not file charges. The officers went upstairs and spoke with [REDACTED] and then left. At about an hour later I received a phone call from Bell County Mobile Mental Health officer. I informed him that [REDACTED] was calm and went to get his hair cut. During the afternoon [REDACTED] continued to act out, walking up on me, acting like he was going to hug me or hit me. I received a message from security after his shift ended. His tire was punctured sometime this morning. There is suspicion that [REDACTED] may have damaged the tire but no evidence at this time to support this outside his previous threats. There is graffiti written on the front porch pillar "13s". This is written in gang style lettering. I asked [REDACTED] if he did it and he began to scream at me and acknowledge writing it.
7	[REDACTED]	8/4/2022	[REDACTED]	This incident involves two youth: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 17y from RTC, PMC and [REDACTED], 14y from Psych, PMC. [REDACTED] was upset because [REDACTED] was eating his ramen noodles and had eaten his ice cream sandwiches (Note these are house food items that [REDACTED] calls his own). [REDACTED] tried to fight with [REDACTED] in the kitchen as he was trying to heat up his soup. [REDACTED] went upstairs, he ran down the stairs with his shirt off and began throwing punches at the [REDACTED] which they then fell to the around. LE jumped on [REDACTED] and placed him in handcuffs. He was sat on the couch and LE asked KDW Robledo to contact Killeen PD. No physical injuries on either youth. KDW Robledo called and made a report at 4:56am. They responded at approximately 6am. Officer Denton #158 and Officer Jones #290, Incident report number given K22093722. They attempted to talk to [REDACTED] but he was sleeping and refused to speak to them. LE talked to [REDACTED] and he told them that [REDACTED] had been bothering him all day long and he finally had enough so he went at [REDACTED]. LE did not make any arrests but asked that Killeen PD be contacted again if things become physical. LE gave [REDACTED] a stern warning and informed him that if they come out here due to his actions again, he will be arrested.
7	[REDACTED]	8/4/2022	[REDACTED]	
4	[REDACTED]	8/17/2022	[REDACTED]	On 8/17/22 [REDACTED] was arrested for pushing a minor peer at the Atlanta CWOP Location. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had a verbal disagreement over yogurt. [REDACTED] asked to speak to Tommie Rivers outside. Tommie Rivers stated, "Of course do you want to go, on the porch and talk?" [REDACTED] replied, "Yes, because I am tired of Katelynn bullying me! She has pushed me and no one did anything about it, and she just threaten to, "Lay Hands" on me." As, [REDACTED] was exiting the doorway of the kitchen with Tommie Rivers behind her, [REDACTED] came through the doorway. [REDACTED] looked at [REDACTED] and said," If I was going to, "Lay Hands" on you, I would!" At this time [REDACTED] lifted her left arm and pushed [REDACTED] with her arm and body. The force of the push caused [REDACTED] to stumble almost falling to the floor. [REDACTED] remained calm and said she wanted to press charges. [REDACTED] remained in the kitchen and stated, "I barely pushed you." L.E. followed and explained to [REDACTED] what pressing charges meant. She stated she was certain she wanted to press charges. L.E. stated he was going to call a unit. [REDACTED] was arrested and transported to jail by Atlanta P.D. She was later released back to CWOP. [REDACTED] was moved out of the bedroom she shared with [REDACTED] for safety reasons.
4	[REDACTED]	8/16/2022	[REDACTED]	There have been a few issues since the shift started today. All incidents occurred from 12:30PM to 1:30PM. The first incident occurred while [REDACTED] was outside with staff, (Tommie Rivers) and another child. All were on the porch. [REDACTED] asked if she could swing on the hammock. She was told, "Yes." Staff was walking back and forth between the two children to maintain, "Line of Sight." As staff was walking back to the porch to check on the other child, [REDACTED] got off the hammock and was out of sight for about 4 minutes. ran around the house and sat down on the outside of the fence in the front yard. Staff began calling her name. The other child and staff went in the house to look for her. As [REDACTED] had been talking about, "Pranking" people earlier. [REDACTED] was not located in the home. Staff and LE located her a few seconds later sitting outside of the front of the fence. She had her head in her lap. She stated she didn't feel safe because she had seen her mother drive by. [REDACTED] was assured her mother did not know her location. Staff spoke with [REDACTED] regarding sitting outside of the fence and how it was a major safety issue. [REDACTED] got up with no issues and came in the house. A few seconds later, [REDACTED] got a butter knife and tried to unlock the back door located in the kitchen. She was stopped by LE. [REDACTED] then went in her room and while she was moving her bed from the wall, she took her right arm and slammed it into the window causing it to break. Tommie Rivers was sitting outside of [REDACTED] room and saw her use her arm to break the window. [REDACTED] was very shocked when the widow actually broke. [REDACTED] began to apologize and pick up the glass. She was instructed by Tommie Rivers and LE to leave the glass alone and exit the bedroom. [REDACTED] then exited the bedroom and ran out the front door. She was followed by LE and Staff Breanna Evans. Tommie Rivers immediately cleaned up the glass and took it to the outside trash. After throwing the glass away Tommie Rivers asked Breanna Evans to go inside with other children. Tommie Rivers and LE spoke with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] admitted to breaking the window. No injuries occurred. She was argumentative with CW but calmed down and later apologized. [REDACTED] stated she is tired of being in CWOP and wants out ASAP. The glass has been cleaned up and tossed outside. The window has been covered with cardboard and taped with duct tape for security. The Church has been contacted.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		8/15/2022		On August 15, 2022, around 12:15p.m. [REDACTED] was in the bathroom and yelled to staff that she had fallen. When workers went see what was wrong, she reported that she had fallen when she was getting up from using the toilet. It was noted that she was fully dressed with the exception of wearing no shoes when the workers entered the restroom. She said that she had weak ankles and her ankle gave out. She stated that she was in a lot of pain and could not put any weight on her foot. Worker told her to put her weight on the other foot and the workers would assist her in going to the living room to sit on the couch. Her ankle appeared to be slightly swollen. The security officer called EMS to the residence to transport [REDACTED]. Around 2:15pm, [REDACTED] was discharged from the ER. The doctor reported that her x-rays were normal and that she may have slightly sprained her ankle. While at the ER she was given 1000 mg of Tylenol for pain. She was given an ankle stint. She was informed to drink plenty of fluids, take ibuprofen every 6 hours as needed for discomfort, use the air splint for comfort, and was told that she could return to school tomorrow.
06A		8/17/2022		While eating breakfast, [REDACTED] complained of a sore throat and was unable to eat much of her food. She also complained of a headache and fever. CW Crystal took [REDACTED] temperature around 8:30am and it was 99 degrees. [REDACTED] stated she wanted to go to the ER. [REDACTED] was informed that her primary worker was in route to take her to urgent care. [REDACTED] did not want to go to urgent care and felt workers were taking too long to respond to her request to go to the hospital, so she called 911. EMS arrived at the hotel at approximately 9:20am. When asked by EMS what she wanted, [REDACTED] requested to be transported to the ER. She was transported by EMS to Texas Children's Hospital at approximately 9:31am. CW Okoli followed the EMS and arrived at the hospital at 9:48am. [REDACTED] temperature was taken again at 11:38am and it read at 101.3 degrees. [REDACTED] was taken to the back and placed in ROOM 39 in the Emergency Room at 11:55am. Primary worker Shantel Lundy accompanied her to the room. CW Shantel has requested that [REDACTED] be tested for COVID and the Flu. Results are pending.
06B		8/1/2022		[REDACTED] reported to Caseworker Shipman and contract worker Nabilia Hernandez he wanted to go up to the room because he felt fuzzy. Nabilia Hernandez asked [REDACTED] why he felt fuzzy. [REDACTED] stated that he had smoked weed. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez asked [REDACTED] where did you get weed from? [REDACTED] stated none of your business. [REDACTED] proceeded to run out of the building out of the worker's sight. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez walked outside the building through the front lobby to walk around the building to see where [REDACTED] was. When walking around the building going towards the left side, caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez found an already smoked joint. Caseworker Shipman proceeded to pick up the joints and throw it away. Then Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez walked around to the backside of the building and did not see [REDACTED]. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez walked inside of the building through the back door and laid eyes on [REDACTED] walking in through the front lobby. [REDACTED] walked towards the elevator. [REDACTED] then proceeded to walk back into the lobby away from the elevator. Once Mason sat down on the couch in the lobby, Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez sat down next to him. When Mason was asked again where he got the weed from, [REDACTED] stated I'm not telling you but I do not have it on me. Caseworker Shipman stated to [REDACTED] I need for you to show me the where the marijuana is or I will have to call Law Enforcement. Mason was hesitant but stated that the marijuana was in his room in the bathroom underneath the sink. Caseworker Shipman, Nabilia Hernandez and Mason went to the room. Upon entry into the room, [REDACTED] rushed in then proceeded to grab a bag of marijuana he had. Caseworker Shipman took a picture and send it to Supervisor Daphne McCadney. Supervisor Daphne McCadney stated, "Flush it and notify his worker, Supervisor, and PD." Caseworker Shipman flushed the marijuana down the toilet. Then [REDACTED] ran out of the room. While downstairs [REDACTED] Stated he had more marijuana and that it was not on him. Caseworker Shipman stated show me where the marijuana is, or I will have to call Law enforcement. [REDACTED] stated no, then ran out of the hotel. Caseworker Shipman proceeded to call law-enforcement but there was no law-enforcement on call at the time. Caseworker Shipman proceeded to activate Safe Signal to alert law enforcement. [REDACTED] came back inside the hotel and stated he would like to go upstairs to his room. Caseworker Shipman, Nabilia Hernandez, and [REDACTED] Used the elevator to go up to the room. Upon arrival to room [REDACTED] behavior begin to escalate. [REDACTED] began to slam doors and began to cuss at the workers. [REDACTED] pulled out a metal knife and proceeded to turn on the stove in his room and place the knife on the stove to heat it up. [REDACTED] waved the knife in front of the workers faces. Mason was asked to step back and place the knife down. Mason laughed and placed the knife down. Mason ran out of the room and went downstairs. Then he ran right back upstairs back into the room. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez stood up and stood near the door where [REDACTED] grabbed a knife and held it in his hands and stated I will murder you both. [REDACTED] began to throw his personal items at the workers. The personal items did not hit the workers and all items landed right by their feet. Mason began to try and open up the window in his room. [REDACTED] stated can I break this glass. Caseworker Shipman stated no. [REDACTED] proceeded to cut a hole in the screen of the window. He placed the knife down and grabbed sheets and started to put the sheets through the hole in the screen window. After a while [REDACTED] settle down then proceeded to get up and walk outside of the room then ran outside of the hotel. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez followed [REDACTED]. Caseworker Shipman proceeded to call 911 and officers were dispatched. Mason walked up to Caseworker Shipman while she was on the phone with 911 and stated wow, you're really calling the police. [REDACTED] walks into the hotel and decided to go to his room. When Caseworker Shipman, Nabilia Hernandez and [REDACTED] were at the room he tried to grab the key from Caseworker Shipman. When doing so the door was unlocked. [REDACTED] rushed into
10		8/6/2022		When the shift started at 1pm, [REDACTED] removed his shoes and we could immediately see he was in pain. [REDACTED] showed us his feet which were very red and had blisters. We asked to take him to urgent care and he reported he did not like doctors. He then reported he was losing sensation in his feet and could not walk. EMS was called, and he was transported to Providence Memorial Hospital. He was diagnosed with Rash ad nonspecific skin eruption and tinea pedis (Athletes Foot). He was prescribed 2 creams and an inhaler for his asthma. He got Albuterol for Asthma. He was given Terbinafine topical application to be administered twice daily for 7 days and Triamcinolone topical application to be administered 3 times daily for 7 days. Randy needs to keep his feet air dried and out in the open, when he showers he needs to dry them well.
08A		8/6/2022		[REDACTED] was complaining about chest pains and stated EMS needed to be called. EMS was contacted and assessed Lanisha. EMS reported that [REDACTED] heart rate was high (130) and was not decreasing. [REDACTED] was also complaining of white discharge coming out of her breasts and complained of her breasts being sensitive. She was transported to North Central Baptist in Stone Oak. She is currently being assessed. CWOP staff state that while hospital staff were putting the monitoring stickers on [REDACTED] chest, she was crying in pain. [REDACTED] was admitted to North Central Baptist for monitoring and medically cleared by 4:13pm. She was taken back to the CWOP site.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	8/16/2022	██████████	<p>At 11:00 pm the hotel staff asked ██████ to get off the computer, but he refused to. The staff told ██████ staff that he needed to go to his room and could not get back on the computer because he was holding it up from another guest to use. ██████ finally got off the computer to let other guest use it and he apologize to the hotel staff. Officer Larry James and the Lead came to talk to ██████ and told him it was time for him to go to his room and he stated no. He then walked back to the front desk to speak to the hotel staff again and apologized again. She stated that he could get back on the computer but since his actions caused a commotion maybe it would be a good idea if he did not get back on the computer. ██████ got upset and walked outside. Officer Larry James went after him along with his CWOP staff. Officer Larry James talked to ██████ and got him to come inside and go to his room. Officer Cao accompanied them to the room. Once in the room, ██████ kept throwing small objects. The CWOP staff and the officer asked ██████ to stop but he would not. At 11:50p he stated that he wanted to talk to Officer Larry James again, so he left the room and went back down to the lobby. The hotel staff and Officer Cao were talking, and the CWOP staff told Davin that he could get back on the computer but only for 1 hour. After the hour ██████ was told that it was time to get off the computer and go upstairs. ██████ became mad and started pleading his case to the hotel staff member. He was told again that it was time to go to bed and he said no he did not want to go to bed. ██████ then walked outside and walked towards the road and the officer and staff followed him. ██████ then ran down the ditch and started walking around the hotel. Once he came back to the front of the hotel, Officer Cao asked him to go inside and he refused. Officer Cao escorted Davin back inside the building and to his room. Once in the room, ██████ became very aggressive with the officer. Officer Cao tried standing in front of the door to the room and ██████ tried to move him by pushing him with his body. Once he saw that he could not move the officer, ██████ tried to go open the hotel window so he could get out of it. Officer Cao then restrained Davin telling him to stop. ██████ continued to wrestle with the officer until the officer had to place him in handcuffs. Officer Cao told ██████ he would take them off as soon as he calmed down. ██████ still would not calm down. He got up on the bed and tried running to the other bed trying to go towards the door. The officer placed ██████ back on the bed. ██████ continued this behavior until Officer Larry James entered the room. Once Officer Larry James came in and talked to ██████ for a few minutes he calmed down.</p>
6	██████████	8/27/2022	██████████	<p>Details of Incident (including follow-up actions taken): At 9:15pm, ██████ took his shower and came out the shower saying he was having rectum bleeding and needing to go to the hospital. CW contacted on call supervisor who stated to call EMS. EMS came to hotel to check ██████ vitals and bleeding, EMS stated ██████ vitals were great and to try using wet wipes and that his bleeding was not life threatening. EMS left hotel around 10:10pm. On Call supervisor stated to submit serious incident report.</p>
7	██████████	8/14/2022	██████████	<p>On 08/14/2022, ██████ was at the home playing on his phone when local police arrived at the residence to follow up on a runaway report for another youth. While police were at the home, ██████ contacted 911 dispatch to complain that the police came to the home and stated he wanted to hurt himself. (He had not expressed this prior to his call via tablet). EMS was then also dispatched and ██████ was combative with EMS and police refusing to follow directions, threatening harm to himself as well as emergency personnel. As a result of the statements, ██████ was taken to Advent Hospital in Killeen for evaluation. As of 08/15/2022, ██████ remains at Advent Hospital pending psychiatric hospitalization. He has threatened to harm hospital staff, DFPS staff, and himself. He has been throwing items, attempting to hit staff, pulling emergency alarms, and banging his head into the wall.</p>
7	██████████	8/16/2022	██████████	<p>On 08/18/2022, when attempting to get ██████ up for school he cursed at staff, punched a hole in the bedroom wall, slammed doors and left the home without permission. ██████ returned inside the home less than 15 minutes later still yelling and cursing at staff.</p>
7	██████████	8/15/2022	██████████	<p>On 08/15/2022, ██████ and another youth were wrestling with one another and were asked to stop by staff on shift. The other youth complied and went to his room. ██████ proceeded to pick up a water bottle and throw it at CPS Caseworker A. Hill. The water bottle hit her on the back/side of her neck leaving a raised red mark. Local Police and ██████ probation officer were contacted. A few hours later, local police responded to the home, ██████ reported to the police that CPS worker Hill 'was in the way' and 'they are just kids'. No arrests were made KPD Case #-22-009028</p>
7	██████████	8/20/2022	██████████	<p>On 08/20/2022, shortly after lunch the air conditioning unit went out at the home. While staff were trying to determine if the unit could be fixed this day or make plans to move the youth, ██████ was spoken to regarding a TEP Shelter placement in San Antonio (Aidee). ██████ refused placement and was yelling profanities at staff, threatening staff, and left the home without permission when staff tried to explain he could not leave. Upon ██████ returning, ██████ was angry that he was not permitted to move to Stratford House in Temple as he requested. ██████ learned of this he blamed another youth in the home, ██████ and went up to ██████ and punched him in the face and temple. Staff and security were able to separate the boys. ██████ was spoken to and stated that while this hurt, he was fine and other than immediate pain, he was fine and did not need medical attention. ██████ was offered ice and continuously monitored and he had no signs of injury. ██████ was taken to another location. Staff talked to ██████ who, after being temporarily to another location due to the AC being a standbys refused to leave.██████████</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		8/20/2022		location. Staff talked to [REDACTED] about moving temporarily to another location due to the AC being out and [REDACTED] refused to leave unless he could go to Stratford. He was explained this was not an option and his only options were to stay or move to the other home located in Marble Falls temporarily. [REDACTED] refused to leave, was cursing at staff and threatening staff. Because of [REDACTED] behaviors, staff remained at the home without AC and brought in additional fans until the unit could be fixed. Around 8:30pm [REDACTED] began calling 911 when using the phone under the guise of calling his legal parties. When LE arrived [REDACTED] reported that the home was too hot and he would not breathe. EMS evaluated [REDACTED] who was wearing a long sleeve hoodie and jeans [it was 94 degrees outside]. EMS stated he was fine. [REDACTED] continued to demand that staff/LE fix the air conditioning. [REDACTED] later called 911 again saying it was hot and staff 'would not do anything' about it. Staff and LE spoke to [REDACTED] about contacting 911 for this and that [REDACTED] did have the opportunity to go to another house temporarily as well as a placement and he has refused to leave the home unless he went to Stratford which was denied. LE informed [REDACTED] that if he continued to contact 911 from staff phones he would be charged with abuse to 911. Shortly after LE left the home [REDACTED] began demanding again to use staff cell phones. Given that he had used it several times to contact 911 staff told him no, he needed to take a break first. [REDACTED] continued to escalate demanding to use the phone and when he was denied he grabbed paper and started burning papers with a lighter he denied having.
7		8/20/2022		
7		8/20/2022		This involves 3 youth: [REDACTED], 14y, PMC, from Psych; [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from Jail; [REDACTED], 16y, PMC, from Foster Home. On 08/20/2022, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left the house without permission around 1:30am and [REDACTED] stated that he was going fishing. Around 1:45am the boys returned, and they appeared to be under the influence of something. [REDACTED] disclosed to Walter that they did cannabis, CBD, and Percocet 30. EMS and law enforcement were contacted, and they arrived at the home at 2:23am. They came in the house, law enforcement asked if they need medical complaint and they said "no". EMS and law enforcement packed up their stuff without asking the kids any other questions and left stating that there was nothing there for them to do at this point. The sergeant on his way out slammed a card with the case number on it on the table.
7		8/20/2022		
08A		8/14/2022		On call PD received a call from staff that [REDACTED] showed up to his old CWOP location at Comfort inn. He said he had been with family, but he wasn't going back so he needed to go to his hotel he was at before he went with his family. Staff reported that he appeared under the influence. On Call Supervisor Deja Bates went to the site and assess him. She took him to a local ER to get medically cleared. They cleared him with no concerns. He was then returned to his prior CWOP site.
7		8/29/2022		On 08/29/2022 around 8pm [REDACTED] walked in the home after being gone without permission. He began trying to get into the garage and cursing at staff who would not give him the door code to the garage. As a result, [REDACTED] began kicking and punching the door and door frame to get in the garage. Despite staff trying to de-escalate [REDACTED] he continued until he kicked the door jam from the wall. He then went into the garage and began playing with the garage door opener and while screaming at staff, security, and law enforcement present. The CPS staff on shift contacted his probation officer during the commotion who also tried to assist however [REDACTED] was cursing, screaming, and chest bumping security and law enforcement present. Ultimately [REDACTED] was handcuffed, and Killeen PD was contacted. A police report was made Case #22-009624.
7		8/30/2022		This incident involves 2 youth: [REDACTED], 16y, PMC, from Detention. [REDACTED] was watching TV and [REDACTED] wanted to watch something different. As worker was trying to get them to agree on a show, [REDACTED] picked up the secondary remote and turned off the TV. [REDACTED] was walking behind the couch that [REDACTED] was sitting on. [REDACTED] turned around and threw the remote. The remote hit [REDACTED] in the face. Once we calmed her down and cleaned her up, she had a small, superficial cut on her right eyebrow. We put antibiotic medication and a band-aid on the cut. We also put ice on the injury, she took her night beds and we gave her 500mg of Tylenol.
7		8/30/2022		
7		8/30/2022		On 08/30/2022, around midnight [REDACTED] left the home without permission. At 1am Killeen Police Department responded to a call from a passer-by who reported [REDACTED] was riding a bike pointing what looked like a gun at drivers on a street near the residence Killeen PD searched [REDACTED] did not find a weapon (or toy) that resembled a gun. [REDACTED] was transported back to child watch by law enforcement and he was given a citation for being out past curfew. *It is noted that this is believed to be a stolen bike; however, we have been unable to determine where it was stolen from as the description does not match reported stolen bikes in the area.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	[REDACTED]	8/30/2022	[REDACTED]	This involves 2 youth: [REDACTED], 14y, PMC, from Psych; [REDACTED], 16y, PMC, From foster home. On 8/30/2022, in the late afternoon [REDACTED] became angry with another youth, [REDACTED], at the home. As [REDACTED] was in the kitchen making food, [REDACTED] ran up behind him and smashed his head into the cabinets causing a large bruise and swelling to the other youth's forehead. [REDACTED] requested not to press charges and though reported pain he did not react toward [REDACTED] at this time. After a period of time, both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] verbally argued several times as [REDACTED] destroyed some of his personal belongings and would not respect his space by barging into his room. Later in this evening, [REDACTED] asked to use [REDACTED] bathroom to take a bath (master bath) to which [REDACTED] agreed. After [REDACTED] left the bathroom it was discovered that [REDACTED] broke the pipes to the toilet, destroyed [REDACTED] personal belongings in the room, and flooded the master bathroom which had flooding water moving through the walls to other rooms. Around 9pm [REDACTED] left the residence without permission and his laptop was found with him being currently active in different chat rooms, one being called "Amigo". As a result, [REDACTED] laptop was confiscated and locked in a cabinet. When [REDACTED] returned and found his laptop missing he began cursing at staff, damaging locked cabinets to get to his computer and eventually around midnight after repeatedly trying to break cabinets, he was able to break the cabinet and push security out of the way, took his laptop to his room and would not have interaction with staff.
7	[REDACTED]	8/30/2022	[REDACTED]	
7	[REDACTED]	8/28/2022	[REDACTED]	This incident involves two youth: [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from RTC. [REDACTED] was pestering [REDACTED] after [REDACTED] clipped his toenails. [REDACTED] told him to stop or he would stab him. [REDACTED] continued to bother him, and [REDACTED] reached for his pocket, pulled out a knife and ran after [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] went to his room and slammed the door shut. Staff and Security attempted to immediately intervene, and a third staff contacted 911. [REDACTED] continued to try to get into the room with the knife before listening to staff and threw the knife on his bed in the next bedroom. The knife was confiscated and locked up. When [REDACTED] realized his knife was gone, staff informed it where was and that it would remain locked up he responded saying that it was fine, he had more knives hidden around the neighborhood and would get them. Staff watched him walk to a neighboring building and he returned with a notebook. As he and staff were talking outside, [REDACTED] opened the notebook which had a cut out and a small hatchet inside. He refused to give it to staff telling them they were disrespectful for taking his other knife today and other staff previously. Eventually Marble Falls PD and Officer Matt Horner arrived and was informed of what had occurred. He talked to the boys and was able to get [REDACTED] to give up the hatchet. A picture of the hatchet was taken, and it was locked up in the medicine cabinet. Officer Horner provided incident #:22MF11050.
7	[REDACTED]	8/28/2022	[REDACTED]	
7	[REDACTED]	8/28/2022	[REDACTED]	This incident involves 2 youth: [REDACTED], 17, PMC from Runaway; [REDACTED], 17y PMC from RTC. At approximately 3:15am, [REDACTED] began spraying Lysol in the house because he wanted to disinfect everything and make the house smell good. [REDACTED] sprayed the Lysol on the dining room table, interior of both doors, fridge, freezer, and in the kitchen area. [REDACTED] was in the kitchen at the time and asked [REDACTED] to stop spraying because he was allergic to Lemon Lysol. [REDACTED] continued to spray the house with the Lysol stating that it wasn't the lemon scented one. [REDACTED] became aggravated with [REDACTED] and stepped outside to get air because the smell was bothering him. [REDACTED] propped the door open with the bench belonging to the dining table. At 3:30, [REDACTED] was still outside. Worker Allyssa Hill stepped outside to ask [REDACTED] if was okay and if he believed he was having an allergic reaction (noted outside of agitation he had no signs of reaction). [REDACTED] said yes and he needed EMS. 3:35am–Marble Falls EMS and Fire assessed [REDACTED] on the front porch. EMS and Fire stated that [REDACTED] vitals were clear and that while he showed no signs of anaphylactic shock or allergic reaction and they say no need to go to an emergency room. [REDACTED] stated he wanted to be taken to the hospital because he feared of his throat closing overnight. 4:50am–[REDACTED] and Worker McAfee arrived back at the home. [REDACTED] was given Benadryl at the hospital at 4:23am.
7	[REDACTED]	8/28/2022	[REDACTED]	
7	[REDACTED]	8/31/2022	[REDACTED]	On 08/31/2022, [REDACTED] left without permission on his bike. Upon his return, he was smoking and was agitated when staff told him to stop and would not allow him in the home smoking. After being in the home a few minutes he demanded his items confiscated earlier that day to be returned. Staff denied they would be returned as there were safety concerns along with several items that were not his items and were stolen. [REDACTED] then began pushing his way to the locked metal storage cabinet to get his items and was unable to be redirected by staff. Ultimately, he was able to get into the locked cabinet by breaking it and taking out a large knife and lighter. Staff continued to try and get the items back from him and he refused stating that they were his and staff 'cannot do anything' to him. Staff contacted Killeen PD to assist in getting the knife back for safety. After contacting law enforcement, [REDACTED] returned the knife to staff to be locked up. [REDACTED] also reported to the police that staff are stealing his personal items and KPD asked if he wanted to press theft charges. Ultimately, [REDACTED] declined to press charges on DFPS staff for "stealing" his items which are noted to be locked up in metal cabinets. The items were as follows: 1.Laptop (Which is not his/stolen); 2.Hunting Knife; 3.Multiple lighters; 4.Cigarettes & Cigars; 5.Toy Gun (which looks real); 6.Name Tags and IDs from unknown HEB Employee

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A	██████████	8/1/2022	██████████	██████████ was playing on the luggage rack when she fell backwards and hit the back of her head on the air conditioner at 5:30pm. She was fine and proceeded to laugh. At 7:30pm she started complaining of pain on the back of her head, so I called the on-call PD Monica Mata and asked what she would like me to do and Monica stated for me to call EMS and have ██████████ evaluated. EMS was called but they did not find reason to go to the hotel to evaluate her and instead did a virtual evaluation, EMS stated that she will need to be observed for the rest of the night and if she experiences dizziness, vomiting, or nausea to call back and she would be transported by EMS to the hospital. ██████████ went swimming at 9:00pm and at 10:00pm she got out of the pool complaining of an intense pain on the back of her head. I called Monica back and let her know that it would be best for ██████████ to go to the hospital due to the intense pain that she was experiencing. I left at 10:00pm and the other caseworkers took over. Monica notified me after I left that the on-call CWOP reserve would be taking ██████████ to the hospital. I called Ciara's caseworker Jessica and notified her. ██████████ was taken to Baptist Neighborhood Hospital, located at 8230 North 1604 West San Antonio TX 78249. Final Diagnosis: contusion of scalp, initial encounter. Additional Diagnosis: Concussion without loss of consciousness, initial encounter. Treated by: Physician Davids MD Neil B. Follow up: contact PCP in 2-3 days, unless feeling better. Prescription: ibuprofen 400 mg ORAL, every 6hrs. Zofram 4mg ORAL, every 4hrs.
08A	██████████	8/7/2022	██████████	CWOP staff and LE reported that ██████████ appeared lethargic and he admitted that he had taken some "bars." LE reported that ██████████ had a lot of energy early in the day and they became worried to see ██████████ as he was. EMS was called and when they arrived, ██████████ refused to allow them to assess him. Therefore, they left. Staff was advised to inventory his belongings and he refused and stated that he took the last "bar" that he had. ██████████ became aggressive when staff attempted to inventory his belongings and reported that staff were "infringing on his rights." His belongings were not inventoried.
08A	██████████	8/6/2022	██████████	On Saturday August 6, 2022 16 yr. old ██████████ went into the bathroom to take a shower, Investigator Lizbeth Starr and I were sitting on the couch talking while ██████████ was taking a shower. Me (Dawn Polk) was sitting on one corner of the couch facing the bathroom door area and Lizbeth Starr was on the opposite end of the couch with her back towards the bathroom door area, Lizbeth and I were facing each other as we sat on the couch, about 2-3 minutes after ██████████ walked into the bathroom I heard what I thought was the bathroom door sliding open and when I looked up to see what the noise was I saw ██████████ standing in the bathroom with the door cracked, the door was cracked open about 2ft wide and ██████████ had his head sticking out, I could see ██████████ clearly in the mirror of the bathroom masturbating as he was standing with his head poked out of the 2ft opening of the bathroom door. The bathroom mirror is a large mirror and anyone standing in front of that mirror can be clearly seen when the light is on and when the door is open, I clearly saw ██████████ masturbating.
08A	██████████	8/7/2022	██████████	██████████ went into the bathroom to take a shower at 6:19 PM. Maria Molina (HST) and I, Clara Garza were sitting on the couch. Maria and I observed ██████████ looking at the mirror with the door open. I asked ██████████ to close the door when he is in the bathroom and he closed it. He began looking out of the bathroom door and Maria and I observed him masturbating. Maria and I, Clara Garza got up from the couch and then ██████████ went into the shower. When he got out of the shower and I heard the water turned off he continued the behavior and Maria and I, Clara Garza got up and moved from the couch. I, Clara Garza contacted supervisor, Misty Fields and she told me to call her when he gets out of the bathroom. When ██████████ got out of the shower, I handed him the landline phone from the motel so he could talk to Misty Fields.
08A	██████████	8/16/2022	██████████	Caseworker called ██████████ to let her know that she was going to placement in Arkansas. ██████████ was adamant that she was not going to placement and told caseworker she was going to show her how. CWOP staff reported ██████████ went to the restroom and cut herself with an unknown piece of medal. LE was called and it was decided for ██████████ to be emergency detained at the psychiatric hospital Clarity.
11	██████████	8/1/2022	██████████	On August 1, 2022, a 9-1-1 call was made for Emergency Services to the Tru Hotel at about 7:32PM. Youth, ██████████ was agitated and wanted to hurt herself. ██████████ grabbed a clear plastic top from a Victoria Secret Body Spray and used the top to attempt to cut herself on her arms. There was obvious redness to her skin. She kept voicing she wanted to die. Ambulance Services and Laredo Police Department responded to the call and transported youth, ██████████ to the hospital due to the crisis. A full assessment will be conducted at Laredo Medical Center. Caseworker Jesus Gallardo rode in the ambulance and took CWOP binder and medication back pack to the hospital to provide history.
06B	██████████	8/6/2022	██████████	9:00 pm lead Robert King came into room; ██████████ grew upset and went to bathroom. Lead worker left and Jessica Sheffield replaced the lead Robert King. Worker Lisa Olsen went to bathroom door and began trying to talk to ██████████ I heard what sounded like a plastic bag or object and noises coming from the room. I text the shift group chat 9:04pm "Can an officer come to room 226 please" 9:04 pm "I need help in room 226 please" 9:05 pm lead worker called, I quickly informed lead of situation 9:09 pm "Calling 911" Activated my Safe Signal and called 911 9:10 pm. Jessica Sheffield, a worker came into the room and when ██████████ opened the door, she reported ██████████ had a shower curtain tied around her neck. I was on the phone with 911 and did not visibly see ██████████ The two on duty officers arrived in the room at approximately 9:22 pm and 911 call was ended. Shenandoah police officer arrived, and lead went to meet the EMS drivers. EMS arrived and ██████████ was transported to Memorial Herman. Worker rode with ██████████ at her request.
06B	██████████	8/21/2022	██████████	Mental Health responded by phone. Staff-Jacob Rodriguez and Jalibys Cruz. ██████████ said he wants to be referred as "she" and called "██████████" indicated to staff that he did not want to be at hotel and wanted to go to Intracare North. Her Caseworker attempted to speak to her, but she asked to be left alone. The other worker, Ms. Cruz, indicated that she had spoken to the lead and that she had heard ██████████ make a reference to suicide. At this point, Jacob called Tri-County Mental Health Services at 6:35pm and they indicated that they would have to call back as they did not make site visits and they would advise. Colleen called back at 7:06pm and asked that he be brought to their facility in Conroe for an in-person assessment. ██████████ at this point began saying she did not want to go anywhere but was taken to be assessed. Within about five minutes at the facility, Colleen came out and stated ██████████ did not meet the criteria for admission to a mental health hospital in the area. ██████████ was met by the 8pm staff at the facility, but his caseworker drove him back to the hotel in Shenendoah.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	8/22/2022	██████████	<p>At around 10:00 we left the room so that housekeeping could clean the room. While downstairs, ██████ dumped out the cigarette disposal that was outside and began to pick up cigarettes, light them with a teal-colored lighter, and smoke them. The worker contacted Officer Trea who came and sat outside with them since ██████ stated that she was going to run away. When the officer arrived, he stated that a similar situation happened during the previous shift. The worker and Officer explained multiple times the dangers associated with smoking cigarette from the ground, viruses, bacteria, bug, and animal waste. ██████ continued to pick up the cigarette butts from the ground, light, and smoke them. ██████ would crouch down with her back turned to the worker as she lit the cigarettes and then deny having a lighter. ██████ smoked about 5 cigarette butts. The officer asked for the lighter but ██████ denied having one. The worker contacted the Day Shift Supervisor by phone and email. She was advised to advise ██████ of the health risks. We continued to sit outside until around 11:30. We came back upstairs to the room. ██████ stated that she needed to go to the rest room. The worker stated that she cannot smoke in the room. ██████ went into the restroom, turned on the water, sat on the toilet with her pants down, and began to smoke. The worker and the officer smelled the smoke and saw the light from the lighter. Despite multiple requests from the worker and the officer, ██████ would not stop smoking. The worker contacted the Supervisor by phone who stated that she would come to hotel. ██████ flushed the toilet and came out of the restroom at around 11:50. ██████ sat on the couch beside the worker and was quiet. The hotel manager came to the room and asked if someone smoked in the room. The worker stated that unfortunately ██████ did in the restroom. The manager reminded the worker that it was smoke-free room. The worker stated that she was on the phone with the supervisor determining how to address the situation and that she would keep him updated. The worker asked ██████ if there was any family, friends, previous placements that she would like to be placed with. ██████ just shrugged her shoulders. She sat on the couch wrapped in a blanket and quiet. Officer Trea remained in the room. ██████ had a flat affect. She had an affect like what the worker would describe as being under the influence of a substance. ██████ was unable to give her birthday, where she lived prior to the hotel, or the name of any family members. At one point she changed shoes and then later argues that the original shoes were not hers and that she has never worn them. She would start to braid her hair and then stop, look off dazed, and then decide not to braid her hair, and then start again like she hadn't done it before.</p>
06B	██████████	8/23/2022	██████████	<p>APS worker Leticia Winbush was sitting in the lobby of the hotel with ██████ while he was listing to music. ██████ then asked worker to buy him candy and the worker denied nicely. ██████ became upset and said that's why he wants to kill himself. ██████ informed him don't make those kinds of threats if he doesn't mean because he not getting his way because she will call for him some help if he feels like that. Brian then walked out the building towards 45 freeway at 8:05PM. Worker called his name several times to come back in the room and he ran across the street. Worker recorded ██████ and kept asking him to come back. Worker told him to come back and he kept walking towards ongoing traffic on the side in the grass then decided to run back across the street while cars was coming. He started walking next door and wouldn't come back. Worker spoke with Lead Kisha Douglas and she informed her to call 911 .911 called 8:17PM, Law Enforcement arrived and ██████ came from around the building after being gone 20-30 min around 8:13PM,. Officer J. Genovesi spoke with Brian and he denied wanting to harm himself and others and spoke with ██████ to not run off because he not getting his way and for him to go his room and lay down. She did provided any documentation of a police report. At 8:37PM ██████ came back to the room and laid down and Sargent straight came and set in the room the remains of the shift. ██████ is sleeping</p>
06B	██████████	8/25/2022	██████████	<p>CPS worker Rosalind McCray and APS worker Leticia Winbush was sitting in the hotel room 104 with ██████ ██████ ██████ was in the sleeping area of the room. ██████ began to go through her things and running the water in the bathroom. She closed the room door and staff ask her if she would leave the door cracked. After officer Stanford check in at room 104 at 6:43pm ██████ appeared to be agitated. She began to shout and said not to say that name. ██████ began moving around the room and sorting through her things. Staff asked Julicia is she wanted Mac & Cheese dinner provided for tonight ██████ replied NO! ██████ asked staff if she could have pizza Staff shared with her that pizza was not available tonight. Worker Faith brought ██████ water, Ravioli, popcorn and some snacks. At 8:01pm ██████ came out of the sleeping area with blue backpack and a black/gray duffel bag. Staff Rosalind was sitting by the door and tried to intervene and talked ██████ out of leaving the hotel. ██████ pushed pass Rosalind and went down the hallway at a fast pace. Staff kept asking her to come back. Staff followed her down the hallway and out the hotel trying to talk to her. ██████ shouted that she didn't want to talk. Staff reported to Lead Gabrielle Duffy and Law enforcement was called. ██████ walked out to the service road and sat on the curve. ██████ began to pace back and forth she then headed north on the south bound service road. About 3mins later she was heading south on the south bound service lane. Staff called her name several times to come back to the hotel. Law Enforcement arrived around 8:14pm worker gave them information including what she was wearing (burgundy sweater, that was about to knees, shorts and a tee shirt, black slides on her feet. Law Enforcement left immediately to search for her. Law Enforcement did provided any documentation of a police report. At 9:17pm ██████ has not returned.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	8/28/2022	██████████	<p>CWOP supervisor Chris Vien was contacted by lead worker Charnyce Thompson for the 8am-2pm shift today, to let me know that Davin had pushed and shoved caseworker Nicole Adams in his efforts to get out of his room without permission. Staff were instructed by CWOP supervisor to sit in front of the door of the hotel room to serve as a barrier to Davin continually escaping his room and roaming around the hotel etc. Caseworker Nicole Adams was sitting in front of the door this morning. Worker Nicole Adams stated that Davin began touching her computer and her and telling her to move because staff are holding him hostage and then he began trying to pull her arm get her out of the chair and the other worker. Alexis McClennndon was trying to redirect Davin's his behavior along with Nicole when redirection did not work and caseworker Nicole was not moving Davin then acted like he was going to go out the window to get outside however he did not. Davin approached caseworker Nicole Adams again and was tapping on her head and pulling on her to get out of his way so he could get out of the door and Davin was not responding to any efforts of redirection. Davin got past caseworker Nicole Adams and got out of the room and was in a conference room when the on-duty officer responded to try to de-escalate Davin and his behavior. Pearland police were called and took a report from caseworker Nicole Adams about the events that transpired. Davin was arrested for assault be physical contact. Caseworker Nicole Adams reports she has no injuries that were sustained in the incident and that it all occurred very quickly. This incident happened at 9:45am this Sunday morning 8/28/2022. The case # is 22-008591 Assault by physical contact the charges were not accepted and Davin is being returned to CWOP as of 12:03pm. Thank you,</p>
06B	██████████	8/24/2022		<p>Youth Tiana Dupree informed floater, Stephanie Helton, that she was feeling depressed and suicidal at 7:39 PM. Stephanie notified the lead worker at 7:45 PM that Tiana reported to feel suicidal and requested to go to the hospital. Admin Phylicia Singleton was the worker assigned to Tiana. Phylicia contacted the mobile crisis hotline. The mobile crisis rep instructed to have Tiana taken to the nearest ER to be evaluated. CWOP supervisor was notified and Tiana was taken to HCA hospital by worker Stephanie Helton. When Tiana arrived at the hospital, she was asked to change into a paper gown to be evaluated, but she refused. Tiana then requested to leave the hospital. Officers at the hospital tried talking to Tiana to ask her to comply. Tiana was informed that if she didn't comply, she would have to be sedated. Tiana refused to change into a paper gown and refused medical treatment. At this point, the CWOP supervisor was contacted. Stephanie Helton informed Lead worker and CWOP supervisor that per the hospital, it was up to the guardian to determine whether or not Tiana had to stay and be evaluated. CWOP supervisor instructed staff to take Tiana to West Oaks Hospital to be evaluated. Tiana was transported to West oaks by Stephanie Helton. Next shift staff was contacted and instructed to meet Stephanie at West oaks Hospital.</p>
08A	██████████	8/4/2022		<p>Since the start of the shift ██████████ was distant and not happy. We tried to engage her by going for a walk, watch a movie or different things. When we came back to the room, she spent time in the bathroom and was checked on every 10 mins. She came out of the room and went towards the staff room. She was just walking around and found the safe unlocked and grabbed her meds. The case worker tried to grab them back from her and she had taken one bottle and put them in her mouth the officer was called to assist. She was able to talk to ██████████ and she spit them all out and there was nothing left in her mouth. It was her guanfacine. The pills were put back in the bottle. The officer was writing with her and ██████████ said she would be happy if she got Ice cream. The worker and contractor took ██████████ though the drive through for Dairy Queen an got her a blizzard. She happily returned to the room and helped pick a movie.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	[REDACTED]	8/15/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>At 7:39am I, Hope Bennett CW arrived at Homewood Suites; CW was greeted by 3am-8am staff in the hotel lobby. [REDACTED] was on the computer in the lobby. [REDACTED] was agitated that the computer was not loading his game as fast as he would like. At approximately 7:50am Ms.Cassard arrived at Homewood Suites. At 8:00am CW Brenda Lara had to go upstairs to get her belongings. [REDACTED] Ms.Cassard and CW went upstairs with Ms.Lara. Shortly after arriving to the room Officer Hein arrived. Officer Hein provided his contact information and CW forwarded it to the group via text. As CW was sending the information [REDACTED] abruptly got up and tried to leave the room, [REDACTED] was angry and did not express why he was upset. He told the Officer to get out of his way, he was going to leave. Officer Hein stood in front of the door and would not let [REDACTED] out. CW asked [REDACTED] where he was going and didn't answer. Officer Hein stood in front of the door, preventing Brian from leaving the room. [REDACTED] began to call the Officer a Nigger and a pussy. [REDACTED] was hitting the door with his fist, striking the door right above the Officers head. [REDACTED] threatened to hit Officer Hein. Officer Hein replied, "Go ahead and try it". [REDACTED] then stated "Fuck you, Motherfucker!" [REDACTED] began to throw items of the kitchen counter knocking everything off the bar in the kitchen area. [REDACTED] proceeded to overturn the kitchen table and chairs. [REDACTED] went into the bathroom and threatened to harm himself. [REDACTED] came out within seconds with a washcloth on his shoulder. [REDACTED] went to the bedroom window after he realized he could not open it, he struck it several times with both fists. [REDACTED] punched the tv screen multiple times with his fist, he grabbed the tv with both hands and pulled it off the stand, and throw it to the floor, he then grabbed the cable box and did the same. [REDACTED] continued to scream and call Officer Hein names, the threats continued. [REDACTED] walked back into the living area and right up to the Officer and stated, "I'm going to kick your ass, move". Officer Hein would not allow [REDACTED] to exit the room, he told [REDACTED] to go sit down and calm down. [REDACTED] walked over to the electrical box located in the kitchen area, he opened the panel and hit it, the Officer immediately pulled him back and closed the panel door. [REDACTED] quickly moved on to the microwave oven, he tried to remove it from the wall, that didn't work, and he began to open and shut the door with force, until it broke. The Officer instructed him again to calm down. CW asked Brian to walk with her into the room, he looked at CW, stopped yelling, and began to cry. CW asked him if he was sad, he responded "yes" CW asked him if she could give him a hug he said 'yes" CW asked him if we can go in the room and talk he said "yes" CW walked [REDACTED] into the room, As CW attempted to deescalated the situation Officer Hein followed, CW told him she was ok, and to give them a minute. CW asked [REDACTED] to breathe, CW started breathing with him slow deep breaths. CW asked [REDACTED] if he wanted some water, he stated "yes". CW got him a bottle of cold water from the refrigerator, he drank about a quarter of the bottle when Officer Hein came in to check on me. [REDACTED] became agitated again, he poured the remaining water on the cable box and tv. He began yelling at Officer Hein. The Officer returned to the leaving area and stood by the door. CW continued to deescalate the situation and connect with [REDACTED] At Approximately 8:10am Ms. Cassard called Supervisor Amber Hames, Ms. Hames speaks to [REDACTED] Ms. Hames asked [REDACTED] why he was upset, he stated he wants to go outside and he's not being permitted. Ms. Hames instructed [REDACTED] that he could not go outside, she stated that with this behavior he could not leave the room until he calmed down. Ms. Hames could hear [REDACTED] shouting at Officer Hein, continuing to call him a Nigger. When the call ended [REDACTED] was still a bit agitated, he asked if he could sit next to CW on the couch. CW asked [REDACTED] if you wanted to watch tv, he declined, CW asked [REDACTED] if he like UNO, he replied "Yes". CW went to her car to get UNO cards. When CW returned [REDACTED] and CW played UNO. As CW played UNO with [REDACTED] she talked about good coping skills. [REDACTED] stated that breathing, walking away, and asking for help are some of the coping skills he has learned. CW asked him to try to use those skills. After playing UNO [REDACTED] requested to go swimming. CW advised [REDACTED]</p>
06B	[REDACTED]	8/24/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] was downstairs on the computer. The Hotel was having an event downstairs and provided finger foods and alcohol. [REDACTED] got up to fix him a plate of cheese and grabbed a glass bottle of Lite beer. Worker Duffy asked for him to hand over the beer. He sat back at the computer and refused to hand over the beer to the workers. He was asked again to hand over the beer, but he continued to open the beer and take a sip. Worker Gabrielle Duffy and Jennifer Tribble witness [REDACTED] put the bottle to his lip and take a sip. Worker Duffy walked over to Officer Stanford and Villarreal and informed them of the situation. Officer Stanford and Villarreal walked over to him. Officer Stanford asked for the bottle of beer and [REDACTED] gave it to him. [REDACTED] denied taking a sip of the beer. Officer Stanford looked at the bottle of beer and seen there was an amount of the beer gone. Officer Stanford through the beer away. Worker Duffy informed the Lead of Tyrone beer incident. When the Lead came to the hotel, he was told he could not be on the computer due to him drinking beer. [REDACTED] was concerned about everyone knowing. He began to call Worker Duffy a snitch and threatened to get the Worker fired several times. He made the statement he was going to kill the worker. Once the worker informed the Lead (Kisha Douglas) of his threat, he changed his statement to snitching could get you killed. Worker asked if there could be a switch. Lead asked the on-call supervisor and it was approved. Worker Duffy became the floater and Worker Tribble was assigned to [REDACTED] Jennifer Tribble. While we were in the lobby I saw [REDACTED] get a beer. He refused to hand it over. He put it to his mouth and seemed to take a drink. A police officer took it from him. I asked him again to go to his room. He ran up and down stairs and I followed him. I caught up with him and we went to the room. He was very agitated the entire night. He went into the bedroom with a T-shirt. He then opened the window and leaned out and put his foot on the ledge I told him to come back inside and close the window. He refused and leaned out again. He the shut the window and took a shower. At the hospital, Texas Children's, he left out the front door while in triage. We went out and convinced him to come back inside. He was so belligerent with staff they quickly called security and four officers came. He kept saying that he wasn't staying and would run if they tried to keep him here. RD follow up: The supervisor advised them to take him to the ER to get checked out due to him taking his psychotropic medications and drinking the beer and the other negative behaviors that he exhibited. They drove to the hospital that is less than a mile from the hotel.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E		8/25/2022		<p>12Noon: When worker arrived, [REDACTED] was downstairs in the lobby listening to music on the leaving workers phone. The previous workers safe signal went off and police officers arrived, [REDACTED] went outside and the workers followed, the worker from the earlier shift explained to the officers that her safe signal went off on accident. The officers left, [REDACTED] and the 12pm workers went back into the hotel lobby. 12:33PM- [REDACTED] and staff went back upstairs to her room, [REDACTED] was asking if staff could take her to the beauty supply to get stuff for her hair, staff told her they could not. [REDACTED] started listening to music on the workers phone. 12:48PM- [REDACTED] called her cw and asked about visiting her aunt and cousins in Grand Prairie, her cw told her she would arrange visits to see them but [REDACTED] could not go to their home. [REDACTED] asked about money for products for her hair, cw told her she was trying to make arrangements for a transporter to pick the money up. [REDACTED] asked how will she get to the beauty supply store once the money gets to her, the cw told her they would figure it out. [REDACTED] got upset, began cursing and hung up on her cw. [REDACTED] began asking for the hotel address, the officer gave it to her. [REDACTED] began calling people from staff phone, staff told her she could only call people on her call list, [REDACTED] said "Do you think I give a fuck about CPS rules, CPS don't care about me". [REDACTED] then called PD Roberson and asked for a new cw and supervisor. PD Roberson asked her why she wanted a new cw and supervisor, [REDACTED] said "because they are treating me like shit". PD Roberson told [REDACTED] she will not be changing her CW or supervisor. [REDACTED] began getting return calls from numbers she called on the staff phone after staff told her not to only numbers outside of her call list. Staff asked for her phone back, [REDACTED] said ok but did not hand her the phone. Staff asked her again for her phone back, [REDACTED] continued to ignore her. Staff reached for her phone and [REDACTED] moved back and kicked staff in the chest and threw the phone to the wall. [REDACTED] got up from the bed to knocked staff computer off the desk unto the floor. [REDACTED] then got her purse and stated that she was leaving and walked out the room cursing. Staff and security officer preceded to follow her into the elevator then downstairs where [REDACTED] walked out of the hotel into the parking lot off premises. 1:00PM- 911 was called by assaulted staff to report youth as a runaway and assault to staff. Shift lead was also called to be notified of incident. Shift lead came down outside where both staff & security assigned to Kamyria were standing in front of the hotel. At this time [REDACTED] starts walking back towards the hotel where staff was standing with a hand full of rocks stating she was going to beat the shit out of assaulted staff and chunked the rocks at the staff. The security officer and assaulted staff were hit by the rocks as the security officer and shift lead was trying to keep the two separated. [REDACTED] then picked up a bigger rock to throw as the security officer and shift lead was trying to calm her down. [REDACTED] walks back into the hotel where shift lead, security and other assigned staff followed her inside where she begins breaking glass from a picture frame that sat at the front desk of the hotel. She took a piece of the glass from the broken frame and starting threatening to cut herself. The security officer followed her down the hall where they exit out the side of the hotel. That's when [REDACTED] tried to cut her neck accordingly to the officer, but the officer grabbed her hand to prevent her from cutting herself. The two then walked back around to the front of the hotel where staff and shift lead were waiting for LE to arrive. Shift lead and the officer then began to try and calm her down once again. They were able to talk her back into the hotel to her room. The police arrived as the youth, staff and officer were walking back into the hotel and the assaulted staff stayed outside to give LE the details of the incident. LE asked if everyone was okay and if staff wanted to press charges as it was declined. LE then left. 1:20PM- Another staff member was assigned to sit with [REDACTED] staff and officer. The shift lead and staff assigned to [REDACTED] then went up to her room. The shift lead came back downstairs and said they had gotten her to calm down and she would get assaulted staff who remained</p>
3		8/24/2022		<p>[REDACTED] was initially upset about not being able to go to the park. He said that he was going wherever he wanted and he didn't care what the workers said and then walked out of the house. He wandered around outside trying to hide from the worker and shift lead. He then started to throw rocks across the yard and into the street. He finally stopped wandering and sat on the porch. The workers got him to calm down and go back inside. While inside he expressed frustration about not having food options he likes at the house. The workers tried to brainstorm what they could cook him and he denied every food option. He said he would rather starve then eat stuff he doesn't like. He went back outside and started to wander around the yard. He climbed up the fence but did not jump over. He attempted to lock the workers in the back yard and put trash cans in front of the gate door. He then started to mess with electrical wires, bang the neighbors fence with a wooden board, and threw a metal pool into the middle of the street. He continued to express his anger about food options. The workers attempted to deescalate him by listening to him, but he was getting himself worked up. He started saying that he rather be dead then starve and he wants to die. The shift lead called the Mobile Crisis Line and they offered to talk to [REDACTED] but he declined. He started saying that he was going to attempt to get ran-over and "no one was going to stop him". The worker asked [REDACTED] to get out of the street and stood between him and the street. He continued to watch every car that was in the vicinity to try to jump in front of them. He pointed out a minor cut on the side of his arm that he got from messing around in the yard and said that he would cut himself again. Then, he made a comment to the workers that he was going to get a knife and cut himself. The workers asked him if he had a knife and he said no. The shift lead contacted law-enforcement. They spoke to him about the situation, and the ambulance showed up to inspect his minor cut. James had an outburst when he saw the ambulance and attempted to run off, but law enforcement restrained him. [REDACTED] became combative and law enforcement decided that [REDACTED] needed to be checked out by the hospital. [REDACTED] was transported by a stretcher in an ambulance to Baylor Scott and White Medical Center at 2400 N. Interstate 35 E Rd. Waxahachie, TX 75165. Law Enforcement Officers: Fenton, Bridget, Moura. Police Report:220824-2761</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		8/4/2022		<p>On August 4, 2022, caseworker, Morgan Shields arrived at the Holiday Inn Express in Greenville, TX that houses [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at approximately 6:40 p.m. Caseworker read her child watch documentation logs, regarding an issue where she locked the doctors out of the room. When caseworker, Morgan Shields knocked on the door and was allowed entry. A caseworker observed pieces of trash on the bedroom carpet floor. [REDACTED] was sitting on her bed and all of belongings were spread all over her bed. [REDACTED] appeared angry, caseworker Shields attempted to engage with her, but she appeared agitated. Caseworker Shields introduced herself to the shift workers, they informed me that there was an incident today regarding [REDACTED] with staff. [REDACTED] had locked the shift workers out of the room. [REDACTED] was getting agitated even more, she made statements regarding doing what she wanted to do, etc. She stated she did not like the officer, Lonnie Hider, and would hurt him. She decided, she wanted to read her bible and read the “Lord’s Prayer”. She seemed to have calmed down but was upset that her bible was different then her other bibles she’s read. [REDACTED] was encouraged to choose positive behavior, but she stated she didn’t care too. [REDACTED] got up and went to grab a bowl of cereal and started eating in her bed. [REDACTED] proceeded to throw the cereal out of the container. She proceeded to destroy her papers and her other belongings. Morgan Shields instructed the shift workers to pack their belongings and leave the room. Officer Hider was sitting next to the door, [REDACTED] continued to get upset with the officer and making verbal threats towards him stating, leave me alone with your stupid self” , “you smell”, “I’ll hit you with my brush” and “ill beat his ass”.</p> <p>Morgan Shields attempted to redirect [REDACTED] by making better choices and not speaking to the officer. She then proceeded to throw items in his direction. Morgan Shields instructed the officer to leave the room, as [REDACTED] negative behavior was geared towards him. When he left the room, [REDACTED] proceeded to destroy her own items and threw personal items (shampoo bottle, pencils, papers) at the door area. She tore up her food in the room by opening the packages and emptying the contents of the product. Morgan Shields did not engage in any negative communication with [REDACTED]</p> <p>Caseworker was able to speak to her about her actions and convinced her to go outside. At 8:43 p.m., we walked outside and sat on the bench, and we discussed the bunnies in the area. We walked around the hotel a few times and was able to locate a bunny. [REDACTED] was very happy to see one and discussed wanting to get one. The other shift worker, Tanner Berogan came around the hotel and walked with us as well. We walked back to the hotel room and caseworker Tanner Berogan was using the restroom. [REDACTED] was convinced she needed to clean her bedroom, so she agreed to do so. She didn’t want caseworkers to see her room like that. [REDACTED] took approximately 40 minutes to clean up the room area. The officer, Lonnie, was able to sit in the room, but [REDACTED] was not happy with him. [REDACTED] appeared to be less agitated. The primary worker, Stephanie Filing was contacted to call the Crisi line, due to worker, Morgan Shields dealing with youth, [REDACTED]. The CRISIS mobile hotline was contacted at 8:35 p.m., they stated they would come out to do an evaluation on her. They will setup an appointment with metro care for medication management and see if she qualifies for IDD services. They reported contacting 911, should issues arise with youth, [REDACTED]</p>
08A		8/13/2022		<p>When CW Vasquez arrived at the beginning of the shift, [REDACTED] was up and throwing objects around both rooms. CW Vasquez was told by previous shift lead, CW Pena, that [REDACTED] had refused his medication and if he refused them it is not going to look good. CW Pena explained he already spoke with on-call PD about it and they are attempting to find new placement for Justin. CW Vasquez and contractor, Christina Norris, attempted to assist [REDACTED] in changing his diaper. [REDACTED] had wet the bed and had feces in his diaper that CW Vasquez, Ms. Norris, and the officer could see and smell. [REDACTED] continued to run around both rooms and pick up objects to throw around. CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris were able to lead Justin to his main bedroom and block all doors. The officer was in the room with CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris. [REDACTED] then went to the sink, turned it on, and was spraying water all over the restroom area. CW Vasquez attempted to get Justin to turn off the sink verbally, but he did not. CW Vasquez then reached to turn off the sink, but [REDACTED] would shove CW Vasquez. [REDACTED] stated he wanted to take a bath but could not due to him locking the restroom door during previous shift. CW Vasquez asked Ms. Norris to call maintenance again to ask how long they will be. After [REDACTED] turned off the sink, he started to roll around in his sheets that were soaked with urine and were on the floor. [REDACTED] then moved to the bed where Ms. Norris and the officer both observed [REDACTED] stick his hand in his diaper and gather some of his feces. Ms. Norris and the officer both stated to Justin he needs to stop, and Ms. Norris got a Clorox wipe for him. [REDACTED] was attempting to stick his finger, that had feces on it, in his mouth. It is at this point the officer excused himself to the officer’s room. The officer came back to the room briefly to tell CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris that he spoke with his supervisor and they agreed they are going to ED him. The officer stated when Justin attempted to eat his own feces, he become a danger to himself for health reasons. CW Vasquez then called the non-emergency number to SAPD. CW Vasquez called on-call PD, to let them know that is happening with [REDACTED] While waiting for the officer to come, [REDACTED] began to rub his feces on the mattress. [REDACTED] again sat on the urine-soaked sheets and began to peel at this diaper and attempt to eat the lining of his diaper and feces again. CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris were able to help [REDACTED] changed into new clothing and his diaper. [REDACTED] began eating food off the floor that he had thrown and crushed with his shoes. CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris attempted to clean up the room, but [REDACTED] would throw more food on the floor. The officer arrived at approx. 3:00 PM. The officer put [REDACTED] in handcuffs and escorted him out of the building. CW Vasquez followed both officers to Clarity. Follow up from the RD: Here is some additional information regarding Justin being handcuffed. The officer handcuffed [REDACTED] because they could not stop the erratic behavior and he was eating the lining of his diaper and trying to eat his own feces. The staff tried to verbally deescalate him but could not without physically putting his hands on him; they did not put their hand on him, the officer instead handcuffed while the on-duty officer made the site to ED [REDACTED] Justin is also a runner and is autistic, if he ran out of the room or out the hotel, he could have been hurt. That is the reason he came into care because he crawled out the window of his moms’ house and was found wandering in a county road. The officer doing CWOP security handcuffed to stop him from eating his feces.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		8/25/2022		Upon arrival of my 08/25/2022, 12AM-4AM shift I was informed by the officer on duty that he searched [REDACTED] room and items since she ran away. The officer found illegal narcotic which the officer stated was crystal meth. Staff was directed by the officer to contact the non-emergency police to confiscate the drugs. Staff did contact the non-emergency police and they arrived to the room and confiscated the drugs. SAPD Incident number: 2022-1110553. Staff contacted the on-call PD and informed of the situation as well. Staff sent a picture of the illegal substance to the on-call PD as well.
08A		8/24/2022		<p>Upon arrival to 4AM-8AM shift youth was sitting next to staff. Prior shift staff 12am-4am informed me that [REDACTED] had self-harmed during the 8pm-12am shift. Prior staff stated that they wrapped her arm during her shift. There were bloody towels outside the hotel room. During the shift [REDACTED] went into the bathroom for several minutes. Staff knocked on the door and asked [REDACTED] if she was okay, and she replied yes. After a few more minutes Caseworker Daymai Coronado knocked on the bathroom door and told [REDACTED] to come out of the bathroom. Other staff completed a check of the bathroom and it was found that Victoria was using fake nails to inflict cuts on her forearm. Staff removed the fake nails. Caseworker Daymai Coronado explained to [REDACTED] that her cuts were bleeding and that CW would call EMS to have them assess her wounds. [REDACTED] said she did not want to go to the hospital. Caseworker explained that EMS would be call nonetheless and that it would be best if she was compliant. [REDACTED] agreed. EMS showed up and her wounds were assessed and determines not to be life threatening. EMS changed her bandage. EMS fire department informed Caseworker that Policy Department would need to be called and have her emergency detained and taken into the hospital. Caseworker informed [REDACTED] that we would have to have her go to the hospital and have her assessed by a mental health provider. [REDACTED] said she did not need to go to the hospital. Caseworkers explained that we were not mental health experts and because she was self-harming it would be best to have her be assessed by the hospital staff. [REDACTED] became angry and stated she felt like throwing things. She then got up and started pacing back and forth in the room and covered her ears. [REDACTED] then started throwing items around the room and became disruptive. She then tried to pull one of the hotel lamps off the wall. Staff tried to de-escalate, and Victoria appeared receptive to some feedback and redirection. She sat down for a while and stayed silent. [REDACTED] then stood up again and tried to open the window and push the mesh out. She tried to climb on the window and staff and police office on site stopped her. She then sat on the window ledge and pushed the air conditioner plastic part with her feet and then tried to pull it out with her hands. Police officer instructed her to stop her behavior or she would be placed in handcuffs. [REDACTED] did not appear to be de-escalating and she continued to look for various items to throw or self-harm. She stated she should have kept it a secret. Police Office Charles #45 showed up on scene and knocked on the door. He tried to reason and de-escalate Victoria. She spoke with him. Police officer then spoke with Caseworker and went back into the room and explained to [REDACTED] that she would need to go with him and be emergency detained because she was a threat to herself or others. [REDACTED] refused arrest and battle with the officers. They were able to quickly place her on handcuff and another officer that had just arrived to replace the CWOP officer spoke to her calmly and told her that it was going to be okay and to just breath. [REDACTED] was crying. Staff reassured her and told her to take deep breaths and that she would be okay and get some help. Caseworker walked with [REDACTED] and officer to the patrol car and obtained information about her transport and case number. [REDACTED] was transported to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital. Her case # is SAPD 22182812.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		9/1/2022		<p>Caseworker Martinez arrived at 8pm for CWOP shift, Contractor Lopez was on from earlier shift. Officer Epps was in security room. 8:20 pm ██████ said/wrote nothing and walked out of room and refused to return to the room. 8:30pm ██████ went into security room and refused to leave the security room. Caseworker Martinez asked if she needed something or how we could help. ██████ reported she wanted male caseworker staff. Caseworker Martinez informed her none were available but still requested she leave the room. She wrote "No I want male staff I will fight women." Caseworker notified her that worker was just trying to help and stepped out to get officer. ██████ began throwing things around the room (see attached picture). Officer could not calm her down although he also sat and wrote to her. (See attached picture of her note with officer) She walked out of the hotel and across to Pickwell office. 8:58pm caseworker Martinez texted Grover Pamela, it's ██████ on CWOP with ██████ She's upset and throwing things in the security room. Do you think you can talk or FaceTime with her? We are trying to communicate but she said she wants male caseworker staff and is threatening to fight us two female staff. She was doing fine until security asked her to not be in the room. Never mind she has left the hotel. 8:59 pm caseworker Martinez received a FaceTime call from caseworker Grover. ██████ fell in front of the Valero after crossing SE military Dr. Caseworker Martinez advised Caseworker Grover what had occurred and will call PD. 9:06PM caseworker Martinez contacted PD Molly Daniels to ask for Pickwell security number as child was walking toward the building. And requested approval to report ██████ as a runaway. PD instructed caseworker and contractor to go across to Pickwell and be with ██████ 9:08PM Caseworker Martinez clarified that Officer was asked to come across with caseworker and was informed they do not leave their posts. PD will reach out to Gus as they should. Caseworker and Contractor drove across to Pickwell and could not locate ██████ We drove down to Pickwell park and located her. 9:18pm Text to Molly Daniels She's here at Pickwell park, refusing to come to the vehicle or talk to us. We will just wait here then and watch her. 9:19pm Text from Molly Daniels Thank you. Amanda stood in the park for a few minutes, refused to come to vehicle or write with caseworkers. She began to walk back, Caseworkers followed behind her in vehicle as she walked back toward hotel. Midway she stopped and picked up a large rock. She waited for Caseworker vehicle to move, but when we did not she continued walking toward the hotel. She did not return to hotel and instead stood in front of the strip mall next to the hotel. Contractor was dropped off to notify officer she now had a large weapon. Officer, caseworker and contractor monitored ██████ from the hotel parking lot as she stood in the parking lot of the small shopping strip of business next to the hotel. She shot the finger and paced back and forth and appeared to want to fight. Caseworker and Contractor watched her from distance. 9:55PM Text from Caseworker Grover What ended up happening. 9:55PM Text to Caseworker Grover PD asked me to follow her, so right now she's standing in front of the shops next door. 9:56PM Text to Caseworker Grover She's picked up a big rock so we are just giving her space. 9:57PM Text from Caseworker Grover Okay. Yes please be careful she has attacked another worker. 9:58PM Text to Caseworker Grover Okay. ██████ walked away from the strip mall and could no longer be seen. 10PM PD Molly Daniels was contacted to approve runaway call in. She approved. Before Contractor could go into the hotel to get information for SAPD ██████ returned to the small business shops parking lot. 10:10pm Text to Molly Daniels She's back in the parking lot. Do you want me to still make the runaway report? I thought we had to once they left property, or would you like me to continue to watch her from a distance? 10:13pm Text from Molly Daniels Please ensure she is safe and watch her from a safe distance. If she is across the street, we need to be across the street. You don't need to report her if she is back. Talked to officer Enns continue to call in as runaway. Contractor went inside to get case information on ██████. 10:29PM</p>
7		9/4/2022		This incident involves 3 youth ██████, 14y, PMC, from Foster Home; ██████, 17y, PMC, from Psych; ██████, 17y, PMC, from Runaway. The three youth listed left out the front door at CWOP without permission despite staff and security trying to prevent this. As LPS Kim Laing was taking out the rash and saw the youth standing in the side street with two Belton law enforcement officers. One of the officers stated that the youth were picked up at the gas station for causing a disturbance as they were banging on the doors. The officers stated that ██████ was being issued a citation for being in possession of tobacco. ██████ was asked her height and weight and was obstinate to the officer. Eventually he printed the ticket and she returned inside with the worker. ██████ told HST Esther that the female clerk at the gas station sold her the tobacco without carding her. Esther went to the gas station to try to determine the clerk's identity to make a report with TABC due to the youth continually getting tobacco there. They determined that it was the Valero on the corner and the clerk's name is Ray. Esther made a report regarding the sale of tobacco products to a minor.
7		9/4/2022		
7		9/4/2022		
7		9/5/2022		This incident involves 2 youth ██████, 14y, PMC, from Foster home. ██████, 17y, PMC, from Psych. ██████ to confront ██████ about something they had argued about last night. The two argued back and forth, insulting each other and shouting profanities, before ██████ punched ██████ and the two began fighting. Both girls hit and grabbed each other multiple times. Their fight was broken up and resumed multiple times by security and staff. In anger, ██████ punched a window on the kitchen door, shattering it. Belton police were contacted and responded quickly, breaking up the fight and separating the girls. Both ██████ and ██████ were cited with assault/family violence and will have a court date but were not arrested. ██████ was taken to McLane as she needed stitches on her right wrist as a result of punching the window. Both girls were told that if a subsequent incident occurs, both will be taken to jail. Belton Police Case# 22001940
7		9/5/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	9/4/2022	██████████	<p>This incident involves 2 youth: ██████████, 17y, PMC, from Psych. ██████████, 17y, PMC, from Runaway. The girls were in their bedroom doing their makeup and were checked up on every 5-10 minutes to ensure they were still in their rooms. At one point they turned up their music very loudly, and then a few minutes later we went to check on them and both ██████████ and ██████████ were gone. Staff left the building to look down the street and saw ██████████ and ██████████ about a block away carrying several bags. We yelled after them to return home and they did not respond and kept moving. As staff on shift were contacting Belton Police to Report them as runaways, it began to rain, and the girls returned home and stated they “forgot something” and would be leaving again. They were dropped off by a red pick-up truck, and the security officer on duty captured a photo of the license plate (was provided to police). We told them to stay inside and not to leave, stating that the storm was going to get worse. They did not respond. A few minutes later ██████████ and ██████████ came out from their room, and ██████████ was holding a cup that smelled strongly of alcohol. We then had the caseworker on duty and security officer search their room, and they discovered an empty bottle of liquor and two Four Loko drinks. It was when that we suspected that the girls had been carrying the bags in order to sneak the alcohol into the house- presumably purchased by the driver of the red truck. The drinks were confiscated and placed in the locked medicine cabinet and then poured out, but it was clear that ██████████ and ██████████ had been drinking as they were slurring their speech, stumbling, and smelled of alcohol. After the liquor was confiscated, ██████████, ██████████ and the workers were in the living room. It was then that Jayla leaned down to whisper in the staff members ear “I’m going to kill myself tonight. I’m going to slit my throat and sacrifice myself to Satan. That sounds like fun, doesn’t it?”. Because of the suicidal threats made by ██████████ staff feared she would take medications and overdose on purpose. Due to this fear, staff barricaded the doorway with her body as they were trying to get back to their room from the kitchen (where the medicine cabinet is). It was then that Jayla reached up with her hand and grabbed the staff members neck (around throat). The staff told her not to touch me, and she removed her hand and laughed saying she was “just kidding”. At this point a worker was standing in front of the medicine cabinet to prevent anyone from taking medications from the cabinet while the lock was being repaired. As all of this was happening, the Police were called and arriving on scene. Due to the suicidal threats made Jayla was detained and transported to McLane’s Hospital in Temple for a mental health evaluation. ██████████ was searched, but did not have anything on her person, and then received a citation for Minor in Consumption. ██████████ then complained about feeling very sick, and Emergency Medical Services was called on her behalf. They did not discover anything other than alcohol consumption that could be the cause of ██████████ feeling unwell. Shortly after evaluation at the hospital, ██████████ was released stating that she was not a danger to herself or others and her verbal suicide threats were attention seeking behavior.</p>
7	██████████	9/4/2022	██████████	
06B	██████████	9/5/2022	██████████	<p>At 3:30 ██████████ therapist came and seen her and she had 10 minutes before her session ended she returned inside and her therapist stated she was going to walk her upstairs and they would talk privately. I advised her therapist she’s been trying to get to ██████████ room, and she can’t be there. The therapist said okay, and she would bring her too me. She got in the elevator with her therapist and went to level two and ran to ██████████ room. The therapist yelled downstairs to staff and staff went to the second level, staff at ██████████ door and CW Kelsey asked Brooklyn repeatedly to go to her room and she would not listen, ██████████ stated she needed some chocolate out of ██████████ room. Therapist intervened and asked ██████████ to talk and ██████████ continued to be verbally combative with CW Kelsey. CW Christi closed the door and Brooklyn asked the therapist to talk and she said she needed to stop being hostile, Brooklyn told CW Kelsey that she needed to leave, CW told her she could go to therapist and she’d wait at the room. On the way to elevator ██████████ got mad at therapist pressed the elevator button for therapist and ran to stairs CW followed her she ran to the room as she ran in, she slammed the door and locked it in CW face. Caseworker knocked and asked ██████████ to please open the door, she said No. CW asked ██████████ if she was doing any self-harm and ██████████ said no. Caseworker expressed it was better to talk about how she felt because she had a bunch of misplaced anger and the staff didn’t do anything to her. She started crying and said I was right, I asked her to open the door and she did. When then went to the hallway to talk. ██████████ disclosed that she is angry about a lot of things. She is depressed, she is angry, and she is just mad. She also stated it is just easier to be upset than it is to listen to anybody which is why she’s been acting the way she has. She said that it’s hard to talk about things to people. CW advised her to write her feelings out and if she has someone safe to talk to discuss her feelings with them. I also expressed she has a therapist and she is here to help her as well. We are all here to help her. ██████████ stated she was sorry, and she would do better. We walked back to the hotel room and she sat down and talked with ██████████ ██████████ asked ██████████ if she did any self-harm and ██████████ was hesitant to answer, staff intervened and told her she needed to say something if she did because she told staff she didn’t. She told ██████████ go to the bathroom and staff followed them and she then showed staff the cut on her lower right arm. We called the proper channels to get the next steps on what we should do as the cuts were superficial and the child was calmed. I then called the therapist, because she asked me to call in case we had any problems and she recommended Brooklyn be placed in a psych hospital due to her disclosing she would runaway later, her hostile behavior towards staff, and her intentional self-harm. At 5:40 CW got permission to take ██████████ to West Oaks and we proceeded to go to west oaks.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B		9/6/2022		<p> started the shift playing loud music. She eventually went to sleep around 9:30. woke up at 11:29PM. became oppositional at 12:03 AM when she was asked by staff and law enforcement to turn down her television as it was loud. showered approximately 20 minutes later and stated she needed to talk to lead. reported to lead at 12:55 AM, she has intrusive thoughts and no suicidal ideations. Supervisor Carranza was notified at 12:56AM. Lead contacted mental health line immediately. During the screening, stated she was unaware/unsure if she wants to harm herself at this time. denied homicidal ideations. Upon being asked about drug and alcohol use, reported she was “on everything” during her most recent runaway status. Per Elizabeth she consumed alcohol, marijuana, cocaine, meth, and nicotine while she was gone. reported her last date of use on September 1, 2022. then admitted to being hurt but would not indicate by who or how. The mental health representative requested that be transported to the Psychiatric Emergency Treatment Center/Tri County in Conroe, TX. This information was subsequently communicated to the supervisor. At 1:23 AM, lead received call from mental health line who informed needs to be transported to TX Children’s due to the drugs she admitted to as they need to determine what, if any drugs, remain in her system and the amount. They also want to determine if is pregnant as placement requires all of the information beforehand. Per the representative, a telehealth assessment can be completed once is screened at the hospital and Tri County is activated. The supervisor was notified.</p>
06B		9/7/2022		<p>I, Alexandra Stewart arrived at the CWOP location (Candlewood Suites) at 5PM. Caylah Brooks (Temp), Kayla Davis (Caseworker), and (child) were all sitting in the lobby. I greeted and noticed that he had a 1inch gash on the left side of his cheek. I Joseph what happened and Caylah Brooks (temp) informed me that during the daywatch shift, threw a glass cup at face which caused the gash. did inform me and his staff that he wanted to press charges. I contacted the on-call supervisor, Nickolas Clark and informed him of what had transpired. A picture of injury was taken and sent to Nickolas. I informed Mr. Clark that Joseph wanted to press charges. I contacted Pearland Police Dept non-emergency line. I was transferred to dispatch. EMS and Law enforcement was dispatched out to our location. EMS arrived and assessed . They cleaned his wound and put a band aid over the wound. was asked if he was hurt anywhere else and he stated he wasn’t. and I wrote a written statement and provided it to the police. was arrested for the injury.</p>
11		9/7/2022		<p>On 9/7/2022, about 11:15PM, Caseworker Mendez informed Supervisor Burger that returned from runaway and was at the hotel. Caseworker Mendez stated appeared to be high, and he reported he had smoked marijuana. Supervisor Burger requested Caseworker Mendez to call for EMS to assess him to ensure he is stable. Caseworker Mendez informed Supervisor Burger she called, and Corpus Christi Police Department stated they would send an officer. It was reported was stable and was high from marijuana. Law enforcement did a pat down of to ensure there were no drug paraphernalia on his person; it was reported there was none. Law enforcement Alexander would be okay and would most likely sleep it off.</p>
11		9/7/2022		<p>Caseworker Perez called Supervisor Burger to inform her sounded wheezy and was continuing to cough. She stated she talked to the previous worker, who stated had a history of asthma and seizures. Supervisor Burger advised Caseworker Perez to go ahead and call for EMS to come evaluate. Caseworker Perez advised that EMS was administering a breathing treatment; other vitals were stable. Caseworker Perez stated EMS was going to Kasia via ambulance to Driscoll for further evaluation due to the asthma attack. Caseworker Perez stated she was going to ride in the ambulance with while the contractor followed in her car. Supervisor Burger notified on call PD Gloria Almanza of the events regarding . Supervisor Burger stated she was routing Child Without Placement (CWOP) staff to Driscoll for as opposed to bringing in on call. was seen by Julie Willis FNP. Julie reported that lungs were clear and that her throat appeared to be fine. She did not feel the need to have a strep test done. Caseworker Rios advised the doctor that Kasia was given 2 puffs of Proair at 7:20PM. The doctor advised that 2 puffs is not enough for a child this age. While at the hospital, was given 6 puffs of albuterol. The inhaler used was given to Caseworker Rios to take with us. is to inhale 4 puffs into the lungs every 4 hours as needed for wheezing, shortness of breath, cough. There are 54 puffs left in that inhaler. A spacer was provided as well. Caseworker Rios was advised that the spacer should be used each time the inhaler is used. The spacer allows for the albuterol to travel to her lungs. When used without the spacer, the medicine will not make its way to the lungs where she needs it most. was discharged on 9/8/2022 at 12:30AM.</p>
7		9/9/2022		<p>On 9/9/22, around 2PM, was in her bedroom. Staff was notified by the other kids in the room that needed help. was observed passed out, on her back on the floor. 911 was called. initially seemed as though she was unresponsive but began to open her eyes. was slightly bleeding from her nose, and had coughed up a small amount of blood due to her laying on her back with a nosebleed. The other children were asked what was doing right before she passed out, but they only described her to have been having a “panic attack.” EMS arrived on scene and the other child eventually came clean and informed staff and EMS, that had used a hidden vape too hard, about “10-17 times.” The other child noted that there were not drugs in the vape. EMS medically cleared and noted all her vitals and responses were normal. did not report any pain on her body. EMS had no concerns for a narcotics, and left the scene within minutes and determined a trip to the hospital was not warranted. reported feeling fine within minutes of coming to and EMS leaving the residence. The vape was confiscated and discarded of after the incident.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B		9/13/2022		Workers Sarah Allen and Kili Prince were assigned day watch to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. He refused school today, he woke for breakfast around 7:30AM, then returned to his room at 8AM. He stayed asleep until 10AM, then started to look out of the window. Around 10:15AM, [REDACTED] opened the window to his room and slowly maneuvered both legs and his head, to where he was hanging outside, looking like he wanted to jump. Officer Trey was alerted and LE and workers attempted to verbal redirect him to come back inside the room for approximately 10 minutes before calling 911. 911 was then called and officers, EMS responded, and 3 officers had to pull [REDACTED] off of the window and he was briefly handcuffed due to resisting. He was then transported via ambulance to TCH-Woodlands and is currently in room 14. Incident report from Montgomery County Constable is 22D041373, Officer Crabtree.
03E		9/6/2022		11:30 [REDACTED] left the room without authorization. He stated that he just lost someone and needed some space. 11:42-[REDACTED] told the caseworkers he does not need to follow and procced to sit on a bench outside. 11:51 [REDACTED] was taken into custody by DPD under the case #162024-2022. The officer's names and badge numbers are as follows: J. Oates 10224 and Muler 1066. Please see previous incident report for the reasons [REDACTED] was taken into custody for terroristic threats to the caseworker assigned to his room on the previous shift.
8		9/10/2022		[REDACTED] reported that she felt her glucose levels were elevated at the beginning of shift. Caseworker attempted to have [REDACTED] check her level however, there were no strips in the room in order to check glucose level. Caseworker contacted on-call supervisor Rachel Martinez. She advised she would get in contact with her PD for further instruction. Rachel advised caseworker to transport [REDACTED] to Urgent Care. Upon arrival at Urgent Care Caseworker was notified by staff that they are not equipped to treat high glucose and referred for [REDACTED] to be treated at a hospital. Caseworker contacted Rachel advised of issue at Urgent Care, Rachel advised for [REDACTED] to be transported to Methodist children's hospital. [REDACTED] was treated Methodist Children's Hospital for high glucose. At the hospital Andre admitted to hospital staff that she had attempted to hurt herself earlier that morning. Caseworker notified Rachel obtained photo of Andres left forearm and sent to Rachel via text message. Blood and urine samples were obtained from Andre. EKG was performed prior to her being discharged. Contact was made with an Endocrinologist in order to adjust insulin orders. [REDACTED] was discharged from Methodist Children's Hospital with adjustments made to her insulin intake.
06A		9/7/2022		[REDACTED] was released to CPS custody on Deferred Adjudication with 6-month probation period on 9/7/22 at about 11:30AM. She was provided with her property from the Harris County Juvenile Detention instead of to this worker, Karina Cruz. [REDACTED] did not share she had a cell phone; this worker purposely went through all her belongings and sorted them out but no cell phone was found. Evidently [REDACTED] had hidden the cell phone. [REDACTED] is aware that because of her runaway history and endangering behaviors she is not allowed to have a cell phone; her CASA, Allyson Buckner, has made it clear not to approve of [REDACTED] having a cell phone. On top of the new policy that has recently became effective that no CWOP youth is allowed to have a cell phone. At about 3:37PM worker, Karina Cruz, went to check on Jazmine and noticed she was in an odd position with her blanket and this worker took the blanket off the bed and there was nothing. [REDACTED] came out about 20 minutes later trying to excuse her odd position saying that's how she slept and had been surprised by this worker opening the door. She proceeded to ask about when the CWOP staff would arrive and what time shifts change; this worker let her know shift would change at 6PM. Then she went on to say how she was bored and had nothing to do and this worker suggested she go take a nap if that's what she was doing earlier or watch TV instead of listening to music on the TV. Before she went back to her room this worker went over the CWOP Rules and [REDACTED] signed on the bottom of the document. She then went back to her room. At 6:05PM worker, Karina Cruz, made her way to the bedroom to let [REDACTED] know one of the staff for CWOP had arrived when worker caught [REDACTED] on a cell phone. Worker, Karina Cruz, requested Jazmine hand over the cell phone and she refused. Jazmine put it under the covers and this worker was able to grab it. [REDACTED] then tried to snatch the phone from this worker's hands, but worker did not release the phone to her. [REDACTED] became extremely upset and began screaming and yelling "Bitch give me my phone" "Bitch that shit is mine" while pushing this worker away from the door; worker Cruz kept trying to keep [REDACTED] away. Jazmine grabbed a hold of this workers arms and worker Cruz put her arms on [REDACTED] shoulders to keep her from attacking her. Jazmine then blocked the door saying "Bitch ain't nobody leaving this hoe, we can starve here but I will get my phone back" worker attempted to de-escalate the situation by explaining to [REDACTED] about the new policy that was effective and that its for all CWOP youth not just her but she needs to understand that people around her need to be able to trust her in order for her to get things that she would like to have. [REDACTED] was not listening to anything this worker was saying. Worker, Karina Cruz, kept attempting to open the room door and give [REDACTED] space to calm down but she refused to move. [REDACTED] kept grabbing worker Cruz's arms trying to attack and worker Cruz kept trying to get [REDACTED] away and had her at arm's length with hand on shoulders. The CWOP worker, Helen Gamboa, that had arrived, knocked on the bedroom door and this distracted [REDACTED] enough for worker, Karina Cruz, to open the door. Worker Cruz immediately told worker Gamboa to call the cops. [REDACTED] became even more upset and was coming towards worker Cruz; worker Cruz pushed [REDACTED] away, trying to get [REDACTED] away. In the hallway between the room and living room once worker Cruz got away from [REDACTED] she dropped this worker by grabbing her foot this worker grabbed [REDACTED] as worker was trying to reach for something trying to prevent the fall and both fell to the floor. Worker Cruz attempted to keep Jazmine calm on the ground to no avail. [REDACTED] was still yelling "Bitch give me my shit" and realized worker Gamboa had contacted Law Enforcement, [REDACTED] began threatening worker Gamboa "Bitch I'm going to fuck you up" "You stupid Bitch stop calling the cops." [REDACTED] began to calm down and worker Cruz let her know the officers would decide if she would have her phone back. Jazmine said, "give me my phone" and worker Cruz repeated her previous statement. Worker was then able to sit down, when [REDACTED] grabbed worker Cruz backpack and worker went after [REDACTED] to retrieve it and while worker Cruz obtained the backpack it was ripped

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06A		9/7/2022		<p>After speaking to ██████ regarding his injury, Law enforcement and EMS arrived at 6:15 PM. EMS was assessing ██████ Officer L. Trevino and I went upstairs to room 305. ██████ was on the phone when we got into the room. His staff Latoya Mangum was also in the room with him. Officer Trevino asked ██████ who he was on the phone with and ██████ responded, "Don't worry about it bitch." ██████ proceeded to hang up the phone. He then started yelling at the officer and said "if you're going to take me to jail, take me now. I don't care. I'd rather be there then here." Officer Trevino asked ██████ repeatedly to sit down on the bed. ██████ refused and continued to curse and be belligerent towards the officer. Officer Trevino called for backup. ██████ walked up to Officer Trevino very fast and was in his face cursing saying, "he didn't give a fuck about going to jail." Officer Trevino pulled out his taser due to ██████ being very aggressive. I asked ██████ to please sit down and follow the officer's directives. At this point, ██████ sat down and back up officer B. Arnwine arrived. ██████ begin to be verbally aggressive towards the officers and stood up again. He was then turned and placed in handcuffs. ██████ struggled and resisted. The officers finally were able to place him in handcuffs. ██████ was told to walk downstairs, and he resisted. Both officers had to pull him downstairs. ██████ was placed in the back of the police car. A statement was written and given to the police. ██████ was taken to Brazoria County Juvenile center and remains in there as of 8:06 PM.</p>
08A		9/9/2022		<p>██████ appeared agitated upon my arrival to CWOP. As I entered the building, ██████ was walking down the hallway. The CW told me that I needed to follow ██████ because she was getting agitated because she was looking for a paper clip. ██████ then walked into Rm 119. I told the worker that I was in room 123 and was told that there was another kid here. The worker explained that the other kid is in the room with the contractor, but ██████ came at 7pm. The CW told me that ██████ was hanging out in Rm 119. I asked the CW and the contractor if they wanted me to sit in the room as ██████ was in there lying on the couch. They told me I did not need to. I went between both rooms checking on ██████. Around 8:30pm ██████ started walking the halls and going outside. The other CW followed her as I was getting the other child's medication. ██████ had picked up a big rock and was trying to run into the restroom. She grabbed an ink pen on the way into the restroom. I stopped her from shutting the door and the officer asked her to for the rock and the pen. ██████ wrestled a while and the other kid tried to talk to her. ██████ gave the kid the rock and the pen. ██████ kept trying to stick things down her pants. She then ran out of the back door and picked up a cigarette that someone had half smoked and started smoking it. I attempted to tell her to put it down, but she just laughed and walked around the building smoking it. ██████ then went into the lobby, eating sugar packets and grabbed a bunch of coffee straws and ran into Rm 119. About 10-15mins later the CW told me that ██████ was bleeding from the mouth. I went to check on her. She was in the middle of the lobby on the floor with blood dripping out of her mouth. She was spitting blood on the floor and acting as if she was about to faint. I asked her if she swallowed something. She just ignored me. She then got up and walked back to the room. The officer and I tried to ask her if she swallowed something and what was going on. I called EMS because I did not know what was causing the bleeding. Fire/EMS showed up first, as ██████ was starting to walk away from the hotel. She came back and they evaluated her outside. The EMS said that it looked as if she bit her tongue. Amanda then went back into the side door and began punching the glass door. The officer and I attempted to talk to her again to see what was making her upset. We tried to calm her down, but she continued to get riled up. The police came and put her in cuffs. She flopped on the floor and started screaming. She said she wanted to talk to her caseworker. I called the caseworker and told ██████ that she would check on her at the hospital, but she was at CWOP at another location. ██████ continued to try and fight, spit and scream at the officers, so they put her in the police wagon. After she continued fighting with them, they ended up calling EMS to transport her to Mission Trails Hospital instead of transporting to Laurel Ridge at 11pm. The on-call worker met them at the hospital and after my relief showed up, I dropped ██████ medication and slides off at the hospital.</p>
06B		9/9/2022		<p>Leading up to the Incident: ██████ began getting dressed around 6:20p.m. The caseworkers interpreted this as an indication that she was about to run. ██████ then began to walk to her room door, opening her closet door to conceal herself from the caseworker. Based on our observations, we alerted the lead caseworker. ██████ was standing at the door, when one caseworker asked, are you trying to go downstairs, to which ██████ replied yes. The caseworkers, and ██████ used the elevator to the first floor. Once on the first floor the caseworkers were greeted on the first floor by the floater, who brought ██████ medication and dinner. ██████ refused both her medication and dinner. As the caseworkers signed paper worker, ██████ appeared to pace the floor and turn the corner, as if she were going to the restroom. The floater kept an eye on ██████ while the other caseworkers completed paper worker. ██████ is now standing at the end of the hallway, doing what appeared to be pretending to put on a show, while telling the caseworkers. "I am not about to run" ██████ appeared to have walked out the side door of the location, running toward the pool. The caseworkers searched for ██████ but were unable to located her. She was thought to be hiding. When the on-duty officer arrived and walked around the premises looking for ██████ she was still nowhere to be found. The lead caseworker was contacted, Pearland Police Department was called. ██████ is currently being treated at Texas Children's Hospital, located at 6621 Fannin Street Houston, after fleeing, stealing a car, and then wrecking the car. Pearland Police Officer: Christian Lopez respond, to the accident, and took the report. At 12 a.m. Pearland Police Officer: Christian Lopez contact the caseworker, stating that ██████ physically hit someone, stole their vehicle, wrecked it and injured the individual. Law enforcement stated ██████ is being charged with aggravated assault, and unauthorized use of a vehicle, a warrant is being issued for arrest. ██████ will be taken into custody once she leaves Texas Children's Hospital. (Pearland PD Case 4, 22-008997). Child was released and required to follow up with her PCP. No injuries</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		9/1/2022		On 9/1/22 ■ was speaking with clinical coordinator and became overwhelmed regarding ■ Asia stated multiple times that she no longer cares and wanted to end her life, the clinical coordinator advised workers to contact mobile crisis to assess ■ Worker called the mobile crisis hotline, they spoke with ■ ■ stated that she became overwhelmed and started saying things, ■ had no plan or means of harming herself. Mobile crisis then spoke back to the worker and stated to keep an eye on ■ and ensure she has the ability to use her coping skills such as watching tv. Mobile crisis reported that if needed, workers could call back and ask for them to come out.
06A		9/12/2022		<p>Caseworker arrived at the hotel at 1:30pm and went to the pool area due to the previous day watch shift was there. ■ was sitting under the pavilion with her legs open on one chair and her but in another chair. Caseworker spoke to ■ child didn't speak back. ■ then asked contractor what time was it? Contractor stated it was 1:49pm and ■ stated, "It's almost 3:00pm and that's what time he gets off." At 1:54pm ■ got behind caseworkers back where caseworker couldn't see her. (Caseworker couldn't see her doing inappropriate gestures behind back.) At 1:55pm she poured her whole bottle of water on ground under the pavilion at the pool. At 2:00pm ■ then stated she was going to the store and walked to the door that enters the hotel and stated she was ready to go upstairs, as caseworker was gathering her belongings, she asked the contractor was caseworker moving so slow? Once caseworker got to the door to unlock the door, ■ states I hope you didn't get those chips from the room. Caseworker lets her know that caseworker bought these chips with me to shift and walked up to the room. ■ changed her clothes in front of the staff once inside the room. ■ then states look at her ugly shoes they glitter on them. At 2:05pm caseworker walked outside to be sure what protocol was for when a youth in about to leave the room and not be under adult supervision. Caseworker reiterated to supervisor what the protocol was, which is, that their picture should be taken, and they should go down to the front to see what way they are going to update the shift report? While caseworker was walking back into the room from the hallway ■ locked caseworker out. Caseworker knocked on the door and contractor let caseworker in. ■ youth advocate from Atlantic knocked on the door at 2:10pm and caseworker let her in. The youth advocate waited for her, and at 2:18pm the contractor called ■ name twice while she was in the restroom and ■ stated yes and opened the door. The youth advocate introduced herself and asked Armani was she familiar with youth advocates and did she know what a youth advocate was? ■ didn't answer her questions. The youth advocate asked was this not a good day and would she like for her to come back another time? ■ stated yes. Youth advocate then left the room. ■ started to pack her little black backpack and caseworker asked her was she leaving. ■ stated yes. Caseworker stated that's fine caseworker just wanted to take her picture and go to the front of the hotel to see which was you're going. As she was leaving, she told caseworker come on dog since you follow me everywhere, she told caseworker that she didn't wanted her picture taken either. ■ walked out of the room and ran down the stairs. Caseworker went out of the pool door exit and ■ went to the front doors. ■ was hiding behind the cars and this is how caseworker passed her up. As ■ is walking towards caseworker in the front of the hotel caseworker takes ■ picture. ■ states delete that picture, I'm going to get them people to come shoot you". ■ goes back to the room through the front door of the hotel. Caseworker goes back to the room through the pool door entrance. ■ gets back to the room and throws caseworkers planner, DFPS computer, DFPS work satchel, DFPS computer charger, caseworkers' planner, and jacket out of the door of the hotel room into the hallway. While caseworker proceeds to pick up her belongings, ■ is going into the dishwasher to get a boiling pot stating that she is going to hit caseworker in her face with it while the contractor is holding her another arm. Caseworker then calls (On-Call Supervisor) Andrea Kelley to explain the situation. Andrea Kelly calls the police while caseworker is explaining the situation. Caseworker then walks down into the stairwell and is followed by ■ who continues to tell worker to delete the picture of her. Caseworker takes it to the lobby and then sits down on the couch while still on the phone with supervisor. ■ is sitting on the arm of the other couch stating that she is going to punch caseworker in her face and get her boyfriend to come up her and beat caseworker's ass if caseworker does not delete the picture of her because she stated that she was</p>
7		9/18/2022		<p>This incident involves 2 youth: ■, 14y, PMC, from Psych. ■, 17y, PMC, from Runaway. ■ and ■ left on bikes from Verbena House at 2:15PM on 9/18/2022 without permission. Runaway report was attempted to be filed with the police department; however, they stated we must go in person to file runaways on child watch youth as they are not going to respond to our home for this purpose. Staff were able to locate the youth's bikes outside Walmart and observed the youth exit the store on bikes and head to Academy Sports. While following the youth, CW Macias reported that ■ had pulled out a BB gun several times pointed it at ■ and put it back under his hoodie. The youth then went into Academy and left with stolen merchandise fleeing quickly on bikes. Academy representatives attempted to stop the youth but were unable to do so. They reported they believed the youth stole another BB gun. Police were contacted and found the youth hiding at dumpsters behind the First Texas Bank, next to the Baptist Church in Killeen. LE located the youth who were trying to hide in a dumpster. They may have tossed their BB guns in the dumpster. Academy staff believe the boys stole the bikes from the store "a few days ago," and they are reporting those as stolen as well. CW Macias stayed onsite until the youth were transported back to Verbena (CWOP). LE transported the youth back to Verbena (police car #3154). No citations were made. The BB guns were no longer in the youth's possession and LE reported they would be returning stolen items to Academy. The police also confiscated a lighter and a vape pin from ■ The case numbers are K22114282 and K22114279.</p>
9		9/15/2022		<p>Staff on CWOP Shift: Victoria Martinez and Gloria Aguero. Shift Hours: 5pm to ■ Ivan was playing with his laptop and started to take pictures of the other CWOP youth and staff on shift. ■ was asked multiple times to stop doing so and he did not listen. CW removed laptop from ■ and he was very upset. ■ cornered CW against the table and Security Officers intervened. Officers asked several times for ■ to stop but he did not. Officers then restrained ■ and handcuff him. He continued to resist and kick. 911 was contacted as well as the CIT unit. Officers were able to calm ■ down and de-escalate the situation. LE did not respond nor the CIT unit.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E	██████████	9/14/2022	██████████	Hotel location-8690 E R L Thornton, FWY, Dallas, Texas, 75228. Incidence Report date-09/14/2022: ██████ was picked up from school by 6am-12pm staff due to being violent and aggressive towards staff at school. During the altercation, ██████ yelled she was going to kill herself and was banging her head on the floor. When ██████ arrived to the hotel, she went to her room with 12pm-6pm workers. ██████ called her mom and talked to her on her tablet. At 1:00pm, ██████ walked out the room and went downstairs to the lobby and sat down. ██████'s caseworker arrived to the hotel around 1:30pm and tried speaking with her. ██████ begin to yell and become upset at caseworker. ██████'s caseworker reported that she had called the police and was waiting for them to arrive. The police arrived at 2:45pm while ██████ was in the restroom. When ██████ came out of the restroom, the police handcuffed her and transported her to Dallas Behavioral HealthCare Hospital due to concerns about self-injurious behavior and suicidal threat at the school. ██████'s caseworker reported she will be going to the hospital to admit ██████ ██████ left the premises at 3pm.
03E	██████████	9/11/2022	██████████	LPS worker Kenya Runnels went to Sonic to get some lunch before arriving to her shift and to let ██████ know she would be picking her up today. When worker Runnels arrived, an Ambulance was seen and personnel were inside of the Sonic location. Worker Runnels went to the front of the Sonic and a male manager answered the closed door. Worker Runnels asked if ██████ was there and okay and he waved worker Runnels into the store and lead her to the EMS personnel. ██████ was seen to be sitting on a barstool and her head was bobbing back and forth as if she is were very sleeps and hard to stay alert. ██████ was able to answer most questions posed to her from the EMS personnel. ██████ alerted that while being in the hospital that a medication change took place and she was able to tell what the change was and stated she was fine this morning. Vitals were taken and no concerns were noted. ██████ blood sugar was taken as well, and it was within normal range. EMS felt that she was not needing to be taken back to the hospital and noted that they are very close by if a further need is presented. aperwork was completed through voice commands and one signature announcing that we are the legal guardian. EMS assisted with putting ██████ in the worker's car as she is not able to walk on her own due to being so sleepy and tired. EMS recommended that she may need a few days to get the medication change in her body and system and that her PCP needs to also be made aware of the situation today, Phone calls and texts were exchanged with Summer Massingill, Callas Anderson and Jacquita King before arriving back to the hotel with ██████ ██████ had to be assisted with getting out of the car and into the hotel due to posing the same signs of being very tired and sleepy. ██████ was able to go to the restroom on her own upon entering room 315 and she ate her Chicken slinger and drank some of her Ocean Water before falling asleep and she is now snoring while she sleeps at 1:36PM. Temperature was taken and logged as well and it was 96.4.
03E	██████████	9/10/2022	██████████	Around 3:20pm, Joseph, Officer Brown, Specialist Archie and Caseworker Hanson were in the pool area with ██████ Officer Brown and Specialist Archie were at one table and ██████ and Caseworker Hanson were at the table next to them. ██████ was talking with Caseworker Hanson and randomly slapped the iron table between them. Caseworker Hanson told ██████ to not to that again. ██████ continued to ask caseworker Hanson questions and then slapped the table again. Caseworker Hanson told ██████ not to do that anymore as he knows better and it's very loud. Caseworker Hanson then got up to go to the bathroom. When Caseworker Hanson came back, ██████ was standing talking to Officer Brown and Specialist Archie. ██████ went and sat in Caseworker Hanson's seat, so caseworker Hanson walked across the room to another table. ██████ then started saying "Nigger" to Caseworker Hanson and Caseworker Hanson realized Joseph was calling her that. Caseworker ignored the continued usage until ██████ said, "I'm talking to you!" Caseworker Hanson said she wasn't going to engage with that type of behavior or word choice. ██████ then started calling Officer Brown and Specialist Archie "Nigger". ██████ then started calling caseworker a white biscuit or cracker and Caseworker Hanson wouldn't engage. ██████ said caseworker called him that and Caseworker Hanson said she didn't as she doesn't like that word and doesn't use that word. ██████ tried to argue that caseworker did say it, and Caseworker Hanson said there are two other people there who can say she didn't use that word and wouldn't use that word about anyone. ██████ then said, "Well what if that was my name?" Caseworker told him that she would call him Mr. Williams then. ██████ then said, "What if I don't have a last name? Would you call me N?" Caseworker Hanson told him no because she doesn't like that word and she wasn't going to engage in this conversation. ██████ then stood up and charged Caseworker Hanson. He stood over her and wound up like he was going to hit Caseworker Hanson. Officer Brown then got between Caseworker Hanson and ██████ ██████ went to sit in his seat and Officer Brown sat between them. Joseph then glared at Caseworker Hanson for approximately 5 minutes and then asked to go upstairs. While Caseworker Hanson stayed in the lobby, ██████ locked the door so Caseworker Hanson wouldn't be allowed back into the room. Caseworker Hanson called the PD on Call Summer Massingill, Supervisor Stephanie Bogacki, and PD Shannon Roberson. Caseworker Hanson was instructed to call the police and document an incident report. Caseworker Hanson sat in the medication room and the floater from another hotel was instructed to come sit with Specialist Archie and security. Caseworker Hanson called the non-emergency police number and is currently waiting on DPD to arrive. At around 9:12PM, Caseworker Hanson spoke with the police at her apartment and was given incident report number 166474-2022.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06A		9/17/2022		<p>Approximately at 5:39PM ██████ ██████ got up from the bed to find her some food to eat. ██████ went in the fridge and freezer and slammed it. Shatekia Thierry informed the youth she may have her Panda Express since there were limited food items in the fridge. ██████ jovially accepted, turned on the kitchen faucet, and grabbed a white plate as if she was going to warm up her food. Katherine then threw the plate on the ground with force and it shattered into several pieces. ██████ picked up several pieces of the broken plate and scurried to the bathroom as she yelled “I can’t! I can’t do this no more”. ██████ locked herself into the restroom with the glass and started screaming. CW LaKeisha Charles asked for HST Thierry to contact 911 while she engaged with the youth. ██████ was observed yelling, screaming and crying that she couldn’t do it anymore. CW Charles asked ██████ what was she unable to do, and asked if she wanted to hurt herself. CW attempted to negotiate with ██████ to give her the sharp object. CW Charles then contacted 911 herself as she asked HST Thierry to contact the on call PD/Supervisors at 5:45PM. CW Charles called 911 and engaged the youth until she asked HST to speak with ██████ to keep her talking while on the phone with 9-1-1. ██████ stopped responding and CW Charles returned to ask her to open the door and take a walk to help me understand how she was feeling. CW Charles then heard her say “Katherine is no longer here. I can’t do this anymore” and she began to bang her head against the bathroom door. HST Thierry attempted to talk ██████ into opening the door and tried to unlock the door but was unable to successfully. CW Charles continued to ask youth to slide her the pieces of glass under the door so they can talk and know they will be safe doing so. ██████ broke of a piece of glass and slide it under the bathroom door and kept the rest. CW Charles and HST Thierry continued to engage the youth until law enforcement arrived and then CW Charles hung up with 911 dispatch about 5:58PM. Yolanda Henderson arrived about the same time, she was not scheduled for this shift and is due to report on 9/18/22 at 1pm. HST Thierry did get in contact with PD Dalen Dileto to notify of the situation. HPD gave the youth several chances to open the door and told her they would break down the door if she didn’t open it. HPD did not break the door down as she was standing in front of the door and an officer was eventually able to talk her to opening the door. ██████ continued to refuse to come out and asked officers to let CW Charles come in the bathroom with her. CW Charles advised that could not happen and we could all have a seat and talked about the situation if she exited the restroom. Once she opened the door CW Charles observed blood on the shower curtain and several superficial cuts on her forearms. Due to HPD advising staff to stay back due to ██████ erratic behaviors, images of her arm were not able to be taken in the moment. HPD cuffed her while she fought and searched her for sharper objected. HST Thierry swept up glass shards to prevent further injury as the youth did not have on shoes. Law enforcement sat her in a chair to talk with her to de-escalate but she tired to get a pen, open the window to get out, slip out her handcuffs and pull things out of the drawers with her feet. The officers then put her in the back of their cruiser and stated they will be transferring her to either NPC or Texas Children’s Hospital. ██████ was transferred by EMT special unit Kingwood Pines children’s psychiatric center at 6:39 PM.</p>
03E		9/11/2022		<p>On 09/11/2022, at approximately 3:15am ██████ complained of head pains and feeling faint. ██████ stated she felt severe pain in the front of her head. ██████ had not been able to sleep due to this head pain. ██████ stated that the pain in her head had been there since she went to the hospital 2 weeks ago for her concussion. ██████ stated she did not tell anyone because she did not want to complain. ██████ initially stated she would see if it got better with time but it did not. We offered her the prescription pain meds she had but she stated they did not work. ██████ started crying. ██████ advised she had a doctors visit on Monday but could not wait until then. ██████ requested she be taken to the ER to be evaluated. Staffed transported her. Lead was notified. Caseworker Marroquin transported ██████ to Children’s Medical in Dallas. Caseworker and security followed. ██████ is still waiting in the lobby to be seen.</p>
03E		9/10/2022		<p>7:00PM ██████ is sitting in bed ripping up her paperwork. ██████ is asking has staff been able to reach anyone. 7:13 Liz has started to destroy the room. ██████ has started to throw her food, a crate, Misc of hard items. ██████ called the staffout of their name. Officer Lonnie stated to ██████ not to hurt herself. ██████ is frustrated because her caseworker and Program Director are not answering the phone. ██████ has broken the TV off the wall. ██████ is attempting to remove the TV completely. ██████ went to the closet in the room and grabbed the iron. ██████ takes the iron and banged it against the TVSI. ██████ is crying and angry. Officer Lonnie is trying to assist Liz and deescalate her. Officer Lonnie is attempting to calm ██████ 7:17 pm ██████ sat down on the bed and calmed down. ██████ asked Officer Lonnie to place items back in their places. ██████ stated it is not fair her phone was taken, and the other children still has her phone. ██████ is asking why she is getting her phone taken away.</p>
7		9/22/2022		<p>On 09/22/2022, Christopher made an outcry of suicidal ideations to the security guard on duty. ██████ stated that he wants to kill himself and he has a plan to do it today by jumping off a building. ██████ stated he was upset that his brother won’t let him stay with him and stated that his father will be in prison by the time he turns 18 and this is what lead him to having these feelings. Marble Falls PD was called for a mental health evaluation. Marble Falls PD responded and advised that a mental health officer would be coming from Burnet County Sherriff’s Office. BCSO Mental Health Deputy responded to the home and spoke with ██████ ██████ was in good spirits with the officer and apologized several times for BCSO having to respond, he was never suicidal, just really angry and upset with his family. He denied any feelings of SI and stated that he was just talking out of frustration but realizes everyone must take his words seriously. After evaluation, Mental Health Deputies reported they did not feel like he was a danger to himself or a danger to others but rather was expressing frustration.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
11		9/22/2022		<p>At 05:45pm ██████ asked to talk to her mother. The caseworker informed ██████ that she is only allowed to talk CASA and her attorney as per the email. ██████ then asked to talk to her caseworker or to her caseworker's supervisor. The caseworker attempted to make contact with ██████ caseworker or caseworker's supervisor but there was no response. ██████ stated that she will give us until 6pm or she will act up. At 6pm ██████ got up from the kitchen table and grabbed the phone from Care Cottage. ██████ called her sister. The caseworker asked ██████ to hang up the phone. ██████ ignored the caseworker and kept talking. The case worker disconnected the phone from the wall. ██████ got upset and threw the phone to the floor. The phone from Care Cottage is not working anymore, there is a flip phone available. ██████ then walked out of Care Cottage and then came back inside. ██████ requested to call the ON CALL Supervisor. The ON CALL supervisor informed ██████ that she is only allowed to call CASA or her attorney. The ON CALL Supervisor asked ██████ to wait until tomorrow so that she could talk to her caseworker or caseworker's supervisor. ██████ reported that we are the reason that she will "act the fuck up". ██████ then sat down in the living room. ██████ left to her room and started listening to music. ██████ reported that she was going to clean because that is what she does when she is mad.</p>
11		9/23/2022		<p>Caseworker Leslie Carion transported ██████ to South Texas Health System ER Mission; 900 E. Interstate Hwy.2, Mission, TX. 78572. ██████ was observed and evaluated at the hospital but ultimately not admitted and returned to CWOP location. On September 23, 2022, at approximately 4:45pm, Caseworker Amencio A. Almanza arrived for CWOP duty at Buckner RGV Children's, 5:00pm-10:00pm shift. Caseworker Almanza observed ██████ sitting at the dining table, watching a show on her laptop. At approximately 5:00pm, ██████ began to express to Caseworker Amencio Almanza that she did not want to be housed at Buckner and no longer wanted to be under the care of the Department and that she was contemplating running away, even though she admitted she might get in trouble. Caseworker reviewed the consequences of such actions and attempted to de-escalate ██████ mood. ██████ would not listen to Caseworker's advice and she continued to say that she would run away the first chance she got or when her brother was released from incarceration, as he would surely pick her up. ██████ expressed that this was no way for a child to live and even stated she would be better off dead. Caseworker asked ██████ what she meant but she did not elaborate. Caseworker tried to talk ██████ thru her feelings and asked her if she had a plan on how she would harm herself, but she would not go into detail, instead she stated she wanted to go live with her mother in Mexico and not go to another RTC. ██████ added that she would also rather go to a hospital than to continue to stay at Buckner. ██████ became upset, sad, and began to cry as she stopped watching her show, put her laptop up and walked to her room. Caseworker Almanza followed ██████ to her room and observed her going into her bathroom. Caseworker Almanza knocked on ██████ bathroom door and asked if she was ok and she said she was fine. Caseworker told Angie he would check on her in a few minutes but that he was available to her, should she want to continue talking. CVS CWA was also present during this shift. Caseworker text On Call Supervisor Ashley Montemayor, via CWOP 9/23/2022 group chat about what had transpired. 5:25pm: ██████ comes out of her room and informs Caseworker Almanza that she wants to go to the hospital. Caseworker Almanza walked towards her and asked why she wanted to go to the hospital and ██████ said because she had cut herself. Caseworker asked Angie where and Angie showed Caseworker Almanza both of her forearms. Caseworker Almanza observed several superficial cuts on ██████ forearms. ██████ was not in a panic nor upset as she talked with Caseworker Almanza. Caseworker Almanza asked ██████ why she had cut herself and she said because she wanted to go to a hospital and because she no longer wanted to live. Caseworker asked ██████ what she used to cut herself and what she did with it. ██████ said she used a mirror she had and that it was in her bathroom. Caseworker walked in the bathroom and removed two small pieces of a mirror. Caseworker asked ██████ if she was in any pain and she said, "no". Caseworker Almanza contacted 911 and requested EMS support at Buckner. Caseworker Almanza also contacted On-Call Supervisor Ashley Montemayor to inform of what occurred. Caseworker Almanza observed ██████ making two bean and ham sandwiches. Caseworker Almanza asked ██████ if she was in any pain and she reiterated that she was not. 5:45pm: EMS and LE (Hidalgo County Sherriff's Office) show up to Buckner and assess ██████ medical condition. EMS clean ██████ wounds and ask her questions. ██████ tells EMS and LE that she cut herself because she wants to go to the hospital. She stated she just needs some time away from Buckner and from CPS. ██████ added that she had not contemplated suicide nor had feelings of harming herself in the past. EMS states that the wounds were superficial and that for safety reasons, they would only transfer ██████ to the hospital if an adult female accompanied them in the ambulance. Caseworker Almanza contacted Supervisor Montemayor about EMS request, and also provided an update on Angie's condition. Supervisor Montemayor informed Caseworker Almanza that she would reach out to the nearest On Call caseworker to assist as there is another child in the home.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E		9/13/2022		<p>At 7:28PM, security Juan, and Dalia went on a stroll outside so [redacted] could get fresh air. At 7:45PM, Dalia and Security came back to the room with a look on their faces. [redacted] was roaming the hallway. I asked what happened. [redacted] then walked by and said, "These hoes playing." I asked Dalia what happened. Dalia stated she was mad the workers won't talk to her. Dalia also stated [redacted] had a key to her room. Dalia asked her where she got the key from, and she said [redacted] said "I always have a key to my room" Dalia continued telling me what took place. She stated they saw workers walking with a CWOP youth they were assigned to, and [redacted] wanted to go to/with them. The workers and youth ignored [redacted] and went in the other direction. [redacted] became upset. [redacted] then went back downstairs via the stairs. Worker Nakia went down to find her. [redacted] was outside. [redacted] then walked over to a car, a Honda Accord. She was trying to break the side mirror of the car. I told [redacted] to get away from that car right now, she will not vandalize anyone's car, or the police will be called, and charges will be pressed. [redacted] didn't care. [redacted] stated it was Latisha Nobles car. [redacted] gets upset anytime she sees Ms. Nobles, because Ms. Nobles doesn't talk to her. [redacted] has physically assaulted Ms. Nobles in the past, and this is the reason this worker does not feel comfortable in her presence.) [redacted] then tore off a piece of fabric that was lining Ms. Nobles' passenger side window, a lining designed to keep rain from getting in Ms. Nobles car. Worker had 911 ready to dial but hadn't yet called. The worker was trying to talk to [redacted] and tell her to leave the worker's car alone and go back to her room. Ms. Nobles was notified that Liz was messing with her car. Ms. Nobles used her key fob to sound off the alarm on her car. Once the alarm went off, [redacted] began to walk away. Then the alarm stopped, and [redacted] walked back over to the car. [redacted] then said, "Tish did that?" The alarm went off again. [redacted] then walked away and went back inside. A little before this, the shift lead, Shajerria came outside to help calm down the situation as well. We finally got [redacted] to go back inside. A little after 8:00PM, we get back up to the 3rd floor. [redacted] still isn't going inside her room. She's walking back and forth down the hallway. Workers, Nakia, Shajerria, Dalia, and security are trying to get [redacted] back in her room. She just has this smirk on her face and lingering back and forth in the hall, not going into her room. [redacted] then uses her foot to open the door and opens it just enough for her to slide inside and she begins to push the door closed. Security and Shajerria tried to use their force to open the door, but [redacted] was able to get the door fully shut. She then locked the deadbolt. So, no key could open the door at that point. Shajerria went downstairs to get keys and was told by the front desk clerk we were getting noise complaints. At this point, the worker (Nakia) called the police, because [redacted] was in the room by herself and could possibly harm herself. It sounded like she was banging on the walls at first, as the security officer in the other room could hear the noise. Then the room became quiet. After about 15-20 minutes, [redacted] finally opened the door. We asked what she was in the room doing, she stated she was sleeping. [redacted] then tried to leave the room again, the security guard and worker Nakia stopped her from going back out. She tried to leave out a couple of times once she opened the door to let us in. We had to hold her back so she wouldn't leave. The security guard stood by the door for a bit. [redacted] then went to her bed and called someone on the hotel room phone. She stated she was calling her worker. I don't think anyone answered. Shortly after, [redacted] calmed down and went to sleep.</p>
11		9/18/2022		<p>While on CWOP Sunday 8PM-2AM, [redacted] called law enforcement stating he did not feel safe in his room. The event number, responding officer, and details leading up to the call are below. Officer J. Leal 823. Event number-2209028520. 8PM-I arrived for shift change. [redacted] was in the conference room/computer room of the hotel playing a computer video game. The officer (Ray Rivera) shared that [redacted] had been playing the video games since his shift started at 6PM. I went to [redacted] room to review his binder which stated [redacted] was supposed to be back in his room by 8:00 and after speaking with on Supervisor Destiny Baldwin, we agreed that [redacted] needed to go back to his room and he shouldn't be playing video games anymore. After approximately 5 minutes of asking [redacted] to stop playing his video games and go back to the room, [redacted] stopped however he refused to go back to his room. [redacted] stayed in the lobby and stated he did not feel safe going back to his room. When I asked him why he didn't feel safe, [redacted] said he just didn't feel safe and he didn't need to tell me why. [redacted] shared he didn't want to tell me why he didn't feel safe because he didn't want it on record. [redacted] shared he knows his rights and wanted to speak with Rosie. I gave [redacted] the opportunity to talk to Sup. Baldwin as the on call supervisor and he refused. [redacted] stated he was going to report me and I was going to lose my job for violating his rights. The officer spoke to [redacted] and shared he didn't feel safe because of the caseworkers however he didn't elaborate why. As discussed, there were concerns for Stevens heightened anxiety and paranoia about not going back to the room with no explanation as to why he didn't feel safe. [redacted] was observed pacing in the lobby and his arms and hands continued to move erratically. It was agreed there was concern for [redacted] possibly having an anxiety attack if he didn't calm down and EMS may need to be called. The officer tried speaking with [redacted] again to calm him and convince him to return to the room. [redacted] stated he knows his rights and doesn't have to go to the room if he doesn't feel safe. [redacted] was asked again why he didn't feel safe but refused to provide an explanation. I told Steven at 8:40PM that I was worried about him pacing and not wanting to go to the room and we may need to call EMS to ensure he is okay. I told [redacted] I would give him the chance to relax/calm down but that we would need to return to the room by 9:00. I offered to sit outside of his room if that would make him more comfortable however [redacted] said he knows his rights and asked to speak with the officer in private. When the officer returned after speaking with [redacted] the officer said [redacted] called 911 to report feeling unsafe. From 8:50PM-10:15PM we sat in the hotel lobby waiting for law enforcement to arrive. During that time, Steven sat down away from us and was still shaking his legs and arms but seemed less anxious as he stopped pacing. It was agreed to talk to the officers upon their arrival about having [redacted] anxiety assessed to ensure [redacted] was not having feelings of an anxiety attack or panic attack. At 10:15, law enforcement arrived and spoke [redacted] Steven. Officers did not tell me why [redacted] was scared and after speaking to [redacted] the officers asked why they could do to help. I informed officers we needed [redacted] to go back to his room or been taken to Driscoll if he still has paranoia and anxiety about going to his room. The officers spoke to [redacted] again and then told me [redacted] agreed to go back to the room and denied needing any medical attention. Shift contractor-Monica Vidal. Shift officer-Ray Rivera (Jim Wells County Sheriff)</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		9/22/2022		<p>On 09/22/2022 at 5:45PM, [REDACTED] was playing basketball outside with staff. [REDACTED] was seen walking towards Regal Cinema and saw a glass bottle. [REDACTED] was asked by CW Gadea to drop the glass bottle. CW Gadea and CW Alvarez continued to follow [REDACTED] [REDACTED] continued to walk towards the back of the hotel and was seen throwing the glass bottle on to the ground. [REDACTED] was seen grabbing pieces of glass and placing inside her mouth. [REDACTED] was asked to take glass out of mouth. [REDACTED] declined and walked towards KFC on left side of hotel. CW Gadea and CW Alvarez continued to follow [REDACTED] until she walked behind the Courtyard hotel. CW Gadea and CW Alvarez asked [REDACTED] multiple times to return to hotel property. [REDACTED] was unresponsive and continued to walk towards the Courtyard Hotel. 911 was called. PDs and Oncalls were notified. Law Enforcement arrived and stated they had seen her at the other hotels are were to check in on her. Once Officer Rivas returned, he stated they were unable to do anything since she didn't have any thoughts of hurting herself. Officer Rivas stated he would go to [REDACTED] and attempt to return her to the premise. [REDACTED] was seen walking towards Marriott Residence Inn. [REDACTED] saw CW Gadea and CW Alvarez and turned back towards the two officers. CW Gadea and CW Alvarez observed [REDACTED] being detained and proceeded to walk towards the officers. Once near Officer Rivas informed CW Gadea and CW Alvarez that [REDACTED] has reopened her scars, attempted to cut her wrists with the glass piece, and stated she wanted to self-harm and didn't care what happened to her. Officer Rivas stated per the new remarks of SI he was going to emergency detain her. Officer Rivas stated he would be taking [REDACTED] to Clarity. CW Gadea and CW Alvarez followed Officers Rivas to Clarity where she was admitted. During the admission staff pulled CW Gadea aside and informed CW that [REDACTED] still had glass in her mouth. Clarity Staff informed CW Gadea they would be doing a full body search to see if she has other pieces of glass or sharp bjects. SAPD # SAPD22206558. Officer: T. Rivas #1640</p>
11		9/12/2022		<p>At 5:59PM, Caseworker Jose Avila notified on call Supervisor Melissa Hernandez about [REDACTED] behaviors. [REDACTED] was being defiant to staff, trying to destroy property and hitting the glass window. Mrs. Hernandez staffed with On Call PD Cynthia Vera and advised what was going with [REDACTED] at the hotel. Mrs. Hernandez informed CW Avila to have officers restrain [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] tried to hurt himself or others. LE assisted CW Avila with attempting to help deescalate [REDACTED] with no success. CW Avila notified Mrs. Hernandez again as [REDACTED] began punching the window trying to break it. Mrs. Hernandez instructed CW Avila to request LE to restrain [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was restrained. While being restrained, [REDACTED] attempted to hurt LE as well as saying he was going to kill "everyone in here" when he got out of the cuffs. [REDACTED] began throwing his head back, while sitting on the couch trying to harm himself. Mrs. Hernandez advised CW to call CCPD and request [REDACTED] to be taken to Driscoll. CW Avila stepped out of the room for a brief moment to make a report, upon returning to the room, Contractor stated [REDACTED] tried banging his head on the table and stated he was going to kill himself and it would be "all of yalls fault." CCPD showed up to the room where they asked [REDACTED] if he wanted to kill himself. He replied, "yes." CCPD asked if he had a plan. He stated, "yes I want to choke myself." CCPD requested CPS to meet them at Driscoll as they transported [REDACTED] to Driscoll. CW notified Mrs. Hernandez. On Call worker Vanessa Test was called to meet CCPD and [REDACTED] at Driscoll. Around 9:25 PM, [REDACTED] was released and returned to hotel.</p>
5		9/25/2022		<p>[REDACTED] left the Beaumont Child Watch located at 5380 Clearwater Court, Beaumont Tx Room 321 at approximately 12:50 am without authorization. He was followed by DFPS staff and on duty contracted law enforcement officers. It was reported that [REDACTED] was observed jumping the fence that houses the hotel's pool. DFPS staff and officers were on foot and followed him keeping him in line of site and momentarily lost sight of him. Shortly after he was observed at a nearby hotel (Home 2). [REDACTED] then showed DFPS staff and law enforcement officer a debit card that he claimed to have found on the ground. He was asked by both DFPS and LE officer to give them the and he declined to do so. He stated that he was going to see if it works. [REDACTED] proceeded to the Shell gas station and attempted to use the card and was declined service, he then went the Petro Stopping Center across the street and purchased two vapes totaling \$16.76; receipt #41000646 and went to another Shell gas station where he bought a Bic lighter totaling \$2.70—Transaction number 1018285, and purchased gas for someone totaling \$40.00, transaction number 1018287. LE officer retrieved copies of the receipts from the store clerk. The last four digits of the debit card used are 7175. BIPD was contacted and a report was made report #2022-018953. DFPS staff was informed to call and inform BIPD law enforcement is and when he returns. As of 7:52am 9/25/2022, [REDACTED] had not return to the hotel. [REDACTED] was last seen wearing a dark colored blue/black knee length ball shorts, black and grey t-shirt, black socks, and black flip flops. A report was called in to the Child Abuse Hotline-Reference #76763704 and the National Center for Missing & Exploited Children—Reference #1461530</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E		9/21/2022		<p>6:00PM-I, Cortney Tiffany, met █████ CVS Worker Sheila Douglas and Security Officer Smith. I introduced myself and said hello and █████ said hello and that he was fearful for his life and that he was threatened with mase earlier. I said ok and that I would like to talk to him about that in a bit. I followed everyone to the room where █████ began calling people on the phone from his bed. I decided not to ask him about his statement earlier in order to keep him calm. By 6:15 █████ said that he wanted to go downstairs to see Contractor Keisha. Sheila talked to him about how he wanted to come up to shower and make a phone call and he has not taken a shower yet. He said that he did not say that and that he would shower after he talked to Keisha because he was fearful that her shift was going to end. █████ then got up and walked out of his room, stating that he heard Keisha in the hallway. He walked over to the med room and knocked on the door while Sheila followed him. He refused to leave the door. He waited by the door as he was knocking and refused to leave even though Sheila informed him that we could call the contractor and meet with her in a bit. He still stated that he was fearful for his life. He walked down the hall and to the stairs. I followed to the fourth floor where he knocked on another door. █████ got on the elevator with all workers and officer. He continued to state that he was fearful because the officer threatened to mase him. We informed that if he was not being dangerous then I would never let anyone hurt him like that. He ignored me. I called shift lead and she informed that the contractor and she cannot talk to him right now because they are going to get groceries and there is no reason to get into the Shift lead room. █████ got upset with the shift lead and went to the elevator. I explained that contractor is coming downstairs. █████ walked outside and I followed him within 10-15 feet as he walked barefoot around the building. He talked to the contractor and shift lead outside and yelled "fuck you" several times when the shift lead tried to explain what she said on the phone. He yelled at the contractor as well. He came back inside and went to sit on a couch in the lobby. Officer Smith called Law Enforcement and informed us that he called Law Enforcement. █████ had been sitting quietly on the couch but got up and said he was angry that law enforcement was being called. He walked towards the elevator. We all followed █████ He continued to yell curse words and told the officer to stop following him. He then got closer to the officer and officer told him to back up. Officer backed up and █████ continued to walk towards him. █████ then walked away from the elevator and down the hall. He turned around after we all began to follow. █████ then continued to yell about how he did not want to be followed. I asked if he and the officer could come to an agreement on distance and he said no. He continued to yell curse words at workers and the officer. Sheila and I got on the elevator with Joseph and Officer smith took the stairs. We got off on 3 and █████ did not. I asked him to come back to the room. He refused and told me to get off. He yelled at me and Sheila to get off the elevator. We complied as we was becoming more and more aggressive with his words and body language. █████ was clenching his fists and visibly agitated as he was yelling. Sheila and I met the officer. They stayed on floor 3 and █████ elevator went to floor 4. I went down to the lobby in case he wanted to leave the building. I saw the shift lead get off the elevator and she said that he was back on the 3rd floor with Sheila and the officer. I went to the 3rd floor to find Joseph arguing with Sheila and Officer Smith. Sheila was asking █████ to calm down before entering the room and he yelled to let him in the room and yelled curse words at Sheila. He reached for the room card from Sheila. He yelled in her face. Sheila and I turned and walked away from █████ Officer Smith told Joseph that he was a harm to himself and others and to put his arms behind his back. █████ yelled why and fought Officer Smith against the wall. Officer Smith and Joseph continued to struggle and both of them ended up on the floor. Officer Smith was leaning on Josephs back and had his arms behind his back. I asked █████ to follow the directions of the officer as he was asking him to relax his body. He eventually</p> <p>1:35pm █████ left the room without permission and was asked not to do so. He stated he is upset due to the rules changing and he will not be being the nice guy any longer. He went downstairs and got his own card and I followed and requested they deactivate the card and they agreed and provided me with another. I informed Kurt that he could not have a key to his room, but we are here to help, and he stated fuck your rules I am going to do what I want when I want as I am 17 years old. 2:00pm █████ put his clothes in the wash and came back to his room. His key work he made him some food and stated as he was walking out the door that he needed some silverware. I informed him that is not how things work and all he has to do is ask and I would have no problem getting his things. He stated he is grown and does not have to follow our rules as they are not reasonable, and they were only for kids who have messed it up for him. He walked in the hall, and I asked him to come back into the room as the workers were handling another situation. 2:30pm █████ walked back into the room and started cursing. He then grabbed his laptop and started punching the tablet as hard as he could and broke it into two pieces. He then stated, "I told him to tell me the rules before I came, and he changed them". The lead came and brought home some silverware and he was still yelling and fussing about the rules. I kept informing him that we do not make the rules, but we do follow them as this is our job. He stated he will not follow them, and he will not be the nice guy anymore. The lead intervenes and asks what he wanted, and he stated he did not know but did not want her to talk to him anymore. The lead left once the other worker came back into the room.</p>
03E		9/18/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		9/23/2022		<p>CPS Caseworker(s), Ryan Santos and Brittany Chadwick, arrived for shift change at 6:00PM. █████ and previous shift were outside on the bench in front of the hotel with security, Officer David Patterson, present. █████ was unsatisfied with the options available to him as previous shift reported his Primary Caseworker, Ms. Stepney, was at Levines outlet but █████ wanted to be present to select his own clothing. Caseworker Stepney and Caseworker Santos held phone conversation at 6:13PM. Caseworker Stepney was on her way to N. Stemmons CPS Office to pick up █████ clothing she already had purchased him. █████ became frustrated Caseworker Stepney was not present and stormed off to the side of the building at 6:13PM while Caseworker was on the phone, security followed █████ █████ returned at 6:15PM outraged and picked up a rock from the front of the hotel and threw it into the dirt. █████ was told not to pick up rocks and his behavior escalated by picking up another rock and threatening to kill himself before using the rock by banging his head with it. Security intervened by removing the rock from █████ hands and restrained him while talking him down. █████ did not bleed and retained conscious as further injury was able to be prevented due to security's interventions. Caseworker Santos called 9-1-1 for further assistance at 9:16PM. 6:30PM Shift Lead was called, and a voicemail was left. The fire department arrived at approximately 6:25PM to assess the situation and collect a report, police arrived shortly afterwards then finally the ambulance. Caseworker provided a statement as to the events to police and the fire department. Caseworker was provided a police incident report Case #173475-2022. Caseworker called acting PD Kim Bailey at 6:32PM and again at 6:42PM. Initially, Caseworker Santos informed PD Bailey of the incident, then in the second call requested permission for █████ to be taken to the hospital as he had been refusing to be assessed or treated. Security informed Caseworker and police at 6:32PM after the phone conversation with PD Baily that █████ was suspected to have had another incident earlier today in the bathroom where he had turned on the hair dryer, locked himself into the bathroom refusing to allow others inside then turned on the running water. It's assumed █████ may have tried to electrocute himself earlier today and was repeating the self-harming behavior again this time by using a blunt object, a rock, to do so. Caseworker provided information to previous incident report history, etc. to both the police officer and later the physicians assessing █████ at the hospital. Caseworker provided update to Shift Lead at 7:00PM of events when called back. 9-26-22 Staff have been instructed to remove all portable electrical items from his room upon his return to CWOP to avoid any other instances of him locking himself in the bathroom with those items. This information was added by Kimberly Carter.</p>
3E		9/24/2022		<p>2:06PM- █████ was sitting on the couch attempting to read a book. She got up from the couch and stated she was leaving. She went to her room. When she returned to the common area, she said I have my shoes and use the back door to go outside. When she went outside, I followed her. She went to the house and the shed attempting to open both. I tried to convince her to come back inside the house. I told her not to do anything to prolong her being on restriction. She ignored me. I called the Shift Lead to come and assist me because █████ was becoming agitated. Officer Cody came outside with Sharlene Jones. Shift Lead attempted to talk to █████ █████ said not to think about getting too close to her. █████ attempted to open the storm shed and officer Cody Paulson told her not to open the storm shed. █████ told Officer Cody Paulson to shut the fuck up before she spit on him. █████ walked to the side of the house and left. She walked north on S. Tennessee street towards the festival. 2:09PM-Law Enforcement was called. 2:13PM-Outgoing call to Morgan Shields 903-461-9778. Officer Cody requested that I call the CWOP Coordinator to ask her if she would like him to go and do a visual on her. Morgan said no. 2:21PM-Phone contact with Supervisor Wesley Harris. Wesley Harris requested that one of us go and search for █████ because it is known that she runs out in a busy street. 2:30PM Officer A. Copeland from McKinney Police Department arrived. Officer Cody and I updated him of what happened. A picture of what █████ was wearing and a photo of her face was given to Officer Copeland. Shift Lead left and attempted to locate the Youth and was not successful. Officer Copeland sent a picture and a description of what █████ was wearing to all the officers that are on duty. Incident #22-008431. 3:15PM-Shift Lead returned and stated she was unable to locate the Youth. 3:30PM Zamia and Lauren Butcher went to look for █████ 3:57PM-Zamia, █████ and Lauren Butcher returned to the house. 4:00PM- █████ is sitting at the table eating spicy chicken nuggets and drinking a shake that she received from a stranger. 4:12PM-Officer McCluskey arrived. He asked █████ where she went. She stated she was not talking. 4:45PM-No other incidents to be reported.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E		9/25/2022		<p>At approximately 4:00PM, [REDACTED] was sitting in the front room with workers/Francesce and Estep. Worker Francese and [REDACTED] were beginning to play a game, but [REDACTED] became upset because worker Francese was reading the directions of the game, because she “already knew the rules”. She grabbed her books and walked out of the room and through the back door. She sat down against the house and read her book. Upon re-entering the home, [REDACTED] walked back to the front of the house. She and the other girl in the home exchanged words, resulting in [REDACTED] giving the middle finger and lifting her shirt, exposing her breasts to the other child. Staff redirected [REDACTED] into the room and the other child into her bedroom upstairs. [REDACTED] was agitated and began throwing small objects (jewelry and flowers from a decorative vase) at worker Francese. [REDACTED] picked up the tin container for the SkipBo game and threatened worker Francese that she would throw it at her. Worker Francese stood up and removed herself from the room and informed the officer that she was throwing things. Worker Estep also walked out of the room. Both workers remained in the doorway observing [REDACTED]. She threw the glass decorative vase, causing it to shatter. At this time, Officer Cody Paulsen got up and informed [REDACTED] that she needed to stop. [REDACTED] responded by removing all of her clothing and cursing. Worker Butcher was on the phone with law enforcement, which encouraged [REDACTED] to get her clothes back on. She walked around the room and grabbed water bottles and dumped them on the floor then threw them. She grabbed pens and threw them. She attempted to grab any item that she could. Worker Francese began sweeping up the glass. Officer Paulsen remained in the room. [REDACTED] behaviors continued and began to escalate. Officer Paulsen attempted to restrain [REDACTED] however she was forcefully resisting. They struggled due to [REDACTED] thrashing, hitting him in the face and kicking forcefully. He was able to get her to the ground and laid her in a prone position to place her in handcuffs. She banged her face and head into the floor aggressively. Worker Francese placed a blanket under her head to prevent any injury. Worker Francese attempted to move objects away from the immediate area to create a safe area for the restraint. Officer Paulsen was able to apply handcuffs. At this time, McKinney PD arrived to the scene and intervened. [REDACTED] was screaming hysterically stating that she wanted her “mommy”. McKinney PD were able to get [REDACTED] up and out to the car, where they informed CPS that they would be transporting her to Medical City McKinney. Worker Butcher followed them to the hospital.</p>
6		9/23/2022		<p>[REDACTED] woke up around 7:00am and stated she was going to school. [REDACTED] got dressed and asked CW Palmer to take her downstairs to use restroom. When we returned to the room [REDACTED] asked staff to ask [REDACTED] to get out of the bathroom because she needs to brush her teeth. [REDACTED] was asked to be mindful of her time in the bathroom because [REDACTED] needed to use the bathroom as well. [REDACTED] went back to her room to lay down around 7:35am. [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom around 7:40am. CW Palmer informed [REDACTED] the bathroom is free and she can proceed to get ready for school. [REDACTED] stated she is not going to school. CW Palmer contacted day watch staff at 7:55am to inform her she will need to come to day watch as [REDACTED] will not be attending school today. Day Watch staff Charlie Esie and CW Palmer tried to convince [REDACTED] to go to school. [REDACTED] continued to refuse. Around 8:00am [REDACTED] asked CW Palmer to take down her downstairs for breakfast. We returned around 8:07am and CW Bernal was leaving with [REDACTED] to transport her to school. Around 8:20am [REDACTED] grabbed the medication box and opened it. CW Palmer asked her how she knew the code and [REDACTED] stated she’s been aware of the code and the last workers knew that she had the code. CW Palmer asked [REDACTED] to close the box and put it down. [REDACTED] stated she was going to open her medication. CW Palmer told [REDACTED] she could not administer her own medication. CW Palmer took the box from [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] still had the lock. [REDACTED] opened the box again and tried breaking the box that has the key to her [REDACTED]. Around 8:25am supervisor Yolanda Jenkins was contacted and made aware that [REDACTED] knew the code for the medication box and she was trying to break the combination box for her medication. Ms. Jenkins stated she knows [REDACTED] has the code but she does not know why the code was not changed. Ms. Jenkins tried talking to [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] took [REDACTED] medication and ran into the bathroom and locked the door. [REDACTED] medication was not stored in a separate locked bag like [REDACTED] medication. CW Palmer told Ms. Jenkins the call needed to end and EMS would be contacted. At 8:26am CW Palmer called 911. While on the phone with 911, [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom with a hand full of pills and swallowed them. [REDACTED] continued going into the medication box. She got a knife out and went back into the bathroom. [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom and started to cut her arm. [REDACTED] grabbed more of [REDACTED] medication but CW Palmer took the medication back from [REDACTED]. Around 8:40am [REDACTED] left the room to go downstairs. [REDACTED] walked down the hall with the knife then threw it on the floor by the elevator. While CW Palmer and [REDACTED] were getting off the elevator EMS was getting on another elevator. CW Palmer informed them they were at the hotel for [REDACTED]. EMS was informed that [REDACTED] swallowed several pills that consist of Paliperidone ER 6mg, Amantadine HCL 100mg, Escitalopram 10mg and Famotidine 10mg. EMS stated they would be taking [REDACTED] to Hermann Memorial Children’s Hospital. Supervisor Jenkins and day watch staff Liz Leon were informed [REDACTED] will be transported to Hermann Memorial Children’s Hospital. CW Palmer followed EMS to the hospital and arrived around 9:14am. CW Liz Leon stated she arrived at the hospital around the same time and stated she would take over.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A	██████████	9/28/2022	██████████	<p>On 9/27/2022, I had arrived at shift at 4:00pm, the previous shift was informing me that staff has been on the phone with the doctor and the child CW to talk to them about ██████ insulin because earlier this morning, she had refused her insulin and was eating a bunch of carbs. When I arrived, she was reporting that she was feeling, dizzy, urinating a lot, having a hard time breathing and she reported that she wants to go to Children Methodist Hospital to be checked out. Prior to my shift, her insulin was taken and the numbers the first time was so high that it would not read, then again at 1:00 pm it was 400 something, then on my shift at 3:45 it was 256. The Supervisor on call Veronica stated that we could call EMS to have her assessed. During this time she was laughing, talking with staff and seemed fine. EMS arrived, they took her vitals, blood sugar was 172 and her heart rate was slightly elevated, although it was not concerning. EMS denied to transport her to the hospital. ██████ was still adamant that she wanted to go. The Supervisor, PD and PA agreed to take her to Methodist Children Hospital. I had transported her and she was fine the entire car ride. Lillianna stated that she wanted to see a Security Guard that worked there that was there last time. I had asked her if we are going because she truly is not feeling well or if it was because she wanted to see this male. ██████ laughed. We got her checked in at the hospital and we were waiting. She made multiple comments about this security officer that worked here that she wanted to see. ██████ denied that she was feeling any symptoms and stated that she felt great. I told her that we do not need to be here if that is the case because there are other children here who are actually very sick and need the attention. When back in the room, ██████ told the RN that she refused to take her medication and that is why we are here. Her levels were checked and it was 157. The DR was upset and lectured her about her taking her medication and the importance of doing it. She was discharged from the room and refused to leave the room due to her wanting to see this security guard. There was more staff that came to the room and administered a shot of Zyprexa. Eventually after about a hour she was willing to go out back where the EMS pulls through and she started banging her head on the wall. The hospital staff stated that they were going to contact SAPD to have her transported back to the hotel. When we got outside, they asked us where the car was. We informed them that they just stated that they were going to have SAPD transport due to her behaviors. It was agreed up eventually that SAPD transport and that staff ride with her. I rode with her in the SAPD vehicle and we returned to the hotel room.</p>
7	██████████	9/26/2022	██████████	<p>At the start of the 8pm-12 am shift, we were told ██████ was upset because he was not given a knife to cut his cantaloupe. The worker offered to cut the fruit for him, but ██████ insisted that he be given a knife. When he was told no, ██████ became more upset and left the CWOP home with the cantaloupe. He was found in the trailer right behind the CWOP trailer and refused to return. This occurred at approximately 7:45pm. During our shift at approximately 8:30pm, Worker Cheyenne attempted to locate the child where he was last known to be and did not find him. She staffed with Supervisor On-call Carla Zizumbo-Robbins who told her to attempt to locate the child once again and after the 9:30 if the child has not been located, we needed to follow runaway protocols. ██████ was not located in the allotted time and Cheyenne called Marble Falls PD to report the child as a runaway. During this time Law enforcement advised Cheyenne that they had ██████ in their possession as he was found trying to eat out of trashcans and was barefoot. Due to their only being two worker and no security or law enforcement at the CWOP location, Law enforcement transported ██████ to the CWOP location. At arrival, law enforcement officers spoke to us and reported on the way to the location he made suicidal ideations with statements such as he wanted to die, take him to the worst place but CWOP, and I'll do anything but stay here (CWOP). Officers reported they have a mental health officer on the way to evaluate his mental health but stated that he would most likely need to be admitted to a facility as ██████ tried to jump into traffic when they tried to detain him. ██████ was evaluated by a mental health officer and it was determined that he needed to admit for his ideations. Due to limited staff at the CWOP location, officers transported ██████ to Cross Creek behavioral health and on call Supervisor Zizumbo-Robbins arranged for the on-call worker to meet them at Cross Creek to have the child admitted. ██████ was subsequently admitted to the psychiatric hospital on 9/26/22</p>
06B	██████████	9/27/2022	██████████	<p>At 7:37pm Brianny Butler (floater for the shift) called me to notify me that the three boys at Homewood Suites had run away. She said that LE had been notified. I was already on my way to Homewood with medications. When I arrived LE was there and the boys were walking up the hotel drive toward the hotel. After speaking to staff the boys had been on the hotel computers and in the hotel pool since the shift started. None of the boys would return to their rooms when asked by staff. At one point prior to 7:37 ██████ had gone to his room to change clothes, then returned to get into the pool. The boys then set out on foot to walk around to the front of the hotel. When I arrived at Homewood at approximately 7:45 I spoke to LE and was told they could do nothing about the boys "taking a walk". The boys and the staff walked into the hotel lobby where the boys approached the back door leading to the pool area again. The boys stopped at the door talking to staff and each other. I sat at a table to speak to staff and try to figure out what had happened. ██████ shouted that he was going to "kick my ass" and "mess me up". I had my back to the boys speaking to Shannon Sanders when ██████ approached me from behind and hit over the head several times with a large pool noodle approximately 5 inches in diameter. I asked LE Jerome Jacks if he saw ██████ hit me and he told me to call 911 if I wanted to press charges. I did not want to press charges, but I did expect the officer to speak to ██████ about his behavior as I was under the impression that's why we have them on site.</p>
06B	████ █████	9/27/2022	██████████	
06B	████ █████	9/27/2022	██████████	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	9/27/2022	██████████	<p>Around 9pm, ██████ was outside with the rest of the house members enjoying the cool weather. When everyone came back inside around 9:15, ██████ did not. Caseworker went outside around 9:25 to check on him. He was not anywhere to be found. Caseworker and another youth walked around the neighborhood and to the park nearby and could not locate ██████. Caseworker was calling out ‘██████ ██████’ in an attempt to find him, and a neighbor overheard this. This neighbor is a Temple police officer. Also present with this officer was an on-duty officer. The police officer informed the caseworker that they called EMS for ██████ because he reported to the officer that he was not feeling well, and felt like he was floating. The police officer contacted EMS and they transported Ramon to McLane’s Children’s hospital. Caseworker expressed frustration to the officers about not notifying staff that this occurred, as the officer knew that Ramon was in CPS custody and where he lived. Worker did not obtain the names of these individuals. Worker returned to the CWOP house and called CWOP team lead Regena Robinson who advised to make sure ██████ was at the hospital. Worker called and confirmed he was at the hospital and reported back to Supervisor Robinson ██████ location. Supervisor then told worker to fill out the forms and email the respective parties. On-call supervisor Mia London was contacted and stated they will get a worker to the hospital to sit with ██████ as CWOP staff could not leave the house due to ratio. Per on-call sup. London, on-call worker was on the way to the hospital when they got a call that ██████ had already left the hospital and was headed back to Stratford House. ██████ returned to the residence at 11:00pm stating that the hospital said he was “good” and he stated he asked if he could leave and they said yes. He stated he ran from the hospital back to the residence. ██████ was talked to by staff about the seriousness of leaving the hospital without an adult. Staff reported that they were not informed why he left the ER other than what he told staff. Primary caseworker has requested medical records from McLane Children’s Hospital. Primary caseworker has also spoken to ██████ about this incident. The name and contact information of the off-duty officer who called EMS is unknown to the caseworker so no follow up could be made.</p>
7	██████████	9/26/2022	██████████	<p>Caseworker was contacted by the school resource officer for Temple High School. The caseworker was advised that ██████ had gone into a rental agency across the street from Chick-fil-a in Temple as he was feeling out of his body. It was reported that ██████ was with other individuals in a car and that he smoked something. It was reported that they were unsure what ██████ had smoked and that he was being taken to McLane’s Children’s Hospital to be evaluated. ██████ was evaluated at McLane’s and sent home after 2 hours of being there. ██████ asked to be drug tested due to not knowing what he smoked, however the drug test was negative. ██████ was transported home by CPS staff. While at the hospital, ██████ was talking slow and processing information slow and he was showing symptoms of being under the influence of drugs. ██████ did not exhibit any other symptoms while there. ██████ was kept for observation to make sure there was no negative interactions from the substance use or any other issues. The hospital ran his vitals and did a urine sample, which did not return positive for any substances. A CPS staff member went to the hospital and sat with ██████. The hospital medically cleared him for discharge. When ██████ was discharged, he was transported back to the Stratford House. The following day, ██████ reported to CWOP staff that he smoked K2. It is unknown where or whom he got this substance from.</p>
11	██████████	9/22/2022	██████████	<p>On 9/22/2022, ██████ arrived at the CWOP location around 5:15pm, and he became upset as soon as he arrived and kept mentioning a visit with his mother. Primary worker arrived (Amado Vera) to the hotel room and was talking to ██████. Primary worker told ██████ that his visit was not happening due to his mother not sending him an address nor confirming. ██████ then walked out upset and yelling towards the main lobby area. ██████ then stopped outside of the pool area and stayed there. Primary worker followed along with CWOP staff. Amado then told ██████ to calm down and that he would see what he could do, however ██████ stated “get the fuck away. I’m tired of your shit, get the fuck out of my way, or I’m gonna fucking punch your fucking face. I’m gonna fucking kill you. I can “ Amado told him “you’re not going to hit me”. ██████ then became more upset and started shoving and pushing Amado, and he Amado almost lost balance. ██████ asked him “what are you going to do” and Amado stated “I’m not going to do anything”. CWOP staff then redirected ██████ and advised him to stop with the pushing and shoving towards Amado. Amado stepped away and when he returned he informed ██████ that he spoke with his supervisor, Debbie Cantu, and that she approved for him to go to his grandmother’s and pick up his clothes and visit his mother for 30 min. We arrived back to the hotel and ██████ was advised that his football game was also canceled. At this time, ██████ started saying that he wanted to “kill” himself and appeared very anxious. He wanted to hurt himself and that he wanted to run away – this was all advised to the on call supervisor and she provided the number to the crisis hotline, suicide line and advised to call EMS if ██████ didn’t feel well. I asked ██████ if he wanted us to call EMS, and he stated yes. ██████ continued to repeat that he wanted to kill himself and wanted to slit his wrist. Paramedics arrived and explained the nature of the issue, and ██████ continued to voice that he wanted to get something sharp and slit his wrist. EMS arrived and ██████ was transported to South Texas Health Systems ER. Around 12:45 am on 09/23/2022 ██████ was given psychiatric clearance and was being sent to South Texas Health System Behavioral for an evaluation and or inpatient treatment. The ER ambulance arrived around 1:10 am and transported Jesus to South Texas Health System Behavioral located at 2102 W Trenton Rd Edinburg Tx 78539. ██████ was being admitted voluntary and would be seeing a doctor and therapist in the morning. ██████ currently remains at the behavioral hospital.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E	■■■■	9/25/2022	■■■■	■■■■ was taken to Dallas Behavioral Health by Latoya Williams CVS and Barrie Davis-CON. Caseworker LaTonya Williams texted me at 6:45PM and said “■■■■ really needs to talk to you.” She then called me at 6:50 PM and asked that I come down. She did not explain what ■■■■ needed. Barrie Davis (floater) agreed to go to ■■■■ room to see what she needed. Barrie Davis returned a few minutes later and reported that ■■■■ told her she was having “suicidal thoughts,” I immediately went to ■■■■ room to speak with her. She wanted to talk with me and Barrie Davis in the hall and not in the room with her CWOP staff and the security officer. She asked if she could go to Dallas Behavioral Health for an evaluation. She said she did not want to go to Children’s Hospital. Plans were made to take her to Dallas Behavior Health. At approximately 7:15 PM, staff left with ■■■■ in route to Dallas Behavioral Health. At 10:10 PM, I received a call from Barrie Davis. She informed me that ■■■■ would be admitted into the hospital. ■■■■ was upset and crying. ■■■■ did not want to remain at the hospital. I spoke with ■■■■ and explained that she needed to stay there so they can make sure she is safe. I was able to calm her down. I let her know that I would be informing her worker that she was in the hospital. I told her that I would check on her tomorrow.
03E	■■■■	9/20/2022	■■■■	Staff Casas stayed late from 6am-12pm CWOP shift covering for Shift Lead because the oncoming shift lead for 12pm-6pm sent email saying they were running late. Staff Casas was the floater for 6am-12pm CWOP shift. Staff, Mary Macias arrived for 12pm shift and was in the MED room with Staff Casas. Protégé, Dolores had also arrived at the MED room saying she was going to be present for the shift with her mentor, Latosha Cotton who was the oncoming Shift Lead for 12pm shift around 12:20pm, there was a knock at the door of the MED room (317), Staff Casas looked through the peep hole to see who it was. Staff Casas seen it was youth, ■■■■ ■■■■ (Youth walked away from assigned staff without permission and they were searching for him.) Staff Casas opened the door and ■■■■ was upset saying someone took his tablet from where it was left. He did not specify where it was left. ■■■■ said a caseworker took it and he wanted it back. Staff Casas informed ■■■■ that staff had no knowledge about his tablet being taken by anyone and staff did not know where it was. ■■■■ said he was leaving and walked off headed down the hall towards his room (326). Staff Casas noticed that ■■■■ was unaccompanied by staff and Security assigned to him when he came knocking at the MED room. Staff Casas went back in to the MED room to get work phone to call staff, Mary Macias that was supposed to be with ■■■■ to ask where they were because youth was alone on the 3rd floor. Staff Casas walked out to the hallway and ■■■■ was nowhere in sight. Staff Macias said they were downstairs in the lobby with primary worker, Lamonica Thomas. Staff Macias said they were coming up to the 3rd floor. Staff Casas informed Staff Macias that ■■■■ must have left down the stairwell from the 3rd floor and to go outside to look for him. Staff Casas went back into the MED room and observed room the window that Security was in the back of the hotel building looking for ■■■■ but youth was nowhere in sight. Around 12:30pm, Staff Casas received a call from Staff Macias asking for assistance. Staff Macias was outside the door to the MED Room. Staff Casas opened the door and stepped out the doorway and observed Security was trying to get into ■■■■ room. Primary Worker, Lamonica Thomas and staff, Sharbra Massey were also near ■■■■ room. The door was closed and locked from the inside. Staff Macias informed Staff Casas that ■■■■ was locked inside the room. Staff Casas asked how ■■■■ was able to get into his room alone, but no one was sure thinking he had a room key. Staff Macias mentioned that the Security had left his bag inside the room and it had things in it that Joseph should not have access to. Staff Casas and Protégé Dolores walked down the hall towards ■■■■ room. Staff Casas was handed a room key to ■■■■ room that was not working. The Security mentioned when he tried to use the key it showed red on the lock pad. Staff Casas went downstairs to the front desk to re-active the room key. Staff Casas came back to Joseph’s room and observed Security still trying to gain entry to the room by using Housekeeping’s Master Room Key. The re-activated room key was given to Staff Massey. ■■■■ had the door guard on from inside the room tied with a black cord reventing the door to be opened. Primary Worker, Lamonica Thomas asked for a pen to try to use to undo the cord. Staff Casas went to the MED room to get a pen and came back and handed it to Ms. Thomas the Security tried to use the pen and other items to undo the cord on the
08A	■■■■	9/29/2022	■■■■	■■■■ seemed upset upon my arrival, she was sitting on her laptop at the table with staff and then went into the restroom. After about 5 minutes, I called out to ■■■■ through the restroom door about three times and there was no response. I got up and stood right outside the door and noticed it was not completely shut. I knocked and asked if ■■■■ was okay she still did not answer. I gave a warning that I was going to be opening the door. ■■■■ was sitting on the floor right by the restroom door. I asked Victoria what was wrong and she said nothing. I asked ■■■■ if she would like to come out and sit with staff and talk and she nodded no. I stated she could sit in the restroom but the door needed to remain open to where I could what she was doing. ■■■■ agreed. A few minutes later, ■■■■ got out of the restroom and asked me to go down with her and get her laundry. On the elevator, ■■■■ told me that she told the previous worker that she was hearing voices and these voices were telling her to hurt herself. After retrieving her clothing, ■■■■ asked if she could speak to the deputy next door. I let her know that if the deputy was comfortable she could. ■■■■ spoke to the deputy for about an hour. Deputy convinced ■■■■ to call the Crisis Hotline. ■■■■ and I walked back into her room and I contacted the Crisis Hotline. ■■■■ then spoke to them for about 5 minutes pacing back and forth in the hallway. ■■■■ gave me the phone and the crisis hotline representative recommended ■■■■ be transported to a crisis center and stated they would be contacting the on call unit to transport ■■■■ to a crisis center. As soon as I hung up the phone, ■■■■ stated she was not going to be transported anywhere and would not leave. ■■■■ got in bed and went to sleep shortly after. CW relayed this information to the on call PD.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8	██████████	10/27/2022	██████████	Child had stolen DFPS property including a wifi router as well as stolen SIM cards and vape pens. Previous staff took vape pens before the end of their shift and placed them in the vault in the room with the off duty officers after ██████████ was told to hand them over. Caseworker contacted law enforcement at around 830 pm and they did not arrive until 1130 pm. Upon arrival caseworker informed SAPD of stolen items and ██████████ denied stealing the objects before handing over the WIFI router. ██████████ did not provide the cord as well as the SIM cards to the worker but was adamant she did not steal them although previous employees saw them in her possession. Darianne was not detained and a report number was provided SAPD-2022-1417764. Caseworker broke and properly disposed of the vape pens before the end of the shift.
8	██████████	10/30/2022	██████████	██████████ had a seizure this evening. Earlier in the evening ██████████ was asking for staff to buy her food or order take-out. Staff told her no and she could eat the food that was provided in the room. On call PD was called and reinforced that food would not be ordered and she could eat the food in the room. Youth also called and spoke with her Aunt. After getting off of the phone she was upset. At 7:28pm Lanisha told caseworker, Monica Camacho, that she could feel a seizure coming on and she wanted to go to the hospital. CW, Monica Camacho, immediately called PD on call and informed her of what the child said. PD told CW to call EMS immediately and she would have on call start heading that way. CW, Monica Camacho called EMS at 7:32pm. Selma dispatch stated they would be sending someone out. While waiting for EMS to arrive, ██████████ was laying on bed with her head in the pillow. She began to have a seizure. CW and Officer tried to get her to respond, however, she was not responding to the officer or the caseworker. EMS arrived at 7:40pm. They provided checked her sugar levels which were ok and put her on oxygen and she was then transported her to North Central Baptist which had the closes pediatric facility. PD on call was contacted and informed of what occurred. PD on call stated on call staff would be sent to the hospital to be with ██████████ *Information was provided to on CVS on call PA to complete this SIR. CW that provided information was Monica Camacho, Kinship Development Worker
8	██████████	10/4/2022	██████████	██████████ was found to have a vape pen containing marijuana. He appeared to be high as well. On site LE attempted to confiscate the vape pen however, ██████████ began to approach the cop in a defensive manner. ██████████ also began to use profanities against on site LE. He was handcuffed to allow him time to calm down however, he continued to escalate. On site LE searched Isaiah as he had the vape pen hidden in his buttocks area. A male CWOP staff was asked to be a witness as SAPD was contacted and had not arrived after 2 hours of waiting. On site LE located the vape pen and removed it from ██████████ person. Isaiah continued to escalate so staff and on site LE awaited SAPD's arrival. ██████████ was assessed and did not meet criteria for an ED. He had finally calmed down when SAPD arrived. ██████████ caseworker was contacted about this incident as well as PD, Viki Hinson. ██████████ vape pen was secured in the safe.
4	██████████	10/6/2022	██████████	While attempting to make Nacho's for lunch at 2:38 pm this afternoon ██████████ attempted to open a can of food. She was having trouble getting the top of the can off and attempted to use a knife to pull the top up. She then grabbed the top of the can with her right hand and the can slipped causing a small cut to her middle and pointer fingers and a 1–2-inch laceration at the base of her thumb. Caseworkers responded immediately by grabbing a wet washcloth and wrapping the injury and applying pressure to stop the bleeding. Caseworker also directed ██████████ in breathing techniques to calm her as she was shaking and extremely upset. Caseworker proceeded to put ██████████ and Grace in the car and transporting them to Christus Good Shepherd ER. Grace came with the worker to maintain supervision ratios until additional staff could arrive. Treatment: ██████████ received 6 stitches at the emergency room and was given Tylenol and Motrin for pain. Stitches will need to be removed in 14 days at the emergency room. ██████████ was counseled on how to care for the injury and what the signs of infection were. She was transported back to the child watch location. Caseworker picked up Band-Aids and Neosporin per Dr's recommendations.
11	██████████	10/3/2022	██████████	On October 03, 2022 ██████████ ran away approximately at 06:20pm after becoming upset that there was nothing to eat that he wanted. ██████████ stated that he was "out of here." ██████████ reported that he needed to take some air and that he was going to be back in an hour or two then proceeded to leave the hotel. The staff tried to get him to calm down and stay in the room but he left anyway. ██████████ was gone from the hotel for about 10 minutes. Law enforcement had already been contacted as part of the runaway protocol. They brought ██████████ back to the hotel and informed staff that ██████████ had been arrested due to having spit on an officers face and having pushed him. Law enforcement officer reported that ██████████ is being charged with resisting arrest. The Law enforcement officer then stated that the Department needed to pick up ██████████ from Jail. The KIN/FAD Specialist and the contractor, Areli followed the law enforcement officer to jail. The law enforcement officer stated that they were going to put ██████████ in a cell and to come pick him up around 09:30pm. Below information is from CW Juan Zuniga: ██████████ was released from detention and returned to hotel room at approximately 10:15 pm. Upon entering, he stated that he was feeling depressed and having suicidal ideations, though did not elaborate. CW tried speaking with him but ██████████ did not respond. He was encouraged to rest, listen to music or watch TV to distract himself, he did not want to and instead asked to speak with his mother via telephone. CW informed on-call supervisor and ██████████ was later picked up by CVS staff and taken for a mental health evaluation. He did not return to CWOP location as he was admitted to the behavioral hospital.
8	██████████	10/7/2022	██████████	██████████ was sitting in a chair while she was hanging out with ██████████ ██████████ got up from the chair and then suddenly fell to the floor. She reported that her left knee was in pain and stated that she could not get up. EMS was called to the scene. EMS medically cleared ██████████ and requested for her to have a follow up with her PCP the next day. When EMS picked up ██████████ she was unable to straighten her left leg. Due to this, EMS recommended she be transported to the hospital. Staff reported that they believe ██████████ began to get tired after taking her night time meds and she appeared to be fighting her tiredness, so she can hang out with ██████████ This is what caused her to fall as soon as she got up from the chair. ██████████ was transported to CHOSA hospital for a medical evaluation. ██████████ was discharged from the hospital. She was given Ibuprofen and a RX for Naproxen. Her knee was bruised so it was wrapped and she was given crutches. She was also given a school note with listed restrictions.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8		10/6/2022		<p>On 10/06/2022 upon arrival of caseworkers for 4pm-8pn shift [REDACTED] was on the run. Lead shift called supervisor and a report was made to SAPD. Caseworkers waited until [REDACTED] was brought back. Upon [REDACTED] being brought back by SAPD she was asked to go up to her room by the officers. [REDACTED] became verbally aggressive stating she would not go up. The Officers began to handcuff her and [REDACTED] became physically aggressive kicking and attempting to get away. [REDACTED] finally was brought up to the room and was notified she was unable to close her room door per on-call's instructions. [REDACTED] then became aggressive screaming cuss words at the officer's face. After this [REDACTED] then walked to the restroom and slammed the door. Upon [REDACTED] coming out of the restroom she ran to the wall attempting to get a staple from the stabled papers in an attempt to self harm. At this moment SAPD stopped [REDACTED] but she continued to be physically aggressive and SAPD decided to ED her. Lilliella was transported to a behavioral San Antonio Behavioral Health and lead-shift went with her.</p>
06B		10/10/2022		<p>At 9:50PM [REDACTED] became upset after being reminded of the rules regarding the computer use. [REDACTED] stood up, balled his fist up, and threw cream cheese at worker. Worker moved and requested law enforcements assistance. [REDACTED] then began to follow worker around the hotel lobby calling her a "bitch" with his fist balled up. Both officers intervened and stood between [REDACTED] and the worker. [REDACTED] continued to try to push past officers. [REDACTED] became more aggressive and calling officers "bitches" and screaming and spitting. [REDACTED] was put into hand cuffs. [REDACTED] continued to scream, spit, kick the cabinets, and attempted to bite officers. Tri-County Crisis linewas contacted at 10:05AM by worker, Meredith. Tri-County stated Brian would have to be de-escalated first then officers present would have to call and make referral. Tri-County also stated [REDACTED] would have to be medically evaluated for any injuries at the hospital. Officers uncuffed [REDACTED] after he calmed down however [REDACTED] continuedto lay on the hotel floor in the kitchen area. Third officer arrived and requested EMS to check [REDACTED] out. EMS arrived and decided it was best if Brian be examined at the hospital. [REDACTED] transported to Texas Children's Hospital via ambulance at 11:20AM. [REDACTED] was admitted into Room 15 in the ER. Emergency Detention Order completed. Day Watch Supervisor, Chris Vien was notified and provided updates throughout the entirety of the situation.</p>
7		10/5/2022		<p>During this shift, [REDACTED] showed worker a large jar of marijuana that he has, and he keeps talking about smoking it. [REDACTED] left the room with his phone speaker and a large joint that he wants to smoke. [REDACTED] started bragging about going and smoking his joints and he showed the caseworkers his joint as he was walking out the doorat about 9AM. Caseworker staffed with supervisor and decided to call LE regarding the marijuana [REDACTED] had. CW called Waco PD and they are sending out an officer. Outcome: LE arrived at the hotel with [REDACTED] at approximately 10:30AM. LE had picked up [REDACTED] after another call had come in, in regard to him attempting to steal beer from a local gas station. That incident happened somewhere between nine and 10:30AM (the exact time is unknown because law-enforcement dealt with that issue before staff were notified). [REDACTED] was offered a chance by law enforcement to give up the remaining marijuana that he had, and he would only get a ticket for the theft of the beer. [REDACTED] was ticketed for the attempted theft of beer and must follow-up with Waco PD within 10 days.</p>
3		10/4/2022		<p>Date of the incidence-10/4/2022; Shift-6pm-12am. Time-7:30 PM. Location: 203 W Parks AVE, Waxahachie, Texas, 75165. At around 7:30PM, [REDACTED] (child goes by G'Q), PID:75860000, was wrapping up eating chicken nuggets and only had one chicken nugget left in his plate. [REDACTED] stood up and started talking about how another youth was in a psychiatric hospital. Workers Ngugi and Beason, and security officer Smith were sitting on the table and requested him to abstain from that conversation since it was unnecessary. [REDACTED] then got off the dining table and went to his room. Workers Ngugi and Beason could hear him punch something but both workers and security officer Smith agreed to give him time to cool down. In a few minutes, [REDACTED] came out of the room and stated he was, "pissed". At 7:45PM-Caseworker Beason called [REDACTED] primary caseworker for [REDACTED] to speak with him. [REDACTED] stated that he felt like he wanted to hurt someone and needed additional help. The caseworker told [REDACTED] to take a time out and chill out for a minute. [REDACTED] stated no that would not help. [REDACTED] stated if he had a gun, he would hurt someone. Worker Ngugi asked [REDACTED] if he had a gun. [REDACTED] stated, "no I cannot find one". At that point [REDACTED] stated that he wanted to go to the [REDACTED] G'Q case worker asked what the closest hospital was to the caseworkers? The caseworkers looked up and Dallas Behavioral in Desoto is the closest hospital. 8:00PM Waxahachie Team Lead Ngugi called the acting supervisor and informed of the current state of [REDACTED] Worker Ngugi was advised to follow protocol by calling Waxahachie PD so they can transport [REDACTED] to the hospital. [REDACTED] was informed about the direction from acting supervisor. [REDACTED] then stated, "I do not want to go to the hospital now, and I do not want to be transported by the law". Team Lead advised [REDACTED] he will have to talk to Law enforcement and then they can make professional determination if he needs to be transported. [REDACTED] then stated, "I am not going to harm anyone miss". Worker Ngugi let [REDACTED] know we have to follow protocol. At that point security officer Smith called Waxahachie PD and they arrived at about 8:18PM. Waxahachie Police spoke to [REDACTED] and he stated that he didn't state he was going to harm someone. Workers Ngugi, Beason and security officer Smith were outside with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he needed additional help that he wasn't getting at the residence. Waxahachie PD stated they cannot transport [REDACTED] since they do not have enough for an emergency detention and since he did not have a clear plan of harming self or anyone. Ambulance arrived at the residence in about 8:22PM. EMT checked [REDACTED] out and then placed him in the ambulance to transport him to Baylor Scott and White located at 2400 North Interstate Highway 35 East, Waxahachie, Texas 75165 to be assessed. Worker Ngugi, Beason and security officer Smith agreed to follow the ambulance to the hospital. Workers Ngugi and Beason stayed in consistent communication with [REDACTED] primary worker. 8:30PM the ambulance departed the residence and caseworkers and security followed behind them. 8:48PM-The ambulance arrived at the hospital and took him to be assessed. Workers Ngugi, Beason and security officer Smith are sitting in the room with [REDACTED] At about 9:48PM when this report is being generated, [REDACTED] is still at the hospital, after an assessment was completed, he became agitated that he has to stay until morning. Workers Ngugi, Beason and security officer Smith are all watching him while talking to staff trying to calm the situation. Hospital law enforcement is at [REDACTED] door since he alleged, he will run. 10/4/2022 6pm-12am acting supervisor and G'Q primary caseworker have been informed of this incidence. No Police call report at this point.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3	[REDACTED]	10/5/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>During the 5PM-9PM shift foster youth [REDACTED] become verbally aggressive toward [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at first was handling the situation well and trying to remain calm. [REDACTED] called Zamia a “N-word” and “bitch”. [REDACTED] grabbed a decoration off of the wall and from another room continued being verbally aggressive. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to hit her if [REDACTED] was going to threaten it. [REDACTED] rushed toward [REDACTED] and staff tried to de-escalate both girls and stood in between them. [REDACTED] pushed past staff and security got in between the two girls. [REDACTED] started to run upstairs and threatened to touch [REDACTED] belongings. [REDACTED] was verbally aggressive back to [REDACTED] and became more physically aggressive trying to push passed security. Security restrained [REDACTED] and she bumped his gun during the “tussle”. Security let go of [REDACTED] once the gun was bumped and [REDACTED] ran upstairs. [REDACTED] grabbed [REDACTED] by the hair and held onto her ripping her shirt off. Staff attempted to pull the girls off of each other but were not able until [REDACTED] let go. [REDACTED] then left the room and went downstairs. [REDACTED] had her shirt off and was then kept saying I want to go to a hotel. She was instructed to put on her shirt, and she did. She then she opened the window, caseworker then got between her and the window and asked her to move back and she did. She then stated that she wanted to kill herself and that [REDACTED] wanted her dead, so she will kill herself. She was redirected and went to her room. Crisis Team was in the home assessing another child and they assessed [REDACTED] as well. She was assessed by Crisis Team of Lifepath MCOT Emily Cooling and Muriam Monir and it was determined for her to remain in the home. Police were called and [REDACTED] was arrested. Staff each wrote statements.</p>
3	[REDACTED]	10/9/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>Date of the incidence -10/9/2022; Shift-12pm-6pm; Time-1:45PM. Location: 203 W Parks, AVE, Waxahachie, Texas, 75165. 1:00pm-[REDACTED] requested to go to the park to play basketball. Lead gave approval for [REDACTED] to go to the park. Security guard and [REDACTED] were playing basketball. 1:45pm-GQ got upset because he was losing the basketball game against the security guard. [REDACTED] started cursing and yelling toward the security guard. [REDACTED] left the park and headed to the house. [REDACTED] made it to the house before the staff and he locked the door, therefore the staff and security guard were not able to get back into the house. Eventually [REDACTED] unlocked the door. Once staff and security guard enter the home, [REDACTED] stated calling the security guard “little pussy nigga, if you are going to use your gun you better shoot to kill because I am not scared of you”. [REDACTED] continued cursing and yelling toward the security guard. Staff tried to calm [REDACTED] down and he continued to curse and yell toward the security guard. [REDACTED] left the premises without the staff’s permission. [REDACTED] was not in eyesight. At 2:08pm Waxahachie Police Department was called. The police officers spoke to [REDACTED] about making better choices and the impact of negative behaviors. [REDACTED] was able to calm down. [REDACTED] apologized to the staff and security guard for his verbal aggressive behaviors. Primary Worker and On-call Supervisor were notified. No Police call report at this point.</p>
11	[REDACTED]	10/8/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>At about 4:20PM [REDACTED] became upset and started screaming that he was going to kill us after he was told multiple times to choose a different movie as he was not allowed to watch a Rated R movie. The police officers on duty had to restrain [REDACTED] and placed handcuffs on him, due to him refusing to move away from the television, screaming and saying he was going to kill us and that he was going to kill himself. [REDACTED] was handcuffed for approximately 10 minutes. After a while he stated he was calm and asked for the handcuffs to be removed. Once removed he ran outside of his hotel room. Officer ran after him and he was at the lobby/breakfast area. He was standing near tables and chairs and I asked him to come to the room and he said no. I asked the officers to take him back to the room and [REDACTED] grabbed a chair and raised it up as to throw it at the officers. The officer got her taser and told [REDACTED] to put the chair down. [REDACTED] said “no, I want to be tased.” Officer was able to get the chair away from [REDACTED] without tasing and restrained him and transported him back to the hotel room. He was upset and saying he wanted to kill himself. He calmed down after a while. He spoke to on call supervisor Richard and to Supervisor McKenna who explained why he could not watch those type of movies. He informed them that he would listen and see something else. [REDACTED] then proceeded to listen to music on YouTube which contained messages about suicide, death, pain and killing. He was asked to change it and he ignored that request. I asked him if he needed to go to the hospital if he was not feeling well. He said no. I manually turned off the television and he attempted to turn it back on. He became upset and went into the closet in his room which is missing a door. He got a backpack and started to remove the cords to the backpack which he placed one of the cords around his two hands making a line, he then unwrapped the cord and placed it on his neck, he then gets the other cord and makes a noose and looks at the top of the closet. During this time, the 2 police officers and I were standing by the closet talking to him and asking him to talk about how he was feeling. The police officers were about to get the cords away from him after having tried multiple times to reason with him. [REDACTED] was upset and yelling that he is going to bang his head on the wall until it explodes. The officers got him out of the closet, and he yells to leave him alone. [REDACTED] walks to the kitchen and is upset and yelling, he gets restrained again with handcuffs. He was in handcuffs for approximately 6 minutes. There is a shift change in police officers and new police officer asks him to calm down to which he does, and handcuffs are removed. I staffed with on-call supervisor and informed him of what occurred as it was occurring. It was recommended that he go to Driscoll. [REDACTED] I took his Latuda and Hydroxyzine at 7:00PM. He refused his meds several times earlier. [REDACTED] spoke to his Counselor on the phone and was a bit calmer. Local police were contacted to transport [REDACTED] to Driscoll and on-call case worker Virginia Buentello followed behind the unit. The decision to place [REDACTED] in handcuffs was made by the police officers as their form of restraint and not at the Department’s request. [REDACTED] was admitted to Canyon Creek Behavioral Hospital on Sunday 10/9 after being evaluated at Driscoll.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8	██████████	10/13/2022	██████████	The evening of 10/13/22 approximately at 7:40pm ██████ got upset when the case worker Hernandez suggested for him to be on his best behavior because his worker stated if he were to get in trouble he would have to go back to Juvenile Detention for over a year. When this was spoken about ██████ got very upset and started packing all his electronics and chargers in a small bag. ██████ was stating he was leaving because he wanted to go see his girlfriend and that he needs to have a life outside of CPS. ██████ also mentioned that he was going to go get stitches because the workers on duty were not helping him. ██████ did not have any injuries that required stitches. Caseworker Hernandez and the police officer tried to calm him down, but he was not having it. ██████ left the room and the workers along with the police office followed him to the edge of the property of La Quinta. ██████ was stating he was going to go to Wal-Mart to steal. The entire time, ██████ was cussing and using derogatory names. The worker Hernandez called the PD on-call which was Ms. McCabe. Ms. McCabe agreed with the worker to give him 15 minutes to see if he returned and if not to call in a runaway report. Worker Hernandez ended up calling in a report. Around 8:30pm, ██████ returned with a stolen Roblox Nerf Gun, Ace bandages, and writing pens. The caseworker did not see if any other items were taken. At 8:45pm the SAPD arrived and he explained there is nothing they can do if Wal-Mart did not report the items stolen. The office gave the worker an incident number and left.
4	██████████	10/14/2022	██████████	Previous worker and security found a bag of weed in the bathroom of the hotel and smelled the marijuana as well. Law enforcement was called, and the Marijuana was given to Officer Murphy. ██████ stated that he wanted to talk with the officer and walked out with the officer and worker and did not return. Worker reported that ██████ walked off the property heading in the direction of Walmart. Around 4:50 staff walked around outside with security and around the lobby to see if ██████ had come back onto the property. LE was called, the arrived and took the report. Runaway protocol was initiated.
6	██████████	10/12/2022	██████████	At the start of the shift, day watch staff reported that ██████ was AWOL and that he had been reported as a runaway. At 8:42pm, Law Enforcement was accompanied with ██████ and had indicated ██████ was hit/bumped by a car resulting in his falling and hitting his head. The officer stated that ██████ was examined by the EMT and determined to be medically cleared. He was brought to hospital as ██████ indicated he wanted to be seen by doctor.
3	██████████	10/12/2022	██████████	Previous to Markayla taking ██████ to urgent care she was outside with Worker Sally engaging in physical activity. ██████ came inside saying her chest hurts and that it felt like someone was stabbing her and her throat was closing. Markayla was in the front room with ██████ and ██████ came into the front room, laid on the couch and watch TV saying her chest hurts and she needs her asthma pump. Markayla got ██████ a cold towel to put on her forehead while she laid on the couch. Shift lead Andres called Sara Oakes and the on-call supervisor. ██████ began to cry on the ground and it was decided to take ██████ to urgent care at 7:30 pm: Staff Markayla will be taking ██████ to Urgent care in McKinney. 7:45 pm: Markayla and ██████ arrived at Urgent care McKinney 8:00 pm: Markayla and ██████ were redirected to another medical location as the receptionist advised they are not in network with ██████ insurance, Superior Health Medicaid insurance. The receptionist advised that Children's Health PM Pediatric Urgent Care will take her insurance. 8:15 pm: Markayla and ██████ arrive at Children's Health PM Pediatric Urgent Care will take her insurance. And get checked in. 8:30 pm: Markayla and ██████ are waiting in the lobby to be called in to speak with a doctor. Markayla asked Alicianna if her chest is still hurting. ██████ advised not as much but it feels tight. 8:45 pm: ██████ was called back into a room. The nurse took her weight and led them to a room. The nurse asked ██████ what brought her in today and she advised that her chest feels like she is being stabbed and her throat is tight. The nurse asked what her medical history is and what medications she is taking. Markayla advised the medications that are in her med log. And her previous diagnosis. ██████ advised she is hungry. Markayla advised she will bring her a snack once the other worker comes. 9:00 pm: Shift Change. Worker Sharese arrived and relieved Markayla. Markayla went to get ██████ a snack. ██████ at a mango fruit bar, and she also had a blueberry fruit bar given to her.
3	██████████	10/10/2022	██████████	██████████ was playing in the street and throwing his football in the air and on top of a building. He was also walking away where staff could not see him. Off- duty Officer Martinez asked ██████ not to go into the street with his ball and to only play in a nearby field. ██████ became upset and told the officer that he cannot tell him what to do. ██████ then got in Officers Martinez's face and pushed him. ██████ continue to wrestle with officer Martinez as he tried to calm ██████ down. In the middle of the physical altercation while ██████ was trying to pull officer Martinez into his room they ran into the door while tussling and the door is now loose. Law enforcement was contacted by caseworker Rodnesha Collins and one officer arrived on scene. ██████ then began to fight with that officer and 4 additional officers arrived on scene. ██████ began to fight with those officers as well. ██████ was placed in handcuffs and sat at the table while officers tried to talk with them. ██████ told officers that they could not hold him down and taunted them about not being able to handle him. ██████ continued to use profanity and racial slurs to officers. ██████ also continued to be disrespectful to CPS staff while sitting in handcuffs. ██████ was transported to Ellis County Juvenile Center.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
5	██████████	10/7/2022	██████████	<p>On October 7, 2022, Advocate Coleman arrived at the hotel for the 4am -8am shift working with Frankie Smith. When I arrived, ██████ was watching television and it was very loud. I relieved n Worker Jones and asked her how things were going. She said ██████ was on run away status and they put the knives up because ██████ was cutting on his arm. Jordan began yelling and cursing saying, “she was a lying fat bitch, he hoped she die in a wreck on her way home”. Worker Jones left the room. Around 4:10am, I asked ██████ to turn the television down. He began talking loud saying the television was not loud and he did not know where the remote was. I saw the remote on the floor and turned the television down. For a few seconds ██████ was quiet, then he began yelling saying the television was too low he couldn’t hear. We informed him the television should not be on that it was a privilege and it was disturbing the people next door. He began cursing Worker Frankie Smith and she began to redirect him, and he turned his focus on her and he began cursing at her. He told her he was talking to me. She informed him he was not going to be disrespectful to neither staff and the television will be turned off. I continued to try to calm him down, but he was still focused on Worker Smith cursing her and constantly telling her to shut up. He was redirected but he continued. Worker Smith walked towards the television to turn it off, and ██████ jumped off the bed in an aggressive manner to block her from turning the television off. Officer Kyle Wilson walked towards them. She couldn’t turn the television off, so she attempted to unplug the television and ██████ attempted to get the cord. We told ██████ to stop several times but insisted he was getting the cord. He pushed his body against Worker Smith, and she went backwards, fell against the lamp and wall. I walked towards them and at this time Officer Wilson attempted to take a hold of ██████ arm to move him away from Worker Smith, but ██████ pushed his body against him and pulled away from him. He attempted to placed ██████ on the bed, but he kept yelling, cursing and resisting and they fell to the floor. I placed my hand on ██████ back and told him to calm down. Officer Wilson placed him in handcuffs and told him he assaulted public servant. He began to apologize and stated, “I am good dog”. The officer took him in the hallway to calm down. ██████ stated he was calm, and he was going to bed. He stated he did not want any more problems. He apologized to Worker Smith and stated, “it was all his fault, and he blew things out of proportion, and he was sorry”. Worker Smith stated, she did not want to file charges against ██████. The officer removed the handcuffs and he walked away. As he walked away the officer notice a red bruise on the right lower back area of ██████ back. He asked Jordan to let him see his back and pictures were taken by myself and the officer. We don’t know if the bruises were there before or after the restraint. He also had scratched on the right side of his neck are which he was complaining about that when I arrived on shift. He got in the bed talked to staff and officer about the incident and he fell asleep. I called on call supervisor Chaitra Dangerfield on 4095046380 at 5:10 am and texted her at 5:13 am, Pictures attached.</p>
8	██████████	10/14/2022	██████████	<p>On 10/14/22, upon the start of the shift another child, ██████ was on run, as he has left the previous shift. He was escorted back her by SAPD and the SAPD officer that brought him back stated that ██████ had told the officer that he was scared to come back here because ██████ had been bullying him. ██████ had taken his gold ring, his pecos and his coin holder. ██████ also said to SAPD that ██████ has been hitting him and making him do things that he does not want to do because they got arrested together when they ran from Townplace and burglarized a house. We have tried to keep ██████ and ██████ separated by keeping ██████ upstairs and ██████ was downstairs on the computer with another worker. ██████ and ██████ went downstairs and wanted to go outside and smoke. ██████ had made threats that he was going to beat up ██████ prior to going downstairs and we told him not to and that he is not going to go outside if he does that. ██████ also had on ██████ red jacket and was instructed multiple times to take it off. ██████ refused. I continued to instruct him to take it off and he finally did and when he did, he went into ██████ room and put the jacket in the toilet. I took it out of the toilet. When we went downstairs and they were outside, we had talked with the on-call supervisor and it was decided that he was going to be moved to a different hotel. When we sat down and talked ██████ about it and talked to him about packing up his belongings and moving him, he became upset and took off of running around the building and stated that he was going beat up ██████. I told the officer to go in the back door so that he could beat ██████ into the hotel. ██████ ran into the hotel and ██████ tried to hit ██████ and he continued to walk around and then grabbed the highchair and the officer looked at me and asked me what I wanted him to do. I told him to detain him. The officer wrestled ██████ to the ground. ██████ was resisting arrest and the officer had to call for back up. When SAPD came they had talked to ██████ outside and then came back and talked with ██████. SAPD told ██████ to give back his ring that he had on his finger. When ██████ was searched, they found a Vape THC pen that was in his pocket. ██████ stated that he found the vape pen outside on the ground. ██████ was arrested and taken to Juvenile. SAPD stated that if the vape tested positive that he was going to be charged with a felony-controlled substance and resisting arrest. Case Number: SAPD 22224570 Officer: V.R. 1036</p>
4	██████████	10/18/2022	██████████	<p>██████████ came out of room at 2:41am stating that she needed the EMS to be called as she could not breathe. She started wheezing and yawning. Staff asked her to sit down while 911 was called. EMS arrived at 2:58am and completed a breathing treatment on her. During breathing treatments EMS looked at her vitals and stated they were good the entire treatment time. Oxygen was at 100% and CO2 was at normal. EMS stated that they are closing the call as treatment/no transport and did not recommend transporting her to hospital as all her vitals were stable. EMS left at 3:23am and ██████ went to bed stating she felt better.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		10/5/2022		<p>Around 1:15pm: [REDACTED] started going through the freezer and just pulling food out. She tried feeding caseworker Behl a frozen pizza role by putting it on worker's food and saying here its pizza like what you have, I redirected her about contaminating my food explaining that role was raw and, in her hands, she said her hands were clean. Then she came back with a frozen ground beef role and said you are making me cheeseburgers. Placed the role again on my food. I told [REDACTED] this is not sanitary because usually there is blood on this ad several people touch the ground beef roles. I disposed of my food, cleaned the roled and was placing back in the freezer when [REDACTED] said no you are making me cheeseburgers. I said no today is a church dinner night. She tool the role and placed it by the kitchen sink. [REDACTED] then walked to the TV room with worker M. Rufiin. I proceeded to pick up kitchen, freezer and sweep floor. [REDACTED] continued very manic going from very upset cursing and angry to trying to cook everything she found in the freezer while hollering, throwing the food and laughing. [REDACTED] continued to pull items from freezer and just let them sit out saying I am going to cook that. Caseworker noticed several of the items sticky opened and not safe for eating. Caseworkers arranged the unopened food back and disposed of all contaminated items found out of the fridge. [REDACTED] continued to not be able to focus and continued to express hunger. [REDACTED] then switched by saying she had been eating all day and we needed to put it away because it will taste nasty later. [REDACTED] took a sip out of brand new water bottle and she yelled it is nasty, started yelling this is nasty, you deserve to be thrown, looking at the bottle and saying you are stupid. [REDACTED] opened the back door and threw a water bottle out cursing racial slurs. I redirected her and she was apologetic and picked up the bottle. [REDACTED] walked towards the TV room was upset because the TV Wifi was not working. [REDACTED] threw the remote towards the TV and walked away back and forth just talking to her self-cursing. [REDACTED] punched the DVD player and I stated that she needed to stop if not LE would be called, she sat down cursed at me and stopped. Embrace staff arrived to check the home. I mentioned to Embrace staff that a set of keys was left yesterday, and I had saved them. Embrace staff identified them as her keys. I walked Embrace worker towards the kitchen. Embrace worker asked to please use the white board on the cabinet door for any items missing for the home. Embrace worker said lets put Ziploc bags on the list. [REDACTED] came hitting the walls open hand, she came towards the direction Embrace worker was, and stopped stood there for a second. Then [REDACTED] looked at the Embrace worker and then slammed the cabinet open handed. I asked if the Embrace staff was ok? She replied, everything was fine. [REDACTED] walked back to TV Room pulling her sleeves. [REDACTED] was in the TV room continued to curse and yell. Embrace staff left. Caseworker came to speak to [REDACTED] she did not remember hitting the cabinets when EMBRACE staff was present or even coming close to the Embrace staff. EMBRACE staff returned with creamer and noticed a dining room chair was broken and asked did this just happen? I was sweeping and told Embrace worker that chair was like that on my arrival at 1pm. I asked [REDACTED] if by any chance she knew where the piece of the chair was so it could be repaired. [REDACTED] shared that the CPS staff yesterday 10/4/22 saved the piece of wood missing and that another youth in the home [REDACTED] threw the chair when she was upset at others in the home. I thanked [REDACTED] for the information. EMBRACE staff and I tried to find the piece. Embrace worker said to please save the piece and she would get it repaired asap. The piece was found and I placed it in the lock cabinet next to the medication boxes. Around 2:00pm [REDACTED] tried to watch a movie. [REDACTED] made a comment that she would self-harm if the TV did work properly. I am going to kill myself. [REDACTED] punched the DVD player several times saying I'm going to kill you. You are autistic and stupid. You whore. I stated that she needed to stop if not LE would be called, she sat down cursed at me and stopped. I asked [REDACTED] if a shower would help calm her down. [REDACTED] agreed to shower to relax. [REDACTED] asked for a</p>
6		10/18/2022		<p>Upon arrival at 5:55pm Day watch staff was outside of the room and [REDACTED] was sitting in the room with the door cracked open. According to day watch, [REDACTED] was upset because she was told she is not allowed to use the computer. [REDACTED] claimed she was unaware she is not allowed to use the computer. Day watch staff was on the phone with Supervisor assigned to the child. On call PD Daniels was notified and I, Sharon Davis informed her [REDACTED] would not allow the 6pm-11pm staff in the room. PD Daniels noted the hotel is not her property and law enforcement should be contacted. CW Paula Lafleur contacted law enforcement. [REDACTED] asked for the state cell phone and grabbed the medication box. CW Davis attempted to get the medication box, by following the child down the hallway and to the elevator and [REDACTED] resisted. [REDACTED] scratched CW Davis on the arm (picture attached) She tried to get on the elevator however other guest were on there. Danasia kept saying I, Sharon Davis put my hands on her. At no time did I physically place my hands on her, I was trying to get the medication box because she threatened to break it. [REDACTED] got into CW Davis face screaming and threatening to put her hands on me. CW Paula was able to get [REDACTED] to put the medication box down to retrieve the state cell phone. [REDACTED] sat outside of the room on the phone with CW Gambrell. Law enforcement with Harris County Sheriff's department arrived at 6:45pm. A report was made. [REDACTED] was calm and acted as nothing happened. The report number is 2210-07008 (photo attached).</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		10/18/2022		<p> came back with caseworker Ms. Markayla Muccular and officer Hubbard from her outpatient services. When walked in the home she greeted the caseworkers and gave them a hug. Ms. Hawthorne asked how the outpatient class went she said it was boring. Ms. Hawthorne advised there was Raising Canes in the microwave for her for dinner. Ms. Hawthorne told that she needed to take her medication and take a shower. stated she was hungry, but she would take her shower. went in her room and saw it was clean and started yelling and cursing. was throwing things in her room yelling and cursing at staff. She stated she wanted her F***ing things back. She said she wanted to call Morgan Shields. asked who the f*** took all her things Ms. Shields said she did. Ms. Shields stated she had to clean the room and organize it. then hung up on Morgan and threw the state phone but she didn't break it. then broke the bin in her room that all her clothes were in. then began throwing all of her clothes on the floor and threw all her spirals and school supplies. then threw her bin towards Ms. Hawthorne but didn't hit her. then started banging her head on the wall, Ms. Natalie Zapata her acting caseworker called Ms. Kim from the mobile crisis unit who worker with on yesterday. started to calm down a little once she spoke to Ms. Kim. Tracy Pike came at 9pm, and she also tried to help calm her down. Ms. Pike helped her warmup her raising canes. She then got her food off the pan and cut her finger on the corner on the metal pan the food was in. It barely broke the skin and no medical treatment was needed. Ms. Pike told she would assist her cleaning her room. Ms. Hawthorne gave her medication at 9:39pm. At roughly 10pm Alicianna original caseworker Ms. Sarah Oakes, came to bring updated medication. Ms. Oakes also tried to stay to help calm down as well. Ms. Oakes calmed down and agreed to take her shower at 10:06pm. 10:15pm still has not calmed down and was making outburst about killing her caseworker and Ms. Shields. Ms. Hawthorne called the mobile crisis unit. They advised that someone would call us back within 30 mins and let us know who they will be sending out. Ms. Kim called Ms. Hawthorne at 10:34pm, she asked to speak to Ms. Kim told that she would come back out tomorrow and check on her. Ms. Kim let know that if mobile crisis kept getting phone calls they would look at putting her inpatient instead of outpatient services. then said she would lay down but she wanted to switch out some of her clothes. then said she would lay down and go to sleep. She began to get aggressive with Ms. Natalie Zapata and Ms. Pike. began to try to destroy more property in the home and Ms. Hawthorne called law enforcement at 10:49pm. Ms. Hawthorne advised she has been banging her head on the wall destroying property and she also threw a bin at Ms. Hawthorne but didn't hit her. Law enforcement arrived at the home at 11:05pm. Officer Owens # 201 and Officer Krieger # 370. Officer Owens and Krieger asked what happened and Ms. Hawthorne and Ms. Pike explained to them the situation. The officers went to the room with and talked to her. Law Enforcement said they will APAL her and send her to Medical City of McKinney for a Psychological evaluation. Ms. Pike told Law Enforcement that said she didn't want to live and wanted to die She also said she wanted everyone to die. Law Enforcement Officer Owens stated they will transport her to Medical City of McKinney for her evaluation. Ms. Hawthorne called caseworker Ms. Zapata who is her acting CVS worker. Ms. Zapata stated she would meet law enforcement at the hospital for medical consent. Ms. Hawthorne and Ms. Pike then wrote a statement about what happened during tonight events.</p>
8		10/20/2022		<p> returned at 7pm. I asked staff to have the off-duty officer or for him to watch them search his backpack when he arrived. They found a mason jar that had marijuana gummies in the backpack. Staff was directed to lock the substance up in the medication safe box. I called the SI PD on-call Mr. Enriquez that advised to call SAPD to come out and even if they did nothing as far as was concern, they would be able to take the gummies with them. We are unsure if Isaiah is on probation, and if so, would this violate his conditions for release. When asked where he got the gummies, he stated his girlfriend Alaina makes them. SAPD arrived and also found 2 vape pipes. Isaiah was handcuffed but not arrested. He was given a citation. SAPD incident #2022-1383221 (for Narcotic Law reports).</p>
8		10/18/2022		<p>On 10/18/2022 around 9:00am called her caseworker (CW) Jeremy Ryan to give him updates. During the conversation CW mentioned he was working on her placement paperwork to go to Colorado. immediately became upset with her CW and told him she was going to kill herself. then hung up on her CW and threw the phone at the wall. She stated approximately three times that she was going to kill herself. got up and went to the restroom, officer Dvalos (Badge No: 9519) asked her what she was doing she stated "what I said I was going to do" insinuating she was going to kill herself. The officer was able to confiscate a small safety pin from . then continued to attempt lock herself in the restroom. The officer put on restraints to prevent from harming herself. was put on the floor and she immediately started banging her head against the wall. hit her head at least 20 times on the wall, floor, and couch. Caseworker Jessica Jarboe and Protégé Jacki Williamson assisted helping keep from injuring herself any further. During this time CW Jessica called 911 and police and ems were sent to the location. Upon arrival EMS attempted to get vitals but refused. At this time the police officer on scene contacted Medcom and directed them to transport to Clarity Child Guidance Center in San Antonio. CW Jessica contacted CW and he stated he would meet police there for intake.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
11	██████████	10/14/2022	██████████	<p>I was the caseworker covering the 5:00PM to 10:00PM shift with ██████████. Upon arrival ██████████ was in the lobby on the computer. As per ██████████ schedule created by his caseworker Julie Martinez, ██████████ is allowed to select an activity to do and has to be back in his hotel room by 8:00PM. ██████████ was on the lobby computer from 5:00PM to roughly about 7:00PM. ██████████ then went to sit down on the lobby chair for the remainder of the time. At about 7:58PM, I addressed ██████████ by stating per his schedule we should be reporting back to his room. ██████████ then said no, and I was the only one that always tried to follow his schedule. I redirected ██████████ once more and he proceeded to say, "other case workers allow me to be out until 2:00AM. Why are you acting like the schedule means anything?" I then stated to ██████████ I was just following his schedule as put in place by his primary caseworker. ██████████ then stated I should not show up to my shift the following day. ██████████ stated, in front of Protégé Monica Gomez and Officer Amanda Guerra, that I should not show up to my shift tomorrow because "he will do something to me" and stated he threatened to have people shoot his previous case worker Dina. I then notified on call supervisor Jacqueline Jordan of the issue and was directed to call the Corpus Christi Police Department. As I was calling law enforcement, ██████████ threw his middle finger at me and walked out of the lobby entrance doors and ran away. I had shown Protégé Monica Gomez the message I sent to Mrs. Jordan stating what ██████████ had said to me and she verified she heard him say that. When police arrived, I stated exactly what ██████████ said to me and Officer Amanda Guerra stated she did not hear him say that although both myself and Protégé Monica Gomez heard his statement. Officer Amanda Guerra was not compliant on assisting me redirect ██████████ Law Enforcement stated since ██████████ did not say what he was going to do to me, a report for terroristic threat could not be filed. A runaway report was filed with Law Enforcement. Caseworker Alicia Lopez then completed runaway protocol once Law Enforcement left the premises.</p>
8	██████████	10/23/2022	██████████	<p>██████████ was transported to North Central Baptist Hospital in Stone Oak (520 Madison Oak Dr., San Antonio, TX 78258), due to suicidal and homicidal threats. He ran across the busy highway, police located him in a nearby neighborhood (he claims he was kicked in the chest by a deer, no marks were visible). Officer in room could be heard trying to calm him down, he kept threatening to cut himself by breaking an item. Selma police arrived but unable to transport, EMS was called out and he was taken to be assessed at the nearby hospital.</p>
8	██████████	10/25/2022	██████████	<p>Upon the start of the shift, ██████████ was listening to music talking to ██████████ ██████████ occasionally got up to talk to the officers in the other room. ██████████ wanted to go outside so staff followed ██████████ outside, when the youth realized it was cold they came back into the room. ██████████ and ██████████ continued to listen to music. ██████████ called CW into the corner of their room and requested to be taken to get food at 1:30AM because there was only canned food and they did not want to eat that. ██████████ stated that nobody came to collect their grocery list that day. I explained that it was 1:30AM and she would not be taking them to get food, but I would text the PD their grocery list right then and there so they could have food by tomorrow. ██████████ asked me for money so they could go get food and come back and I explained that I was not going to give her money, but that she could provide me with a grocery list. ██████████ complained that other staff buys her food and I explained that it is 1:30AM and would not be buying them food. ██████████ got annoyed and walked into security room and I followed her. ██████████ ran past me and shut the door that conjoins the rooms locking both girls in the room by themselves. The officers and I got a key for the room and attempted to open the door but the privacy latch was on the front door to the room. Staff and officers attempted to get the door open for 30 minutes while ██████████ and ██████████ were in the room refusing to open the door. I called the on call PD and explained the situation, I was instructed to call the SAPD non-emergency number to attempt to get assistance. I called and they sent SAPD and the fire department. DFPS staff and security officers continued attempting to open the door. SAPD and the fire department showed up they were discussing how to get the door open when an SAPD officer announced himself and ██████████ automatically got up to open the door. ██████████ was extremely upset and began yelling about there being so many people in her room. ██████████ stated that she was tired of dealing with DFPS staff and did not want to be around them. SAPD got my information and I entered the room. ██████████ began telling the officers that if I did not get out of the room something would happen to me and officers told her that I was going to sit in the room no matter what because she locked us out for an hour. The security officer set a chair in between the rooms so that I could sit. ██████████ got very aggravated and did not want me to sit in the room. ██████████ got the chair and attempted to throw the chair out of the window in attempt to keep me from sitting in her room. The security officer stopped her and put the chair back where it was. ██████████ began walking in and out of the hotel and the other DFPS staff accompanied them along with the security officers. I stayed in the room with ██████████ I was instructed by the on call PD to remove the speaker from their bedroom due to them blasting loud music close to 3AM. Once the speaker was removed from the room ██████████ walked out of the room and I followed her. ██████████ went over to ██████████ who was sitting in the Papadeaux parking lot. On call PD instructed me to call SAPD and wait for them in the room due to it being unsafe. As I was walking back to the hotel ██████████ got in front of me and stood less than a foot away and asked about her speaker. I explained that it was 3AM and I was instructed to remove the speaker from her room for the night and she could get it first thing in the morning. ██████████ asked why I was grabbing her stuff and grabbing my lanyard and keys that hang around my neck and yanked on them asking if I liked her touching my stuff. The security officer intervened and told ██████████ to take a step back away from me. ██████████ began yelling asking why I touched her stuff and I explained again she could get it as soon as she woke up. ██████████ once again grabbed my lanyard and badge and yanked on them. The officer grabbed her arm and instructed her to let go of my belongings and she did. ██████████ walked back upstairs and attempted to move the chair that was in between the rooms out of the way. I stood behind the chair and told ██████████ that the chair would not be moving. ██████████ began pushing the chair against me in an attempt to get the chair out of the doorway. The officer instructed ██████████ to stop and that the chair was</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
11	██████████	10/1/2022	██████████	<p>At approximately 4:00pm on Saturday, October 1, 2022, ██████ began banging the back of his head against the headboard of the bed. CW redirected him several times and asked him to discontinue the action as he could possibly injure himself. ██████ laughed at CW and continued the action while stating, “no”. CW then informed ██████ he would be placed in time-out if his behavior continued. He again continued his behavior and laughed while saying, “no”. CW asked ██████ to come to the middle of the room to a safe area away from objects to sit in time-out. ██████ moved to the area on the carpet and sat for about 1 minute and then began to move his way to the dresser in the room. He then began to bang the dresser drawers open and closed and laughed while doing it. CW asked ██████ to return to the time-out area and he continued with the activities on the drawer and was intensifying. CW slowly moved towards ██████ and he moved to the time-out spot. CW squatted down to speak to ██████ at his level and he began to laugh and then hit CW with left closed fist on the side of head and then CW blocked his second attempt to strike with his right and. CW was holding ██████ hands and speaking to him calmly asking him to stop the behaviors and to talk about why he was upset. ██████ then began kicking CW. CW then had to hold on to ██████ feet as he was trying to kick and hit her at the same time. Contract worker was present and was asked to obtain CW phone so on-call supervisor could be called for directive on how to move forward with this situation. CW was advised to phone Corpus Christi Police Department (CCPD) and ask for assistance. ██████ then climbed onto bed and began humming, laughing and staring at CW and contractor. ██████ was informed officers were on the way to assist with him as this behavior was not acceptable. ██████ continued to laugh and hum. When officers arrived, ██████ admitted to his behavior and CCPD was informed of prior incident earlier in the week when he displayed such towards of his foster parent. CCPD assisted CW in transporting ██████ to Driscoll Children’s Hospital (CW rode in patrol car with Bradley in back seat) for evaluation. While awaiting triage, Bradley stated something to CW through his mask (CCPD present) and when CW leaned down to ask what he said, Bradley attempted to again strike CW and then attempted to kick CW. Bradley then stated, “this is bullshit”. He was then taken back for triage and assessment by hospital staff. He was later admitted to a facility outside the area. CW did not sustain any cuts, scrapes or bruising as a result of this hits and kicks.</p>
7	██████████	10/12/2022	██████████	<p>On 10/12/2022, ██████ was ill and vomiting. ██████ reporting his stomach hurt and that he had ‘worms’ in his vomit. Staff contacted multiple Urgent Care facilities and non were able to see ██████ this day therefore staff took him to Seton Hospital Emergency Room. Medical reported that ██████ had pinworms which he could have contracted anywhere as they are contagious. He was given medication and staff were given directions on how to clean his items and the home. Medical also provided information on an over the counter medication staff could take if they had been in contact with ██████ over the last few days or next few and are concerned for having pinworms. Follow Up: ██████ was given prescription medication and despite the emergency room talking to ██████ about isolating himself for at least 12 hours, upon returning home he refused. All youth in the home were tested and negative for pinworms. A deep cleaning was done to the entire home 24 hours later following the instructions from the emergency room to include washing all of the youth’s clothing in very hot water with color safe bleach. Additionally all DFPS staff who were exposed self monitored and/or tested for pinworms if concerned. No staff or youth have contracted pin worms.</p>
7	██████████	10/21/2022	██████████	<p>█████ was sitting on the couch and then went into the kitchen to get a snack. We went into the kitchen area to sign the logs and came back to the living room area where staff noticed she had taken the laptop. Staff went to ██████ room and knocked on the door. She had the door locked, was disrespectful and told me to unlock the door myself. I unlocked the door and asked her to come into the living room with her laptop. I informed her she must be supervised with her laptop and needed to come into the Living room. She yelled “no, get the fuck out”. ██████ became increasingly verbally aggressive stating we needed to “leave her the fuck alone, telling us to get out of her room, and that us bitches did not buy the laptop”. To deescalate the situation Robin volunteered to get a chair and sat in her room with her. ██████ got up and went and closed the door, blocking the door, not allowing either of us to exit the room. The security guard and police officer knocked on the door asking that she let them in. After a few minutes she opened the door insisting we leave the room and leave the laptop in the room. As staff member (C. Grimes) attempted to leave the room she pushed her, cut the light off to the room, and blocked her from leaving again. The security guard placed herself in between ██████ and staff to protect the staff member. ██████ pushed security into the wall causing her wrist to hit the wall and hand it the door. ██████ threw a chair, a fan, and her brownies at staff members. She continued to be verbally aggressive and pushed past us and stormed outside the residence. ██████ returned to the residence less than 5 minutes later with a staff member a fair distance behind her for safety. ██████ went into her bedroom and sat behind the door blocking from anyone opening the door. ██████ sat in her room and for a few minutes then returned to the living room looking for her laptop. She went up to investigator Grimes and asked where her laptop was. LE stepped in between and ██████ left into her room again. When law enforcement arrived, ██████ was arrested for assaulting both the security guard and DFPS staff member.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
6	[REDACTED]	10/15/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] continuously yelled at worker to shut up every time we spoke. She then told worker if we speak again she will stab use with the scissors. She also threatened to slap workers. [REDACTED] used hair die and took apart markers to use the ink to dye her clothes. She poured dye onto the floor. I did it and ain't nothing you stupid bitches can do about it. She overcooked two meals in the microwave and cursed workers out saying it was our fat ass fault. [REDACTED] picked over the food and threw it to the floor. When caseworker attempted to use the microwave, [REDACTED] forced herself between caseworker and microwave pushing caseworker. She said you thought you were going to use the microwave but I'm using it to pop myself some popcorn. She microwaved the popcorn for about 50 seconds. Caseworker went to remove the popcorn out of the microwave. [REDACTED] again threw herself between caseworker and microwave and told caseworker not to touch her as she forced herself in between to keep caseworker from opening the microwave. She put a bag of popcorn in the microwave for 3 minutes. Caseworker informed her that the popcorn will burn she said she did not care and will pop another, removed the undone popcorn out of the microwave and threw it on the floor and placed another bag in the microwave. Caseworker turned to the contractor letting her know that I would be going to the lobby to microwave popcorn. Caseworker packed my belongings and placed them underneath the table. Upon caseworkers return the door was locked. [REDACTED] locked caseworker out of the room. Caseworker was able to hear Ms. Pears asking [REDACTED] to open the door. Ms. Pears told [REDACTED] that she will call the police if she did not open the door. During the time caseworker was in the lobby [REDACTED] threatened the contractor saying that she will have her followed and killed if she opens the door. [REDACTED] said to the contractor her fat ass is gone and the contractor better not let caseworker back into the room and if she let caseworker in she will call her people in greens point to come kill her fat ass and will have people in the parking lot follow us. [REDACTED] told the contractor her kids are going to be missing her and planning her funeral. When caseworker returned to the room [REDACTED] jumped in front of the contractor and said not to open the door and not to let caseworker in. [REDACTED] did not open the door until she was told the police would be called. [REDACTED] said didn't care about the police or if they are called on her because she is not afraid of them and didn't care if she was being filmed. [REDACTED] was not recorded at any time during the shift. [REDACTED] opened the door and said get your fat ass in her girl. When caseworker did not respond [REDACTED] got into her face and repeatedly asked caseworker what the problem is. I walked into the room and [REDACTED] continued to threaten both the caseworker and contractor. Caseworker needed to use the restroom however the contractor was afraid to be left alone in the room alone with [REDACTED] because of her pervious threats and intimidation with the scissors and lighter. As worker tried to speak [REDACTED] began to put pillows in our faces, continued to call us out or names and did not want to stop when asked by caseworker. Workers stepped out of the room to contact the PD who was informed that [REDACTED] behavior is escalating, despite workers not responding to her behaviors. Directives to contact law enforcement if feeling threatened. [REDACTED] stood in the doorway saying she is not afraid of the police. After speaking to the PD law enforcement was contacted. Workers returned to the room to assure [REDACTED] was not harming herself or causing any damages when she went into the room while on hold with law enforcement. [REDACTED] used her feet to hold the chair while the contractor pulled the chair to sit down. This upset [REDACTED] and she tried to throw the contractors belongings to the floor and push her out of the chair. [REDACTED] turned on loud rap music on her phone and began to force the phone towards contractors' ear. Contractor raised her arm to create a barrier between her ear and phone. [REDACTED] began to say don't touch me and that she should have recorded us. When asked to relax and asked not to put her phone to the contractor's ear. [REDACTED] said no. [REDACTED] began to say that she has a scratch and that she will get us in trouble. [REDACTED] turned all the lights off in the</p>
7	[REDACTED]	10/23/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>12:10AM [REDACTED] came and told staff that he went into another youth's bedroom for a moment, and the youth shot a Nerf gun at his face, and he wanted to call the police nonemergency line to make a report, because he said this is the second time that happened. Staff told Hunter that we would not be calling the police but staff would be talking to the other youth as there was no sign of this occurring as staff were physically present when [REDACTED] reported this happened and it did not happen. [REDACTED] denied being hit by the nerf ball. 12:30AM Despite being told he could not call the police, he called the nonemergency police line 254-501-8830 and requested police. When [REDACTED] saw them outside, he went running outside to them and was yelling at them that he didn't ask them to come, only the police. EMT had to redirect Hunter several times and asked why they were coming to the house for someone getting shot in the face with a toy. Staff apologized for the inconvenience, stating [REDACTED] was not permitted to use the house phone to call them but only to call his approved contacts of his worker, CASA, or attorney. They then reported to their dispatch this was a domestic issue and left the premises. 2AM police arrived and staff advised them of the situation. Staff got [REDACTED] from his room to speak with police. They told [REDACTED] that he cannot continue to call 911 nor the nonemergency police line or else he could get into legal trouble for calling in reports constantly that are not serious incidents. [REDACTED] agreed he understood. 2:08AM police left and [REDACTED] went back up to his bedroom.</p>
7	[REDACTED]	10/20/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED], 17y, TMC, from Shelter, PID 37769116; [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from Runaway, PID 93827089. At about 1:05am, [REDACTED] became upset and wanted to walk outside for fresh air, staff accompanied her outside. While [REDACTED] was away [REDACTED] shared with CW Saenz that [REDACTED] is too messy, leaves dirty dishes and trash everywhere. There was a trash bag with food outside of [REDACTED] room and [REDACTED] stated she was going to ask [REDACTED] if it was trash so she could throw it out. CW Saenz advised [REDACTED] against that and stated CW Saenz would be the one to ask [REDACTED] and take it out if it was indeed trash. As [REDACTED] was walking down the hallway back into the suite, she was making remarks about not liking [REDACTED]. Upon [REDACTED] return to the room at about 1:10am, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got into a verbal argument over the bag by [REDACTED] room of food. Staff attempted to verbally de-escalate both girls and when this did not work the girls were told to go in their separate rooms and cool off. [REDACTED] refused and was not listening to staff or being redirected. She then kicked the door and was yelling at [REDACTED] to come out and stop hiding. [REDACTED] threatened to kick [REDACTED] in the stomach (she is pregnant) and [REDACTED] then locked the door to her bedroom. [REDACTED] proceeded to get a pan and had it in her hand and was yelling at [REDACTED] to come out, but [REDACTED] would not come out of her room when [REDACTED] would tell her to. During this time when [REDACTED] could not be redirected and was kicking at the door with a pan, staff contacted 911 and requested police and mental health crisis team assistance. While on the phone with 911, [REDACTED] grabbed a butter knife to open the door to [REDACTED] room. She was able to open it and went into [REDACTED] room, closed the door behind her and</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		10/20/2022		<p>locked it. Staff requested law enforcement for a quick response and explained that [REDACTED] was now in the room with [REDACTED] with the door locked and a butter knife. Workers were asking them to come out and open the door. After a few seconds, the door was opened and [REDACTED] came out. [REDACTED] gave Villegas the butter knife and stated she just wanted it to open the door and was never going to do anything with it. While they were in the room together, workers could hear [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] yelling over each other. When they came out, staff immediately went into the room to check on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] did not harm her but she was shaken up and stated that [REDACTED] told her she was going to kick her in the stomach to hurt her baby. Law enforcement responded as CW Saenz was speaking to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] exited her room and proceeded to tell law enforcement what happened. 3 officers took [REDACTED] outside and 2 others went into [REDACTED] room to speak to her. Officers spoke to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] individually for about 45 minutes. At 2:12am, [REDACTED] was placed under arrest for threatening (terroristic threat) to harm [REDACTED] despite [REDACTED] retreating to her room and locking herself in there and escorted out. [REDACTED] informed officers multiple times that she wanted to press charges and get a protective order. Once Draco was escorted out of the room, [REDACTED] came back in and told staff that on [REDACTED] way out [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] this incident “wasn’t over”. Law enforcement heard this threat as well. Report number 22-1020-0001; Round Rock Police Department responding officers:N. Nimmo, J. Taylor, O. Nwachuku, Aware, Braun.</p> <p>Follow Up Completed: [REDACTED] remains incarcerated at this time and will not be permitted to return to the same location. Although [REDACTED] has an identified placement at Annunciation Maternity Home, it is unclear when she will be able to go other than ‘within a week or two’ as they are awaiting a room to open up. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will not have further contact or residing together in child watch.</p>
4		10/22/2022		<p>At approximately 9pm, staff was talking with another youth about her responsibility to clean the dishes from dinner. She became upset stating she already washed the dinner dishes and those dishes were added after; [REDACTED] and some of the other girls kept saying to her that it’s her job. She responded that she is tired of these ‘fat, ugly girls’ telling her what to do. [REDACTED] became angry feeling that her words were directed at her and punched the wall in the hallway several times putting one hole in the wall in the hall. Sarah Gipson went to talk with [REDACTED] in the other room to calm her down. I was told later by Sarah that [REDACTED] also punched the wall by the back door as they were going outside to talk about what happened. [REDACTED] denied any treatment to her right hand. She was able to move all her fingers, there was some swelling and redness to her right knuckles. [REDACTED] only asked for some Neosporin before bed on a small area of broken skin over her pinky knuckle.</p>
11		10/20/2022		<p>I was the caseworker on shift from 5:00PM to 10:00PM with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. At around 8:20PM [REDACTED] got upset and told the Caseworker he did not want to be laying down and began to jump on the bed. I asked [REDACTED] to stop and [REDACTED] then stated, “shut up bitch” and threw the middle finger at contractor Laura Villarreal. [REDACTED] then got off the bed and kicked a dresser and was throwing his middle finger to me and sticking his tongue out. At 8:40PM [REDACTED] began to jump on the bed once again and the Contractor Villarreal asked [REDACTED] to stop. [REDACTED] then punched me on the stomach and punched Ms. Villarreal on the side of her stomach. The Law Enforcement Officer who was on duty and assigned to [REDACTED] intervened by holding him in an attempt to calm him so he would not cause further harm to himself or staff on duty. [REDACTED] continued to kick and hit the officer, so he requested assistance from another officer who was on duty with another child on CWOP at the same hotel. On call Supervisor April Hebert advised me that she had contacted the Corpus Christi Police Department for assistance for transport so [REDACTED] could be assessed at Driscoll Children’s Hospital. About 9:40PM an officer with the Corpus Christi Police Department arrived to the hotel room and said that they would not transport due to his age. On Call Caseworker Christina Easley later arrived to the hotel as per on call Supervisor April Hebert’s request to transport [REDACTED] to Driscoll for further assessment. [REDACTED] was admitting into the psychiatric hospital after evaluation was completed.</p>
5		10/5/2022		<p>[REDACTED] and peer woke up around 3:00, watched TV for a minute. They then walked outside, no shirt and no shoes, with a blanket. Staff and officers followed them and found them in the back yard with cigarettes, 2 were just lit and 1 was unlit. The officers took the cigarettes and crushed them in the ground. They would not say how they lit the cigarettes, they told us they held them against the metal building. We searched but did not find a lighter. The boys said they found the 3 cigarettes on the side of the road when they ran away. After searching around the yard, there was no lighter found but there was pack pf cigarettes found by the fence.</p>
5		10/5/2022		<p>[REDACTED] and peer woke up around 3:00, watched TV for a minute. They then walked outside, no shirt and no shoes, with a blanket. Staff and officers followed them and found them in the back yard with cigarettes, 2 were just lit and 1 was unlit. The officers took the cigarettes and crushed them in the ground. They would not say how they lit the cigarettes, they told us they held them against the metal building. We searched but did not find a lighter. The boys said they found the 3 cigarettes on the side of the road when they ran away. After searching around the yard, there was no lighter found but there was pack pf cigarettes found by the fence.</p>
5		10/26/2022		<p>Caseworker, Bettina Taylor, arrived for CWOP shift-Red Worker (8am-12pm) on Wednesday, October 26, 2022 at 8:00 am. While [REDACTED] was eating breakfast downstairs, I observed what appeared to be healing cigarette burns on the back of his left hand. Upon my questioning [REDACTED] regarding his hand injury, [REDACTED] reported that [REDACTED] age 16 years, accidentally burned him with a light while rolling him up a cigarette while they were on runaway together. [REDACTED] further reported that [REDACTED] gave him a cell phone. Upon request by staff, [REDACTED] gave the cell phone to staff without incident. It is noted that I provided a photo to Supervisor, Kelsey Ady. It is noted that [REDACTED] voiced concerns that [REDACTED] may get mad at him for “snitching” on him.</p> <p>Follow Up: [REDACTED] was separated from [REDACTED]. Also, placements were located and they were moved from CWOP.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		10/19/2022		<p>Shift lead T. Thomas arrived at the hotel and [REDACTED] was standing in the hallway asking to get the phone from the med room 207 so she can call her mother. The lead gave the phone to the caseworker Harris to give to [REDACTED]. The previous shift lead informed the caseworker that [REDACTED] have not taken her morning medication. The shift lead read the medications off the bottle that was to be administered. Guanfacine 1mg-Take 1 tablet by mouth daily, Pantoprazole 40mg-Take 1 tablet by mouth daily, Loratadine 10mg- Take 1 tablet by mouth daily, Oxcarbazepine 150mg- take half a tablet by mouth 2 times a day. The shift lead entered room 206 and informed [REDACTED] that she has her medication. [REDACTED] noticed she had more medication than she usually takes, and said she normally takes 2 medications not four. The Lead told her to hand her the medication back while she reviewed her binder. Lead stated she went by what was on the medication bottle. [REDACTED] refused to give lead the medication back and demanded to use the phone to talk to her mother. Worker told her that worker Perla had the phone and that she was in the restroom at the time. [REDACTED] then went to stand by the medication room door waiting on worker Perla. She then started knocking on the door. Worker Harris tried to calm [REDACTED] down and asked for the medication. She stated she was not giving no one the medication until she speaks with her mother. Worker Harris tried reasoning with her, but she was not listening. She asked worker Harris to stop talking to her. She then went back into her room and the lead asked her for the medication again. [REDACTED] started yelling at her and told her to stop talking to her. Lead tried reasoning with her, but [REDACTED] became belligerent. She told her "Stop talking to me stupid ass bitch." Lead asked if she could stop being disrespectful. [REDACTED] told her to stop talking to her and that she needed to read the binder. She told lead that she does not like being talked to while she's upset. She then grabbed the binder and threw it on the bed next to the lead. Lead tried talking to [REDACTED] to see if she could give her the meds. [REDACTED] started screaming and told lead, "Stop talking to me stupid ass bitch before I beat your fucking ass." She also told lead, "Bitch stop talking to me I will slap the shit out of you, I will fuck you up". [REDACTED] stated that she does not care if she gets another charge. The lead explained to [REDACTED] that she does not need to take this harassment, and asked caseworker Harris where is the security guard. [REDACTED] then stormed out of the room and went downstairs. Worker Harris followed [REDACTED] downstairs. The shift lead called the shift supervisor and shift PD to inform them what was going on. The shift PD was able to talk to [REDACTED] to calm her down and give the medication back to caseworker Harris.</p>
3		10/21/2022		<p>At 1:35am; Dallas Police Officer Gonzalez dropped [REDACTED] at Buckner Cottage in handcuffs. I opened the door and asked the child her name before allowing them to enter the cottage. The child stated that her name is '[REDACTED]'. Officer Gonzalez was given permission to take the handcuffs off [REDACTED]. Caseworker Jennifer Gonzalez asked [REDACTED] if she was hungry or if she needed anything at this time. [REDACTED] stated "no". Officer Gonzalez stated that [REDACTED] was found in a situation where she could have been exploited. He stated that she was with another unknown person in a home where he picked her up from. Officer Gonzalez gave me Case #141173-2022 and Case #191175-2022. Officer Gonzalez advised that [REDACTED] was interviewed by the detectives. Around 2:00am; [REDACTED] informed Caseworker Jennifer Gonzalez that she had been smoking marijuana and doing "Ice". [REDACTED] informed me that she does not have an appetite right now because she had been doing some bad things. [REDACTED] informed me that she had told Caseworker Jennifer Gonzalez what she had been doing while she was on runaway. Around 2:11am; [REDACTED] was transported to Children's Hospital by Caseworker Jennifer Gonzalez and HST Mande Taylor.</p>
3		10/17/2022		<p>When I arrived, [REDACTED] is in her room with the door closed, I opened her room door to check on her and she approached the door and stated that she needed a minute to herself. I explained to her that I am going to go check in with the other staff and will be back to check on her, but the door will need to remain open. Shift lead Konnie Critton reports that [REDACTED] was ok but a few moments ago she went into her room and slammed the door. At 06:04PM, [REDACTED] is throwing rice crispy from the kitchen into the hallway. Marquitta explained to [REDACTED] that she would not go to the library if she continued to have those behaviors. [REDACTED] began to pick up the food off the floor. She is also rolling around on the floor. [REDACTED] is in her room processing with Shift Lead Hawthorne. She is being explained that she cannot go to the library if she continues to have behaviors. [REDACTED] began to yell, curse and scream, I Jamiqua Wilson sat outside of [REDACTED] door, and she became upset stating she did not want me watching her. 06:31PM [REDACTED] walked out of the backdoor slamming it. Outside she began to throw things on top of the roof while yelling and screaming. [REDACTED] processed with worker Natalie Zapata outside. At 07:03PM Mobile Crisis Line is called for assistance with [REDACTED] (972)4225939. At 07:31PM called received from Mobile Crisis unit. She reported that she is currently in route. At 07:52PM Mobile crisis personnel arrived at the pink house. [REDACTED] processed with Mobile Crisis personnel in the kitchen area. At 08:44PM A Safety plan was created with mobile crisis personnel and Natalie Zapata. Her email information was given for follow up information. The Mobile crisis personnel gave Jordan her contact for use when in crisis only and left the pink house.</p>
8		10/30/2022		<p>During shift, [REDACTED] began to get upset and cry by herself and say she wanted to die. The other child in the room talked to her and helped her calm down. After a few minutes, [REDACTED] began to shuffle through her belongings and throw everything around her. She then went to the other child's bed and began to grab and throw her belongings as well. When the child asked [REDACTED] if she could help her find something and to not throw her things, [REDACTED] began to curse at her and staff. The officer was then asked to come into the room to help deescalate the argument. [REDACTED] began to jump on the bed and throw things towards the other child and officer. [REDACTED] then grabbed the lamp and throw it towards the other child. The lamp landed on the other child's bed. The officer asked [REDACTED] to get down and stop throwing things and asked the other child to leave the room. PD on call was called and asked to call LE to assess [REDACTED]. She was ultimately, taken to Clarity for further assessment.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
5	██████████	10/22/2022	██████████	At approximately 8:10p.m. ██████████ walked out of the hotel room 321 and worker Sydney Lang followed him down the stairs. ██████ then ran out of the side door of the hotel and ran out of sight outside by the time Ms. Lang made it to the exit door. ██████ ran out of the room due to Jennifer Freeman (yellow worker) advising him not to pierce ██████ ear as it was not safe nor appropriate. ██████ got aggravated at Ms. Freeman's directives and left the building. When workers arrived for 8PM shift we noticed ██████ ear pierced and asked when this happened; ██████ reported earlier during the day "█████ pierced it". Ms. Lang walked around the property twice with the law enforcement officer on duty, before coming back to the room to call and report ██████ as a runaway at approximately 8:20PM. Ms. Lang then made a phone call to Beaumont Police Department and asked them to send an officer as we need to report a runaway. At approximately 8:50PM Ms. Lang noticed ██████████ came back up to the room and walked inside. Ms. Lang called Beaumont Police Department and notified them that ██████ had returned as an officer had not responded to her initial call before ██████ returned. Once ██████ walked back into the hotel room 321, the law enforcement officer on security duty searched ██████ pockets. There was an MP3 player found on Sean with naked photos on it and access to the internet. It was confiscated and given to primary worker Jennifer Freeman. Lacy Salinas ON CALL SUPERVISOR was notified of incident.
5	██████████	10/12/2022	██████████	█████ left the room with another child client and went down stairs without permission. Staff and the CWOP officer went down stairs to see ██████ Sean and the other child client went, they were found at the side door. ██████ was asked to return to the room and refused by walking away and went out the front door of the hotel, ██████ was seen by the officer heading west of the hotel. Beaumont PD was called and a report was made. ██████ returned approx. 2:30 PM with a dog, Beaumont PD was called again to cancel the run way call. ██████ was told that he could not have the dog in the hotel and refused to remove the dog. Staff, officer, and ██████ walked down stairs to take the dog outside. ██████ bag was searched where a half of coke bottle filled with alcohol was found; ██████ reported the bottle is not his. While outside Beaumont PD arrived with the owner of the dog and the dog left with the owner and took the bag as well. Beaumont PD pulled ██████ aside and spoke with him. There were no further incidents.
8	██████████	10/4/2022	██████████	█████ was found to have a vape pen containing marijuana. He appeared to be high as well. On site LE attempted to confiscate the vape pen however, ██████ began to approach the cop in a defensive manner. ██████ also began to use profanities against on site LE. He was handcuffed to allow him time to calm down however, he continued to escalate. On site LE searched ██████ as he had the vape pen hidden in his buttocks area. A male CWOP staff was asked to be a witness as SAPD was contacted and had not arrived after 2 hours of waiting. On site LE located the vape pen and removed it from ██████ person. ██████ continued to escalate so staff and on site LE awaited SAPD's arrival. ██████ was assessed and did not meet criteria for an ED. He had finally calmed down when SAPD arrived. ██████ caseworker was contacted about this incident as well as PD, Viki Hinson. ██████ vape pen was secured in the safe.
5	██████████	10/5/2022	██████████	█████ was okay at the start of the shift. He interacted with security and went outside for a while. He did not get along with the older children in the home. ██████ found a lizard outside and picked it up. He took it inside to showed ██████ and ██████ ██████ got the lizard and brought it back outside. He stated that he was letting the lizard go. ██████ asked for it back and ██████ did not give it to him. Staff asked ██████ to give the lizard back, he still did not give it back. ██████ stated that he was going to go take something from ██████ room. He went inside and got ██████ toy gun from the table in the living room. ██████ stated that he was going to Kill him if he touched his things or went into his room without his permission. ██████ got up and walked toward ██████ bedroom. ██████ picked up an ink pen and walked toward his room behind ██████ saying he was going to kill him. Security got ██████ and took him outside. They tried talking to him to calm him down, but his behavior continued to escalate. He tried cutting his hand with an object that security took from him. He continued to walk in and out of the house. He stated that he wanted to die. Security put him in handcuffs when he began to hit and kick him. He began yelling, screaming and, and hitting his head on the wall. He continued to say that he wanted to die. Security called Lufkin PD to come out to transport ██████ to Woodland Heights Medical Center so that he could be evaluated. One of the staff went with ██████ to the hospital. ██████ was evaluated at the local emergency room and then admitted into West Oaks Hospital in Houston on 10/06/22.
11	██████████	10/31/2022	██████████	Child was complaining of a stomach ache since 5:30pm but insisted she did not want to go to the hospital and wanted to eat to see if it would go away. The caseworker asked the child why she thought her stomach was hurting, which the child stated that she "didn't know," but told the caseworker it had been hurting since Friday, October 28th, 2022, after smoking a vape pen at school. (This is the first time she has informed anyone of vaping)The caseworker fed the child and continued to ask her if she was feeling better, in which she reported that she was feeling better and the food helped her. During the shift the child would say under her breath that her stomach hurt prompting the caseworker to ask her "on a scale of 1-10 how much pain are you in?, which the child stated "7/10." The caseworker called the on-call supervisor, Ashley Montemayor at 9:26PM, and informed her that ██████ continued to say "my stomach hurts," during the shift; Ms. Montemayor advised the caseworker to take ██████ to the hospital and if she refused, to call EMS; the child refused to go to the ER, prompting the caseworker to call EMS at 9:31PM. EMS arrived at approximately 9:40PM and checked the child's vitals and reported that her vitals were normal and she did not need to be seen by a doctor. Primary Supervisor was advised on this day of what occurred and of the vaping.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3	██████████	10/21/2022	██████████	<p>Primary CW Katie Tackett, ██████████ CW Alexis Randel and Officer Daniel Gibson attempted to transport ██████████ back to the hotel. However, a few minutes after departing the school, ██████████ began to argue with CW Tackett, when CW Tackett stated she did not want to continue the conversation about her returning to school this afternoon. Once on the highway, ██████████ repeatedly stated, "Bet you I won't jump out of this car." ██████████ made additional comments about being upset. CW Tackett pulled over to the barrier on the right side of the highway. All Staff and Officer Gibson exited the car. CW Tackett requested for ██████████ to step out of the car and move to a seat in the backseat but ██████████ refused. CW Tackett contacted PD Kimberly Bailey, who attempted to deescalate the situation by speaking with ██████████ on speaker phone. About 5 minutes later, ██████████ moved to the back seat. All staff returned to the car, then ██████████ began punching the door, hitting the windows and stating she would find a way to get out of the car. Staff Randles spoke with ██████████ about why she was upset and how this situation could be resolved. ██████████ stated CW Tackett routinely tries to get her admitted to a mental health hospital by agitating her. CW Tackett remained outside of the vehicle and contacted law enforcement for assistance. Law Enforcement arrived and stated they would escort all staff and ██████████ to a nearby location for further assessment and assistance. Kayliyah informed Staff Randel she would remain calm and agreed to speak to law enforcement at the next destination. CW Tackett drove to the ██████████ destination, which was a local business by the exit ramp, while being followed by law enforcement. Law Enforcement spoke with Kayliyah and confirmed she was not suicidal. ██████████ stated she has calmed down and never intended to jump out of the car while it was moving. She stated she would like to return to the hotel and sleep. She stated she will no longer be communicating with CW Tackett. CW Tackett spoke with law enforcement and a completed incident report with reference # 2022-200918. Afterward Law Enforcement Escorted Staff and ██████████ back to the hotel. Law Enforcement briefly followed up with CW Tackett and confirmed no additional assistance was needed. ██████████ Staff Randel and Officer Daniels returned to RM 206. Housekeeping was cleaning the room. ██████████ stated she wanted to immediately call her attorney and mother. Staff Randel asked her to wait for 10 minutes, in order to retrieve belongings and update shift lead. ██████████ became more agitated and stated her rights were being violated because she wasn't being allowed to make phone calls. Shift Lead arrived a few minutes later and provided the CWOP cell phone. ██████████ Staff Randel's and Officer Daniels went to the downstairs lobby. ██████████ was permitted to call her attorney, who encouraged ██████████ to not make statements which she doesn't mean. The attorney instructed her to contact Ms. Diana @ (469) 994-7926 if she had additional concerns. ██████████ next attempted to reach Ms. Diana and her mother but received no answer. Staff Randles and Officer Daniels returned to the second-floor hallway to wait for housekeeping to finish cleaning the room. ██████████ asked to call the Foster Care Ombudsmen @ (844) 286-0769. Staff Randles dialed the number and kept ██████████ in line of sight as she walked up and down the hallway. ██████████ stated the call was taking too long then returned the phone to staff. Shift Lead briefly joined us in the hallway and was asked by ██████████ why she couldn't know the new med room #. Shift Lead explained how it is to ensure no youth have contact with the meds, to which ██████████ stated "she'll find the number out or can just follow her to the room." 10 minutes later, ██████████ Staff Randel and Officer Daniel returned to her hotel room. ██████████ calmed down and shortly after wen to sleep in her bed.</p>
3	██████████	10/24/2022	██████████	<p>At 6:45pm, ██████████ was complaining that she was hungry and refused to eat what was at the hotel. She was given many food options by Worker Shaunte Blake and Shift Lead Calla Anderson. ██████████ still refused. ██████████ begin to cry and stated that she was going to bed. Worker Blake asked ██████████ when she wanted to take her medication. ██████████ refused to take her medication. Lizeth got in her bed and went to sleep around 7:00pm. ██████████ was in her bed sleeping. At 7:58pm, workers noticed that ██████████ was shaking. Worker's and Off Duty Officer, Deputy Hill went to ██████████ bed. We saw that ██████████ eyes were rolling back in her head, she was foaming at the mouth, her body was stiff, and shaking. Worker Blake called Shift Lead Anderson, while worker Aliajha called 9-1-1. Shift Lead Anderson came to assist with ██████████ Workers put ██████████ on the floor and laid her on the side as instructed by 9-1-1 and ██████████ seizure information form. ██████████ seizure ended at 8:04pm. Shift Lead contacted ██████████ primary worker and left a message. Worker Aliajha left a message and text message for primary supervisor, Shannon Cole. Dallas Fire Rescue came at 8:07pm and assisted with ██████████ ██████████ was transported to Children's Medical Center Dallas by Dallas Fire Rescue. Worker Aliajha rode with ██████████ in the ambulance, while Worker Blake and Deputy Hill drove to Children's Medical Center Dallas.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3	██████████	10/25/2022	██████████	<p>At approximately 4:30pm, shift lead Alvina Starks came to ██████ room requesting that she review and sign paperwork that ██████ primary worker had dropped off for her to sign. ██████ asked if her worker was at the hotel, where she is currently in CWOP, and when ██████ was notified that she was ██████ fled her room and was found to be in the downstairs lobby. Worker Doreen McGarrett went downstairs along with shift lead Ms. Starks to discuss with ██████ that she should come back upstairs. ██████ stated that she would not come upstairs until she spoke to her primary worker, who was then located in the medication room of the hotel. Security for another child was contacted due to no security being assigned for Lizeth. Security officer Smith came downstairs to speak to ██████ in an attempt to de-escalate the situation, allowing ██████ primary worker to be able to exit the hotel safely. Security officer Smith, worker Mayrell, and worker McGarrett walked with ██████ to the side of the building while shift lead Ms. Starks attempted to assist the primary worker in retrieving her car so that she could safely leave. ██████ was able to make contact with her primary worker and when her worker attempted to get into the driver's side of her car, ██████ opened the passenger side door and sat in her vehicle. Both Security officer Smith as well as ██████ worker told ██████ several times to exit the worker's car, however she refused. ██████ then grabbed the worker's wallet from her car and ran from the vehicle. Worker Mayrell began to contact 911 to report the incident and ██████ was observed to run back to her primary worker's car and stand in front of the vehicle so that the worker could not drive off. ██████ was then observed to lay on top of the vehicle and pull the windshield wipers forward, damaging them. ██████ was asked to stop by both Officer Smith as well as her worker. ██████ them walked to the driver's side of the car and broke part of the driver's side mirror. ██████ was then placed in handcuffs by officer Smith as worker Mayrell was reporting this to law enforcement. ██████ was in handcuffs; however, she was still kicked at officer Smith where his gun was holstered as well as kicking at his face. Lizeth then yelled "you're trying to rape me" making false allegations toward officer Smith. ██████ continued to kick at officer Smith as he walked her around to the front of the hotel where she was handcuffed to the ██████ Lizeth continued to kick and scream toward officer Smith. Officer Smith contacted law enforcement to prioritize the call due to the nature of ██████ behaviors. At approximately 5:35pm officer Smith requested EMS services as ██████ was making suicidal statements (asking security to shoot her in the head as well as wanting to jump in front of cars so that they hit her). EMS arrived and received a report regarding why ██████ was in handcuffs as well as the suicidal threats that she was making. It was determined that the handcuffs could come off of ██████ and climbed into the back of the ambulance. ██████ will be transported to Children's Medical Center for a mental health evaluation. Law enforcement arrived prior to ██████ leaving with EMS and indicated to worker that no report was made due to the security officer that could press charges having already left the scene.</p>
8	██████████	10/31/2022	██████████	<p>Prior to worker arriving on shift, youth's behaviors increase and the police officer on duty, at Quality Inn Rm 119, determined the youth should be emergency detained due to safety to herself or others. Worker was briefed that youth threatened to harm her roommate and stated she wanted to hurt herself. Youth was picked up by an on-call worker and was getting transported to the hospital. The female officer followed the worker to the hospital. There was no further incidents reported for the youth.</p>
3	██████████	10/23/2022	██████████	<p>At around 7:30PM, shift lead Kymberli Anderson came to ██████ room with some medications and was trying to sort out which medications she takes and how much. Kymberli went back up to the medication room and stated she will be right back. At 7:55PM, Liz put on her shoes and said she wanted to go to the medication room and talk to Kymberli and her caseworker's supervisor. She was told by staff Semone Simmons that she is not allowed in the medication room and to just wait for Kymberli to come back. ██████ then went outside the hotel room door. I, Jessica Gary, opened the door and observed ██████ to be standing up against it. ██████ then took off down the hall to the stairs and went up one floor. I followed her and saw her at the door of the medication room. She said she did not knock yet. I told her that she can't be here and to come back downstairs until Ms. Kymberli is finished. ██████ continued to knock anyway. Kymberli answered the door and told her to leave. At this time, staff Semone and the security staff Tiffany was there. The security guard next door heard what was happening and ██████ started talking to him when he opened the door. She got mad because he also told ██████ to listen to the workers and that she isn't supposed to be there. ██████ took off down the stairs and then went down the halls and up and down the stairs. At about 8:12PM, ██████ and staff returned to her room. ██████ got out Domino's and wanted to play. She was waiting for security staff, Tiffany to play with her. Tiffany had not come back yet as she was in the restroom. When Tiffany came back, she told Liz she doesn't know how to play and Liz got visibly sad and went into the restroom. At 8:30PM, shift lead Kymberli came back to the room with Liz's medication. Liz was still in the restroom and Kymberli knocked and tried to speak to her. ██████ was heard crying in the restroom and the light was off. She was told that we need to have eyes on her to check on her and she refused. The bathroom door was locked. Security staff Tiffany went to see if the front desk has a key and they didn't. Staff Jessica Gary found a nickel and we were able to unlock the door using that. ██████ was sitting/pushing against the door and would not allow us to open it. She was told that we would have to call the police and ██████ then opened the door very hard, pushed passed us, threw some items onto the floor and ran out the hotel room. By the time we had gotten to the hall, ██████ was gone and it was not apparent which way she went. Staff took the elevator downstairs and asked hotel lobby staff to check cameras. He said that ██████ could not be seen. Semone and Tiffany walked around the building outside while Jessica called the police and LE was to be dispatched. A few moments ██████ Liz was observed to be at the end of the building around the security guard's vehicle. Jessica called the police back to cancel the dispatch. ██████ had made vague threats regarding damaging vehicles earlier in the night and would not leave the security guards vehicle. ██████ continued to walk around outside the building and inside the building but refused to go back to the room. She began walking around picking up items off the ground in the parking lot. Kymberli Anderson went to talk to ██████ and ask her to take her medication and she agreed. At 9:40PM, staff and ██████ arrived back in her hotel room and she went to the restroom immediately. When she came out, she took her medication and gave Kymberli the items she had picked up from the parking lot ground including a rusty nail. Liz spoke to security guard Tiffany. She apologized and seemed to feel better.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8		10/5/2022		<p> got upset when workers wouldn't buy him white castle burgers and then came upstairs and got more upset that the air fryer was not cleaned, He threw a fork and it broke the knob on the over. also stated that he was losing it because he hadn't been on meds or talked to any therapist in years. He also closed the connecting door and would not follow directions to open it after several workers and officer asked. He eventually opened the door and tried to close it on the workers arm he said the door hit his toe but his toe did not appear injured. His caseworker and supervisor were notified that he is having a hard time controlling his anger because he is not on meds and hadn't seen a doctor.</p>
11		10/30/2022		<p>On 10/30/22 at 4:30pm, caseworker Monica Salinas and contractor Justin Cropper were assigned to watch and . Caseworker was in room while Justin Cropper was watching and and were watching a movie in room while Justin was sitting on a chair supervising. Caseworker would get up to check on and every 4-5 minutes while Justin continued to watch them. While caseworker continued to watch Justin got up from his chair to make sure and were behaving, that's when I heard Justin say, "what are you doing?" Caseworker got up to see, Justin stated to caseworker that he found the girls on top of each other. Caseworker stated, "weren't you able to see them", he stated "yes, but it happened so fast." Caseworker spoke to both girls separately- stated made her kiss her but didn't kiss her back as she was trying to move away. Caseworker asked why she didn't get up and tell either Justin as he was sitting right there or myself (Monica), stated told her not to tell or she would kill her. Caseworker moved into room and remained in her room. Caseworker then notified on call supervisor Maria Fernandez immediately. caseworker Emily Hernandez and caseworker Cristina Jones were notified via phone call. Once everyone was notified, Caseworker handed out their dinner, ate her food on the table where caseworker was sitting on side of the room, ate her food in her room, and ate her food in her room. Once everyone was done eating, sat on her couch and watched television, and were watching television in room. Once the shift ended at 8pm, on call supervisor Maria Fernandez instructed caseworker to transport back to her original room located at the Residence Inn.</p>
6		10/31/2022		<p>On October 31, 2022, I (Shelena Curry, Caseworker) went to get the medication for Child from the medication lock box. was trying to see the lock box code, but the Ms. Brown, Caseworker started talking to him, so he would get distracted and not see the code. Once I (Ms. Curry) removed the medication from the lock box, snatch the medication (Valproic Acid 250mg) out of my hands and ran into the bathroom with the medication then locked the door. would not allow staff into the bathroom and he kept the door locked for approximately 5 minutes. Ms. Brown and I (Shelena Curry) asked to come out of the bathroom numerous times and give back the medication, which he refused for approximately 5 minutes. Finally, came out of the bathroom and gave the medication (Valproic Acid) to Ms. Brown. I (Shelena Curry) noticed a pink substance now in his water bottle. sat on his bed and referred his water bottles some pink substance as "lean." Ms. Curry was not sure how much of medication had poured into the water bottle or if he took some of the medication while in the bathroom. I (Shelena Curry), called Mr. Bradley, On-call Supervisor to inform him of this medication incident with . Mr. Bradley informed me to monitor closely to see if his behavior changes or if he gets sick. Mr. Bradley called back after about 5 minutes after staffing this incident with Program Director, Sharanda Walker. Mr. Bradley informed me that due to not knowing if may have taken too much medication, EMS needed to be contacted to check out for a possible overdose. HPD arrived around 10:10pm and HPD Officer Casas talked to in the room with Caseworkers present about how much Valproic Acid he took. Walata told Officer Casas that he didn't take any of the Valproic Acid while in the restroom. Officer Casas told him okay and that EMS would check him out to make sure. Both Caseworkers went with the child and EMS outside the hotel to have his vital signs checked. blood pressure and heart were all normal range and EMS said that it didn't appear that had taken any of the medication and he was allowed come back into the hotel room. I (Shelena Curry) contacted Mr. Bradley with the information and no further incident to report.</p>
11		10/31/2022		<p>On 10/31/2022, 17-year-old child and I were leaving the Greenwood office. I was taking him to his boxing gym. and I walked out the back of the building through the closest exit to my unit. I specifically told we would be taking the first exit to avoid seeing anyone as has a bad habit of throwing the middle fingers to others. I was trying my best to keep him from other staff. When we walked out the office Myra and another female staff member were at the second exit having a conversation. and I walked pass the two female staff members. was walking right behind me and suddenly stopped and said, "hold up". I turned around and asked to hurry up and keep walking as we needed to leave. then became upset and said, "hell no she just called me a bitch Madelyn!" turned back around and asked Myra why she would call him a "bitch" as he was a kid. was instantly triggered as he has vocalized "bitch" being a trigger word for him due to his past. began to shout at Myra and asked once again why she would call him that. I kept telling to just walk away as we needed to go but he was already in a different mindset. The other female staff member told to be respectful and watch himself. I once again told him to let it go and keep walking. Myra was also upset and walking towards and I. Myra then shouted at and called a "bitch" and stated she was not afraid of him because he was "just a kid". once again turned around and asked who she was calling a bitch. grabbed her glasses from her head and threw them towards the side of the building. One of the lenses flew off and the glasses fell to the floor. After threw the glasses, he told Myra to not call him a bitch and walked off. Myra followed and I towards the parking lot and said, "fuck you!" as we were walking away. stated that Myra "flicked him off first", so he did it back as he has done that before. He said he didn't care about the middle finger until she called him a "bitch". stated he was triggered and reacted as he didn't call her anything. Note: disciplinary action was taken against the CPI employee who use the profanity.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		10/31/2022		<p>At 9pm: Caseworker Filing arrived at the blue room. Caseworker was informed prior to take [REDACTED] to the movies with security since the other caseworker will not be coming. When caseworker arrived there was no security on shift and caseworker Ringer volunteered to stay. Dixie had requested to be woken up at 9:30pm to take her medicine and to get ready for the movies. During passing information caseworker Filing was informed that the movie theatre was in Plano on Dallas N Tollway and Bush. Caseworker Filing asked why so far away when there is a movie theatre a few minutes away. Caseworker Carter told the oncoming caseworker that is the movie theatre [REDACTED] wanted to go. At 9:05pm Caseworker Carter from previous shift left. Caseworker Filing informed CWOP coordinator Morgan Shields that there is no security and caseworker had concerns going to the movies since a suspicious phone call was made by [REDACTED] that was not on the approved contact list and that number called back and an adult that didn't sound as her grandfather said that he is on break. Caseworker Carter asked who it was and the person hanged up the phone. Caseworker Ringer informer Morgan Shields and it was decided to not go to the movies. On 9:20 pm caseworker Ringer woke [REDACTED] up to give her medicine and told her that is not 9:30 pm yet and she can go back to sleep. At 9:35 pm [REDACTED] woke up and asked what time it was. Caseworker gave her the time and told her that we are not able to go to the movies. [REDACTED] asked to speak to the supervisor on call and her caseworker to see why she will not be going to the movies. At 9:41 pm Caseworker Filing called Morgan Shields but it went straight to voicemail, so at 9:44 pm caseworker texted to ask what should they say the reason was so [REDACTED] won't get upset. Morgan Shields responded that since there is no security on shift is not safe. When caseworker Filing explained to [REDACTED] that there is no security present and it will be rescheduled another day, [REDACTED] got furious and started saying that caseworker Filing did it on purpose because she likes to instigate her to get her in trouble. Caseworker Ringer tried to explain to [REDACTED] the reason there was concern and it was decided to reschedule and [REDACTED] continued accusing caseworker Filing that was the reason it was cancelled. [REDACTED] asked to speak to her caseworker and caseworker Filing called from her phone her primary caseworker and put it on speaker so she can talk as she was holding the phone. Her primary caseworker Amber Wilkins answered the phone and [REDACTED] started saying that they won't let her go to the movies and would not give her a reason. That the only reason they gave her was because she made a phone call to a guy that wasn't on the approved call list and told her caseworker that was a friend from Watterford that he works at Walmart and told him to call her back when he goes on break. Her caseworker tried to explain to her that she needs to use her coping skills to reduce her anger but [REDACTED] refused to try. [REDACTED] asked if she can have the phone to speak to her caseworker in private and caseworker told her she can hold the phone for her so she can speak. Dixie got even more angry and started complaining to her caseworker that she don't like caseworker Filing because she won't let her do anything when she has a right to call her caseworker and talk to her in private. Her caseworker told her that nothing approved for calling other than the approved contacts. Caseworker Ringer tried to tell her that the movie theatre is far and there is a movie theatre a few minutes away that shows the same movie she wants around the same time and [REDACTED] began to be argumentative on what is the problem of going to Plano and that she doesn't want to go to McKinney since she bought the tickets already. Her caseworker was trying to calm her down by talking to her and caseworker Filing mentioned that the tickets were bought by caseworker Ringer and caseworker Ringer said that she can get a refund. [REDACTED] told caseworker Filing to shut up and not talk because she doesn't want to hear what she has to say. Caseworker Filing said ok and her caseworker told [REDACTED] to be respectful not to call her a bitch and asked to speak to caseworker Filing. Caseworker Filing explained to her caseworker that [REDACTED] use there is no security present and the movie theatre she pick [REDACTED] far it was decided to Worker Shanik Pipkin arrived for 8A-12P shift and heard [REDACTED] arguing with staff upon arrival. Worker was made aware that [REDACTED] hadn't taken meds yet and his lithium was missing. [REDACTED] expressed being angry because a cop tackled him the day before and he hurt his foot-staff was not able to verify this as daily notes are missing for the 8P-12A shift on 10/13/22. He was redirected to lower his voice and to stop cussing. Worker then called PD Ana Garcia at 8:13A to inform her of [REDACTED] escalating behaviors, his missing medications and that a LE officer was not present on the shift for child and worker's safety. PD Garcia directed worker to contact [REDACTED] CW and Supervisor and explained that she would try to follow up with LE to get an officer for the site. Worker then asked [REDACTED] to take his other morning medications, but he refused. He stated he needed all of his medications to make him feel better. [REDACTED] continued to be agitated and upset about his foot and had blisters forming. Worker recommended that he wear socks with his shoes to prevent rubbing and Contractor Gloria Padron looked at his foot and took out a piece of debris. Worker contacted Admin Tiffany Nixon who stated that she would inform the covering worker of the issue. [REDACTED] calmed for a few minutes listening to music on his tablet and called his grandmother, [REDACTED], on the hotel room phone at 8:45A. He attempted to tell his grandmother that he was having an emergency but was redirected by staff to not scare or worry his grandmother. His grandmother redirected him as well and eventually he hung up on her. At 9:00A, he agreed to take his other medications, but his mood continued to be unstable. He continued to curse loudly about the cop from the day before and angry with the worker for not taking him to the store. He made a statement that he wanted to kill himself. Worker inquired if he had a plan and he said he didn't, and that staff would just send him to Clarity. Worker and contractor attempted to de-escalate [REDACTED] by playing board games with him, offering to make a target for his Nerf Gun, and provided him with a tablet. [REDACTED] was back and forth between his room and the security room and at times approach the door, but worker stood in front of door and directed him back to various activities in the room. Worker explained that it was important for him to follow instructions and offered to purchase a foot wrap once her shift ended and bring it back, but again [REDACTED] refused. [REDACTED] stole foot wrap the night prior and Contractor offered to put the wrap on his foot, but he said it was not the right kind and refused. [REDACTED] then put on his shoes (without socks), put a white bandana in his waistband stating he was in a gang, and grabbed his nerf gun. He said he needed more 'bullets' for his gun and a foot wrap. He again expressed anger for the cop that tackled him noting that he was Black and that he was racist. [REDACTED] said he was ready for the cop this time. [REDACTED] then bypassed staff and walked out of the door. Worker and Contractor followed and redirecting [REDACTED] asking him to come back. [REDACTED] went to front desk and hotel staff provided him with a room key. Worker informed hotel staff not to provide youth with keys. [REDACTED] began to walk off hotel property and placed his nerf gun on the curb. He then proceeded to across the street towards Walmart. Worker followed to the end of the hotel property and called PD Garcia and informed her of what was going on. She informed PD that [REDACTED] was still in sight and headed to Walmart. Worker was directed to call SAPD. Worker called SAPD and made report of a runaway (SAPD22224027). Officers were given a description of [REDACTED] informed of his prior shoplifting, him being off his lithium at this time, his mental health diagnoses, and his behaviors/suicidal comment. About 30 minutes later, [REDACTED] returned with SAPD officers. SAPD intercepted [REDACTED] shoplifting at Walmart. He had a backpack full of merchandise and said he had to steal it. Officers Colunga and Juarez turned items in to customer services with [REDACTED] under the impression staff would return and purchase the items for him. Officers stated that he was compliant. Upon returning to the room at about 10:15, [REDACTED] began to make suicidal comments and continually stated he wanted to kill himself. He had a superficial scratch to his pinky finger and said he cut himself with a piece of glass. He asked worker for a knife so he could stab</p>
8		10/14/2022		

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		10/26/2022		<p>6:30pm ██████ requested to go to the pool. She did not get in because it was too cold. ██████ left pool and went towards the elevator. CW Greenidge followed behind ██████ and was able to stop the elevator door from closing by placing her arm in the elevator door. CW Greenidge then entered the elevator. ██████ got frustrated. ██████ pushed CW Greenidge arm out of the elevator and told her “move out of my way b**ch.” CW Greenidge told ██████ not to touch her. ██████ yelled and walked out of the elevator “move b**ch I didn’t touch you h**.” ██████ then ran up the stairs to the medication room and started banging on the door demanding the flip phone. Shift lead Beal called CW Greenidge to notify her ██████ is at her door, and that she is not going to open the door as CWOP youth are not allowed access to the medication room. Hotel staff notified CPS staff that ██████ is misbehaving and to get her under control. ██████ threw the hall trash can, and broke the second floor exit sign. Hotel staff notified CPS staff if they do not call the police, hotel staff will because she is damaging their property. ██████ continued to yell at CPS staff in the hallway stating that CW Greenidge is lying saying ██████ hit her. ██████ then went back downstairs. CW Greenidge tried to speak to ██████ and stated that she did not say ██████ hit her, and had asked her not to touch her. CW Greenidge tried to de-escalate ██████ ██████ became involved, instigating the situation. CW Greenidge informed ██████ she was not going to argue with her. ██████ started yelling in the hotel lobby, and CPS staff was instructed to remove her from lobby. ██████ returned to her room, and stated she wanted to sit in the hallway and write. She stated she wanted to use the flip phone and call her aunt. ██████ spoke to Shift Lead Beal. ██████ used the flip phone to speak to her father. She informed her father that she damaged hotel property. The Hotel staff came to the second floor asking for the lead, and stated that the GM wanted to speak to Lead Beal. Beal proceeded to go downstairs. Beal contacted supervisor Garza on call (put on speaker), while speaking to the GM on the Hotel staff phone. The Lead did apologize for what took place this evening. GM wanted to know has the situation been resolved. Lead stated that the youth is now calm. GM wanted to know was the youth trying to harm herself or anyone. Lead stated know, just became upset and threw a trash can and knock a exit sign down. Lead asked where they going to press charges. The GM said no, and will have to speak to the owners due to them being present when this incident occurred. Law enforcement called CW Greenidge and asked if they were still need. CW Greenidge informed Law enforcement ██████ has calmed down, and their assistance is no longer needed. Law enforcement stated the hotel did not call them and create a report, however they would follow up with hotel staff to ensure the matter has been resolved. Reference number was not provided.</p>
6		10/26/2022		<p>I (CW Kimberly Kelly) arrived and ██████ was in her bed on her laptop. ██████ asked workers to go outside so she could take a walk and she seems to be a little down. I asked her what was going on and she said she didn’t want to talk about it. ██████ then begin to tear up and said she wants a better life and that she wants a job. She said that she just wants some peace and she knew how to get it. She walked off and staff followed her back to the room. ██████ got her lunch kit, wallet and another bag and went to the restroom and locked the door and turned the water on. I asked ██████ what she was doing, she said she just wants to be alone. I heard her crying in the restroom and I asked her to open the door. ██████ said she wanted to be alone. Staff told her that she could open the door and let us see that she was ok. Staff told her that we just wanted to make sure she was good. ██████ said no and asked ██████ how to spell her name. ██████ said open the door and I will tell you. I sent text to the lead worker (LaTasha Benson) to send law enforcement as ██████ had locked herself in the bathroom. I went back to the door and knocked again and heard ██████ still crying and she said, “go away.” I called Lead worker and told her that ██████ was still locked in the restroom and I was calling 911. Britney opened the door just enough to give us her laptop and she had typed a letter saying she was tired of fighting the thoughts and that she keeps trying and no one cares. ██████ said she wants a family and someone to love her and she is tired. I notified 911 of what was going on and gave them ██████ information and they sent Law Enforcement, and EMS. Law Enforcement went inside the restroom and asked ██████ what was going on. They got her bags to search them and ██████ got more upset and said they did not have her permission to go into her personal things and that she was not going to hurt herself. ██████ told the officers that they didn’t care and no one cares and nothing matters and that she would just go to jail. After they searched ██████ bags. They found a small white pill in her wallet and she said it was not hers and that’s been in her purse for weeks. She said that she wished it was Fentanyl because she would take it. The officer asked her why she would do that and that her saying that makes them very concerned for her wellbeing. ██████ asked to go sit on her bed and the officer said ok. The EMS begin to ask ██████ questions and she became even more upset and said she was not talking to them and they couldn’t make her. ██████ said she would just go to jail. ██████ threaten to run away and said she would just get arrested because she was not going to a mental hospital and she knows the drill. The officers told her that they could do this the easy way, or the hard way and Britney said it did not matter to her and she will just go to jail. I talked to ██████ to get her to try to calm down and so did the EMS and law enforcement. ██████ agreed to go to the hospital. Law Enforcement transported ██████ to Pearland HCA and they were very busy. ██████ asked to use the restroom and was handed a cup to urine in and she said she was not going to do it and she was not letting them take her vitals or anything. ██████ poured the urine away and said she told you she wasn’t doing anything. The nurse asked to place an id band on ██████ and she refused. She said that she would push staff away so just get ready. ██████ tied her shoes and put her hair in a ponytail and pulled up her pants and told officers that she is stronger than she looks. The nurse and officers and I tried to talk with Britney to get her to let them place the id badge on her wrist and she refused. The officer called for backup and once he arrived, they tried to put the id band on her wrist and ██████ began to push, kick and fall to the floor. The two officers wrestled ██████ on the ground for about 20 minutes and she did not let them put the handcuffs on her. ██████ kicked the glass door, but she did not break it. ██████ was on her stomach on the floor and she began to bang her head on the floor and officers had to hold her head and she kept fighting and kicking. They turned ██████ over and tried to pick her up, but she kept fighting and they finally had to wait and just let her sit on the floor. The officer called another backup for leg restraints. They told ██████ that she was going to jail and she said ok. ██████</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
6	██████████	11/2/2022	██████████	<p>I got to the hotel at 5:05 pm. ██████████ was in the room, and other staff left. Lakeisha had the key for the room. ██████████ was playing cards and showed me a card trick. She was happy and seemed to be in good spirits. She asked to call her dad, and I checked to make sure she was allowed. I then put the number in for her, but it was not the right number. (I was tricked) While talking the they talked but sponge bob, and just small talk. I looked at the number, and noticed it was not the right number. The call ended with I'll call you back. I told her we would not be calling back as she was not truthful and did not call her dad. From here she got agitated and started staring out the window while making noise. I ignored the noise. She then walked out of the room, and I followed her. We went down the stairs and back up several times. I found her on the computer downstairs trying to get on Instagram. I told her she is not to be on the computer, and she ignored me. She asked again to call the number, and I refused to let her. She said they were on their way to the hotel, and she needed to tell them to not come. I dialed the number and had it on speaker. When she did not tell them to not come, I did and ended the call. The lead was given the number, and they called the number as well. She again went up and down the stairs. I found her outside. She asked to call her caseworker. I called the caseworker but held the phone and had it on speaker. She refused to talk. Then I gave the phone to Lakeshia, and she held it. I stepped away. Still in eyesight. She asked her caseworker to call her mom on three-way, and when she refused, she hung up. She back in. The floater came with the food and ██████████ was on the computer downstairs. While texting the lead in the lobby, ██████████ hit my hand to knock my state cell phone out of my hand. It fell to the floor and she took it. I was able to grab it back. Later while following her in the stairway I was on the phone reporting the incidents and she slapped my hand and face to make me dropped the phone again but I had a better grip and she did not get the phone this time When she laid her subway next to her she pushed it off the desk towards me. I picked it up and laid it on a side table. The floater then laid the Gatorade and chips beside the sandwich. I started signing papers. ██████████ then grabbed her food and headed back up the stairs. I followed her with the papers in hand. She went to the room. When I'm the room she pushed the chair, she was sitting in front of the only chair in the room for me to sit in. So, I sat on the floor and finished signing the papers. When finished and the floater left ██████████ crushed her chips up and poured water in them. She then poured them on my head. She then saw my yeti style cup and filled it was food and liquids and poured it on my head. She poured a bottle of water on me, and a bottle of Gatorade on me and my state cell phone. My state cell phone speaker is now not working well. I then stepped into the hallway with the door cracked open. I could hear her talking to ██████████ and threatening to do this to the next staff who comes too. Note: I reached out to both security at 6:52 pm and Meka Patterson never responded. Officer Philips came over and as ██████████ appeared calm, he left. I sent him pictures at 7:49 and he came back to the hotel. Pearlard PD was called. I filed a complaint and ██████████ was issued a ticket.</p> <p>Officer D. Garza responded report number 22010840</p>
3	██████████	11/2/2022	██████████	<p>Staff got home with ██████████ from school. He went to his room and later came out with his laptop. I asked ██████████ what he plans to do with the laptop. He said he wants to connect the laptop to the TV to watch a movie. I inform ██████████ that he is not allowed to use the laptop for personal use. ██████████ stated that he was told by his caseworker (Jordyn) that he can use it to connect to the TV to watch a movie. I tried calling Sebastian's caseworker, but he did not answer. I left a voicemail for a call back. Staff went to his room to get ██████████ laptop and he refused to give it to worker. He said the laptop belongs to him. He was watching a movie on his laptop. I went and disconnected the WIFI in the living room. ██████████ was informed again to give the laptop to worker, he refused. ██████████ came to the living room, and I asked him to hand over the laptop to me, he refused. He went and sat on the couch and began throwing pillows on the floor. He was redirected to stop. He said NO! He later started pulling the blind string up and down and when he was redirected to stop, he said No. The lead redirected Sebastian to stop messing with the blinds. He still did not follow directions. Sebastian went on to bang on the walls of the living area where he was sitting close by. ██████████ was asked to do his laundry, but he refused. ██████████ started pulling the string of the blinds of the window that was close by him. ██████████ went to his room and closed the door. ██████████ came out of the room with his bag pack and walked outside. He was asked where he was going. He said I should leave him alone. He sat on the desk outside and began hitting the desk and moving the swing in a manner that kept hitting the wall. The security tried to redirect him several times, but he would not listen. He hit nose with a fist several times while seated outside. He started bleeding through his nose, and he rubbed the blood on his shirt. He was redirected to stop hitting himself. I called 911 and asked for a medic to be sent to the address. Two Waxahachie police arrived. The lead and I went to speak to them. The police asked us to wait inside for them to speak to ██████████ while he was seated outside. ██████████ was taken to Baylor Scott & White Medical Center in Waxahachie Hospital by Para Medic.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8		11/11/2022		<p>On November 11, 2022 at 6:30 PM, ██████ had asked staff, Akyia, to go to the computer room and then asked for Akyia's state cell phone to make a phone call due to the phones in the safe to be dead and no charger. ██████ proceeded to grab Akyia's state cell phone after being told no and attempted to put it to her face. ██████ became severely agitated and walked out of the room. ██████ then went to the lobby bathroom and locked herself in there for 15 minutes. Akyia attempted to talk with ██████ to get out of the bathroom and ██████ proceeded to cuss Aykia out. Hotel staff then attempted to unlock the door and ██████ proceeded to hold the door closed. ██████ came out and continued to be severely agitated, threatening security, and went to the lobby. Akyia assessed the bathroom and observed ██████ had used her fingernails to peel the paint off the door of the bathroom. Security attempted to redirect ██████ back to the room, however, ██████ behaviors continued to escalate and began throwing items down in the lobby, grabbing the carts and attempting to run the carts into the fireplace and doors, and then began threatening hotel guests and hotel staff. ██████ was yelling and cussing at the front desk clerks. ██████ then proceeded to go to the snack area and began throwing items down in there. Security redirected her again. Staff, David, notified On-Call Supervisor, Victoria Flores, via text and phone calls regarding situation. Mental Health Crisis was contacted at 7:00 PM by David. While on the phone with crisis, ██████ was banging on the doors and attempting to go outside. Mental Health Crisis Worker then contacted David and informed to have ██████ evaluated at San Antonio Behavioral Health. ██████ then proceeded to throw items around in the living room area of the hotel room. San Antonio Police Department Non-Emergency was contacted by staff, David, at 7:14 PM, and was also notified by hotel staff that they contacted San Antonio Police Department. MyChelle continued to have an outburst and then proceeded to turn the lights off in the hotel room. ██████ eventually calmed down at 7:25 PM. Officer Krok and another office responded at 7:55 PM and was informed of the situation. Officer Krok and another officer transported ██████ to San Antonio Behavioral Health at 8:10 PM and staff, David, and Amber followed. ██████ is currently pending admission as of 9:00 PM.</p>
4		11/14/2022		<p>CW Heather Thompson and HST Amanda McKinney arrived at Walmart for curbside grocery pick up with Tocoby. ██████ stated that he wanted to go inside. CW and HST asked him why. He stated he wanted to look. He was asked to wait. He started pulling car locks. CW Thompson asked him to stop before he breaks it. He said he was leaving and got out of the vehicle. HST McKinney followed ██████ inside at 1pm. Staff found him leaving the electronics section. He had two small boxes in his hands. He began to run from HST McKinney and yelling "get away from me and stop following me!" Law enforcement was contacted. Staff kept line of sight on ██████ until law enforcement arrived. Law enforcement asked if ██████ paid for the items. He stated that he did. The item total was \$97.24. Walmart Assets Protection Specialists worker pulled the camera footage and reviewed the tapes with ██████ ██████ put both items in the grocery bag and pretended to insert two \$1 bills into the machine. He then grabbed the bags and left the store. ██████ admitted to stealing. No citations were given. Walmart did not want to pursue charges. Law enforcement returned ██████ to the hotel. At 2:26PM Tocoby was upset that CW and HST stated that he can no longer have his Nintendo DS and he became upset. CW called security from the other room to come in and assist as he refused to give it up. ██████ finally gave the DS to security and HST McKinney locked it up with the medications. ██████ barricaded himself in the bathroom and stated he would hit or pee on HST McKinney. Tocoby called HST McKinney many vulgar names and then acted like he was going to spit on her. CW Thompson called LE to help calm ██████ and prevent injury. Security was able to deescalate the situation.</p>
11		11/13/2022		<p>CWOP 11/13/2022 6:15PM Caseworker Ronnie Mitchell was in the hotel room 220 with two officers and Justin Cropper. CW Mitchell got up to check on what ██████ was watching on his TV. When the CW entered the room the CW observed ██████ had "Wrong Turn 2" on. CW asked ██████ several times to turn this movie off, and ██████ asked why. The CW stated to ██████ that it has been explained to him that he is not allowed to watch movies that involve horror, extreme violence, and murder because it affects him in a negative manner. ██████ then stated he was not going to turn the movie off and the CW proceeded to ask ██████ to turn it off a few more times in which he did not turn the movie off. The CW then warned ██████ that if he did not turn the movie off, and change the movie to something more appropriate that he would lose his TV privileges, and ██████ sat up and said "you are not my fucking caseworker". On 11/09/2022, Supervisor Michelle Mckenna explained to ██████ that his TV was being removed from his room due to his behaviors per the order of Judge Huerta. In addition, according to the primary supervisor, Michelle Mckenna, the county attorney is in the process of drafting the order to indicate the Judges request, however the Department does not have a copy of that order at this time. The CW then proceeded to unplug the HDMI, and ██████ got up and walked towards the CW and attempted to reach for the HDMI cord that was in the CW hand. The officers, who were standing behind the CW came in the room and restrained ██████ and told him not to touch the CW. ██████ was restrained on the bed and the CW pleaded with ██████ to calm down. After being CWOP Serious Incident Report 2 restrained for 3 minutes Samuel said he would calm down and the officers released him. ██████ then went into the restroom and locked himself inside. The CW asked ██████ to open the door several times and the CW began to hear banging. The CW instructed the officers to open the door as the CW stated to the officers he is not aware of what ██████ is doing and is in fear he is harming himself. The CW instructed the officers to open the door by any means. The officers both at first were struggling to open the door as ██████ was pushing the door. The officers were able to get the door opened and ██████ struggled with the two officers for several minutes but the officers were able to extract ██████ from the restroom and he was then placed in handcuffs on the bed. The CW asked ██████ several times to calm down and he began yelling "fuck you, you stupid nigga," "fuck you, you stupid slave," "you're a fucking slave bitch," "I'm going to fucking kill you, you stupid nigga," "I'm going to fucking kill you". When ██████ threatened to kill the CW the first time the CW asked ██████ if that was a threat and he proceeded to threaten the CW once more. The CW then proceeded to call 911, but was instructed by one of the officers who had ██████ in hand cuffs to hang up as he was a Nueces County Constable, and he stated he would call it in. The Nueces County Constable officer asked the CW if he wanted ██████ arrested for the threats and the CW said yes. ██████ was then arrested and transported to the Juvenile Justice Center. ██████ is being detained. Judge Huerta has been notified of his detainment. Incident</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8		11/17/2022		<p>██████████, DOB: 11/11/2005. CWOP Location: Quality Inn Room 119. At around 7:30 PM, ██████████ stood up from the couch where she was seated next to ██████████ they were listening to music from YouTube. She did not say anything to the Caseworker or Contractor (Denise) in the room, but just started to walk down the hallway of the hotel. Caseworker, Wanda Borrego got up and started to follow her down the hallway. When ██████████ got to the end of the hallway as the carpet ends, and the tile begins where you can turn to the left and go to the kitchen area of the hotel, or to the right and go out the side door she's stopped. Caseworker Borrego then asked ██████████ "Hey where are you going?", with no response. Caseworker Borrego then said to ██████████ "If you're going to go outside, let's get your jacket it's cold out". Again, no response from ██████████ as Caseworker Borrego got closer to ██████████ then turned right and walked towards the side door. Caseworker Borrego then said to ██████████ "I care about you and I don't want you to get sick". "Let's get your jacket if you're going to go outside". ██████████ then sat on the pallet of rocksalt that was there by the ice machine just before you went out to the side door. Caseworker Borrego, then asked ██████████ "What's wrong? Tell me what's wrong". ██████████ gave no response but kept staring down at the ground. Caseworker Borrego then asked ██████████ "Are you upset? Are you sad? Do you need anything?" Again, ██████████ had no response. Case worker Borrego then said to ██████████ "Talk to me... we've had a good night. Tell me what's going on". ██████████ then put her hands to the side of her forehead and said, "I can feel it it's coming". Caseworker Borrego then asked, "What's coming? who's coming?". ██████████ said, "I don't like it when I feel like this I know it's coming". Caseworker Borrego then asked Lanisha, "Tell me what's happening". ██████████ said, "I'm going to have a seizure". Caseworker Borrego then told ██████████ "Well, this is not a safe place for you to have a seizure. If you're going to have one you can get hurt by falling on the concrete and/or by sitting on this pallet that is made of wood". ██████████ then said, "I don't want her to see it". Caseworker Borrego said "Who?" and ██████████ replied, "I don't want her to see it, she'll be upset". Caseworker Borrego then said to ██████████ "No I think would be a good thing to go back to the room while you can still walk and then that way you'll be around all of us and we can help you and that's a much better place whether you're lying on the bed or lying on the floor". ██████████ Lanisha said, "I don't want to lay on the bed because I might roll off". Caseworker Borrego then advised her that she could sleep on the floor and that was probably a better place for her to be anyway. So, on her own, ██████████ got up and walked back to her room, walked in her room, walked over to her bed, talked with Caseworker Borrego. Then told caseworker Borrego that she needed to takeoff her earrings, and her necklace, which she did on her own. Then Lanisha said, "I want my blanket and my pillow" and then proceeded to grab her blanket and her pillow turned around, walk to the floor by the couch, lay the pillow and a blanket on the floor and then laid down stomach on the floor back up in the air on the pillow after she covered herself up. ██████████ then covered up her head and laid there for about 6 to 10 minutes and was very still and appeared to be asleep. Caseworker Borrego then went into the police officers' room next-door to get blank shift notes to start filling them out. As caseworker Borrego started to come out of the police officers' room and head back into the room, the Contractor and the other child, ██████████ came running out into the hallway to tell Caseworker Borrego that ██████████ was having a seizure. ██████████ was still laying on her stomach and twitching. Caseworker Borrego went to make sure that she could breathe and to start talking to ██████████ to let ██████████ know that she was there. The contractor was there, and so was ██████████ Caseworker Borrego, then watched ██████████ for another minute or two and when she would "shake" on and off, not continuously, caseworker Borrego then went to the police officers room to let the police officer. Caseworker Borrego and the male police officer, then came back into the room where ██████████ would "shake" on and off, stopping every so often to snort and then</p>
8		11/15/2022		<p>Around 9pm, ██████████ walked out of the hotel room without asking the workers on shift. The two workers and the police officer followed her. ██████████ went down to the lobby and then walked outside. Karina Espinoza and the officer followed. ██████████ then went back inside and proceeded to use the lobby bathroom. Both workers and the officer waited for her to use the bathroom. ██████████ walked out of the bathroom and started throwing tampons and pad boxes all over the floor of the main lobby of the hotel. Workers and the officer tried to de-escalate her and ask her what was wrong. ██████████ did not respond. ██████████ continued to throw things on the floor. She then walked into the women's bathroom. Karina and the female officer followed her. She continued to take feminine products out of the dispensers. Karina and the officer asked for her to stop. She then stated, "shut the fuck up!" The officer asked her what was wrong and what happened that made her upset. ██████████ stated "It's not like yall will listen anyway." Karina and the officer told her we were here to listen and continued to try and de-escalate ██████████ then shoved Karina away from the dispenser. Karina told her to please step away from the dispenser. ██████████ continued to shove the worker. The officer told her not to touch people. ██████████ then locked herself in the handicap stall. She began to hit and shake the stall walls and the bathroom walls and was yelling really loud. We asked her to quiet down because there were guests in the hotel. She stated, "I don't give a fuck." She began throwing the feminine products over the stall. She stated she was going to clog the toilets with toilet paper. Officer and Karina continued to try to talk to her. Mychelle then stated she was just going to hang herself. ██████████ was shaking the stall door in attempt to break it. Karina put her hand on the door and asked ██████████ to stop. ██████████ hit Karina's hand and told her to move her hand. Officer then stated she was going to call for more officers. The officer walked out briefly to call. ██████████ then walked out of the stall and stated, "I'm going to do whatever the fuck I want." Karina told her she needed to stop throwing things and to stop trying to damage property. ██████████ proceeded to pretend to punch Karina in the face and then stated, "That's what I fucking thought. I'll fucking break your phone too. ██████████ attempted to get the phones from the worker. ██████████ then hit Karina in the face and turned around and grabbed the tissue box and threw it at Karina's face. Karina opened the lobby bathroom door and the officer walked in. The officer was speaking on her walkie describing the incidents that was occurring. The officer stated that she had hit the worker and ██████████ stated, "I didn't even fucking hit her but I'll fucking hit her for real." ██████████ then reached over the officers shoulder and punched and scratched Karina's face 4-5 times. The officer tried to detain her. The male worker Jason Garza was standing at the door frame. He told her to stop her behavior. ██████████ then went up to him and punched his stomach and tore off his badge/lanyard. The officer continued to try and detain her. SAPD showed up after about 3 minutes. SAPD was attempting to get her out of the locked stall she had locked herself in. She was yelling and screaming loudly. ██████████ was resisting the officers directives and continued to yell at them. The officers placed her in handcuffs. ██████████ refused to listen to the officers when they asked her to stand up. ██████████ stated she couldn't stand up when the officers asked her to. Karina went up to ██████████ and told her to stand up and walk. She asked her to calm down and to listen to the officers. She told ██████████ it would make the situation easier. ██████████ then stood up and was removed from the hotel. Officers stated they were taking her to Psychiatric Hospital Clarity.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		11/11/2022		<p>8:00pm- is in the lobby on the computer. The staff of the hotel told CPS staff that if had one more outburst her boss told her to put out. heard the hotel staff and began to curse, yell and say fuck that lady and she doesn't like white people and the hotel is dirty and she hope she gets put out. The hotel staff stated that children are not allowed in the lobby. CPS staff asked to go to her room and she said no. Previous staff left with room key so new staff had to get a new key. Staff let know she had a new key so she could now go to her room. 8:15pm- got on the elevator without staff. Staff followed upstairs. Roderick was waiting by his room door. was not at her room door, jumped out of the stair well by her room door. Staff let in her room Roderick followed in and was told to not come in and to leave. told Roderick to stay. Roderick took some cereal and snacks and walked out. Lead was told to call the police by the on-call supervisor. 8:20pm- The police knocked at the door with the lead. The police came in and spoke with The police let her know that the hotel asked her to leave, and stated that the hotel was crusty and dirty, and she was ready to go. The police told her to chill and listen to the staff until they figured out where she was going. The police left out.</p>
9		11/13/2022		<p>Caseworker Darcell Stewart and Mary Jane Fuentez (contractor) worked the 4 PM to 8 PM shift on 11/13/22. asked to shower, and CW agreed. CW checked on throughout the time she showered. On the 4th check in on CW knocked on the door again and asked if she was okay. CW attempted to open the door due to not responding. The door was locked and CW took a nickel from her personal coin purse and unlocked the door. As CW opened the door stated "I did a bad thing" CW and contractor discovered that was cutting her arm. She cut her left arm and left bicep area with a small blade. CW and contractor asked to stop but she continued and ignored staff. Youth used a blade from a pencil sharpener to cut herself. She was transported to medical hospital by ambulance. After her cuts were treated, she was transported to Oceans Psychiatric Hospital in Abilene by ambulance where she was admitted on 11/14/22. On 11/14/22, Oceans took her to the medical hospital saying that she was pulling out her staples and they refused to take her back saying they can't handle her. Youth came back to child watch. She is currently being assessed again, however she is denying being suicidal.</p>
8		11/15/2022		<p>La Quinta hotel: was asleep upon arrival of primary CW. CW woke up in an attempt to have her check in with PR bond officer. Officer did not answer the call. got upset that she was woken. told primary CW to get out of her room and she nudged CW out of the room. closed and locked the door that connects room 308 & 310 together. CWOP staff attempted to speak to to ask her to open the door and she did not respond. turned on what is believed to be the TV in her room and put the volume up. She then turned it back off after a few minutes. CWOP staff continued with attempts to have her open the door. Attempts to reach PD Ana Garcia were made (906AM & 907AM) with no success. PD Molly Henry was called (908AM) and did not answer phone call. PD Henry responded to texts. She stated to call primary CW and was told CW was here. She stated to contact SAPD non-emergency to have LE come to have door opened. SAPD incident # SAPD2022-1506016. LE arrived with maintenance staff and staff unlocked door with key. LE left the hotel. Hotel staff will remove lock from door that joins rooms together when is awake. After CW left, she began to calm down. tried to fall back asleep, but was wide awake. was calm for remainder of shift. She returned to her room to attempt to fall back asleep.</p>
3		11/7/2022		<p>was laying down in her bed when her caseworkers returned her call. was talking to her caseworker about her missing school today and her concerns with the school. became terribly upset while on the phone with her caseworker and started hollering and talking loud saying, "I want to go home". got off the phone and start pacing back and forth using profanity and saying how she will show Mrs. Roberson who she is f...ing with and how she better no f... with her. started throwing the youth phone at the hotel window trying to break it. Staff got the phone once the cellphone fell on the floor. wanted to throw the phone at the TV as she referred to how she would destroy the TV again. Staff asked not to throw the phone at the TV. then got the iron out of her bathroom to throw at the window. Security and staff intervened by asking not to break the window and make her situation worse than it already is. started breathing heavily and showing panicking signs. The caseworker asked if she would like to talk with someone. stated she would like to speak with her CPS mother Mrs. Flores. Caseworker was able to screw the back on the phone so she can make her call. The cellphone is going in and out and she seem to be having difficulties hearing on the phone. was able to speak with CPS mom and calm down. fell asleep shortly after getting off the phone.</p>
8		11/2/2022		<p>returned from run at 10:27pm. The Courtesy officer talked to him and then asked to search his backpack. The backpack was searched and then the officer asked to give her what was in his pockets. He refused and started to vape right in front of the officer. So, she handcuffed him and called for backup. Three more officers arrived, and he was taken to the police car after they found two vape pens. They tested them for Marijuana/THC however the vapes were empty and the officer did not have enough to test. Isaiah was yelling and resisting and being disrespectful. He finally calmed down and he answered that he did not want to go to detention when the officer asked. They uncuffed him and then warned him that they would take him in if they get called out again. Report number 22-239646 H. Lowery #1556</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3	[REDACTED]	11/13/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>When worker Keisha arrived, [REDACTED] came up behind her putting his arms around her neck and shoulder area tightly and would not let her go. The worker told him to stop and get off her, he wouldn't so worker tried to pry his hands apart to break free from [REDACTED] (previous shift staff was there as well). [REDACTED] is going upstairs to his room. [REDACTED] is grabbing and groping on the worker, worker is asking him to stop and not touch her, but [REDACTED] is still touching and being disrespectful, [REDACTED] worker from the previous shift is in the elevator as well as security. [REDACTED] hit the security guard with something that looked like a belt. Staff told [REDACTED] he is doing too much, [REDACTED] got upset that staff said he is doing too much and walked out. Staff and security followed him downstairs. CVS worker stated that [REDACTED] hugs the female staff but did not grope her. [REDACTED] is asking for the flip phone. Staff text the lead to bring the phone. [REDACTED] is getting upset because the lead has informed him that he cannot have the flip phone and he wants the lead to call Cherronda Johnson. [REDACTED] is looking for his call list and can't find it and now he is more upset. [REDACTED] has the folding chair and is now banging the chair against the mirror in the bathroom. The lead called Cherronda Johnson and left a message. Lead is asking Roderick who he wants to call he is not responding. [REDACTED] has left the room. Safe Signal is activated. [REDACTED] has returned to his room and has walked back out because he was upset Cherronda didn't answer the phone. [REDACTED] has returned to his room. [REDACTED] grabbed his basketball and left the room. Lead has sent an email stating that [REDACTED] is asking for scissors and his clippers, but she is refusing to give them to him. [REDACTED] is in the media room on the computer. [REDACTED] is leaving the media room and is now ready to go to his room. [REDACTED] room key doesn't work so staff went back downstairs to get a new one. While on the elevator [REDACTED] is acting as if he is going to hit staff with his basketball staff is telling him to stop but he is still doing it. [REDACTED] was informed by the lead that he will be going to UBH to be assessed due to his behavior. He then got up and [REDACTED] and said let me put my stuff down and I am going to show you what I am going to do it. The lead did not respond. [REDACTED] then stated I am not sure while you are here because I already said what I was going to do to you and stated I about to beat the fuck out of you. The lead left so [REDACTED] could calm down. [REDACTED] is banging in the med room door and can be heard talking. The door was not open. 911 is called and is on the way. We are in the process of transporting [REDACTED] to the hospital to have him assessed. UBH stated they had a bed for him and can assessed. They stated security and staff will need to remain with the youth until he is admitted.</p>
3	[REDACTED]	11/12/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] was attacked by [REDACTED] while sitting at the computer in the Lobby of the Hotel. Both [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (Aggressor) and [REDACTED] began to exchange words which escalated into a physical altercation in the Hotel Lobby. Workers along with Security attempted to intervene. However, the two teenagers fell in the middle of the Hotel Lobby, fighting, physical contact. Eventually, Workers were able to separate the children and calm them down. Police arrived at the scene at 8:47pm. By the time they arrived [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were calm, [REDACTED] was sitting in the conference room and [REDACTED] was sitting at the computer in the Lobby. The Police talked with both teenagers. Officer Turell (11516) was the officer dispatched to the location along with his partner, no arrest was made, Incident Report #22-2223034. The EMT arrived at scene at 8:51pm and check [REDACTED] out to ensure he was medically okay. EMT reports [REDACTED] is fine, no apparent signs of injuries. [REDACTED] refused to be transported to the Hospital.</p>
3	[REDACTED]	11/12/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got into an altercation. [REDACTED] was at the computer and [REDACTED] went over to the computer and they began to argue with each other. After they passed words, [REDACTED] assaulted [REDACTED] by hitting him first. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to fight each other, and the caseworkers informed them to stop. Caseworkers attempted to deescalate the situation, but the fight escalated and got out of hand. The security officer stood in between the children and informed them not to hit him. [REDACTED] knocked Joesph down to the ground and proceeded to hit [REDACTED] more with intensity. CW Morris and Shift Lead Washington attempted to stop [REDACTED] from assaulting [REDACTED] more. [REDACTED] wasn't fighting back. Both children were using profanity towards each other. Shift Lead Washington took [REDACTED] outside of the hotel and CW Morris informed [REDACTED] to go stand by the back door to the patio to cool off. Caseworker L.Bullock called 911 at 7:56pm to get law enforcement to come. [REDACTED] left out the back door to the patio and ran around to the front of the hotel to continue being confrontational with [REDACTED] Shift Lead Washington had [REDACTED] go to the media room to keep the children separated. The Dallas Police Department arrived at 8:47pm and they began to interview [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They stated that since both children were 17 years of age and refused to press charges against each other there was nothing they could do. They informed the caseworkers that both children could be charged as adults because of their age. At 8:51pm The EMTs arrived and checked out [REDACTED] [REDACTED] refused to go to the hospital. The EMTs stated that his vitals were good and if he had any problems to call 911 again. Incident Report# 22-2223034 came from Officer Turell (11516).</p>
3	[REDACTED]	11/13/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] was sitting at the table putting up the game Monopoly. [REDACTED] stated that she started to feel dizzy, like she was going to have a seizure. Workers asked if she needed anything and suggested that she lay down in her bed. After laying down, [REDACTED] started to have a seizure at 12:14 pm. Worker Cheyann called Lead Carla Brown, who came into the room with [REDACTED] medication. Lead arrived in the room and staff had [REDACTED] laying on her side and reported all jerking motions had stopped. [REDACTED] was observed to be laying on her side and no jerking motions were observed. Lead did observe [REDACTED] eyes to look like they were halfway rolled back in her head. Lead Carla advised 911 to be called since it had been over 5 minutes. Worker Celeste was on the phone with EMS while [REDACTED] was coming out of her seizure. EMS asked the CW if [REDACTED] had a seizure before and it was reported, yes. EMS asked is [REDACTED] was having difficulty breathing or waking up after the seizure and it was reported, no. EMS asked if the seizure lasted more than 5 minutes and it was reported, yes. EMS asked if [REDACTED] had harmed herself during the seizure and it was reported, no. [REDACTED] stated she did not need EMS to come check on her. EMS verified over the phone that [REDACTED] was ok and stated we could call back if they are needed. Lead Carla stayed in the room for a while to monitor [REDACTED] [REDACTED] requested some pain medication and Lead Carla administered it at 12:34 pm. [REDACTED] seizure lasted around 7 minutes.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
5	██████████	11/17/2022	██████████	<p>Around 2:00pm, ██████ wanted to walk outside (around the hotel for fresh air). He made one lap around and came in to use the restroom. After using the restroom in the lobby area, he went outside again and stated that he needs to smoke. He began to pick up cigarettes from the ground putting them in his mouth stating these are his cigarettes from last night. He went to a tree that is to the far right of the hotel (facing the main entrance of the hotel) and had a lighter hid at the bottom of the tree and lighted the cigarette and he was instructed to put the lighter down, do not light the cigarette, but continued to smoke. He then proceeded to dump the cigarette container that is used to dispose used cigarettes and picked a couple of cigarettes out of the dumped pile and smoked another cigarette. I alerted the police officer that is on duty and he asked repeated for ██████ to put out the cigarette and finally he did. ██████ walked off and I asked him for the lighter repeated and he refused. The officer pleaded with ██████ to give me the cigarette lighter and he refused and walked off the hotel property after the myself and the officer said, "STOP!" several times and crossed the highway (the officer and I watched him) and kept walking. I called the LPD and reported that he walked off the property. After about twenty minutes, he returned to the property and the officer stated to him that he needed to be searched he refused trying to get away from the officer, the officer hand cuffed him and was able to obtain the lighter. The LPD pulled up and asked about what had happened and re-handcuffed ██████ with their handcuffs and was escorted to the LPD's vehicle and ██████ will be processed. Officer Rosales gave me the CASE No. 22-31747. At this time, I received a call from Juvenile Probation, and they are full so ██████ will be released back to CPS custody. I will be contacting Officer Rosales to be able to bring him back to the hotel so that staff at hotel will not be out of ratio. If so he will be brought back by LPD.</p>
5	██████████	██/17/2022	██████████	<p>██████ was in lobby greeting staff at shift change. ██████ started speaking to staff loudly. ██████ had been very agitated when ██████ started talking back to her. ██████ called ██████ a "bitch ass nigga". ██████ and ██████ then started swinging at the same time. Law enforcement intervened quickly, and the fight was broken up. One item was damaged during the altercation. Lufkin PD was not called. Fight was staffed with On-Call supervisor and PA.</p>
3	██████████	11/12/2022	██████████	<p>██████ left out and proceeded to leave down the hallway without workers' permission. The workers and security followed her down the hallway. She came back to the room. ██████ called the police and told the worker that her leg was hurting, and CPS will not allow her to the hospital. She is giving the law enforcement details on her location. ██████ began packing a bag. Worker requested that she leaves the cellphone if she leaves as, it could be reported stolen if taken. She stated that she isn't leaving, and the police are on the way. It is not an emergency present that requires LE. 10:15 Paramedics arrived at the hotel. They explained there was not much they could do for her leg. They are getting all her identifying information and are checking her vitals. They have requested her medications and allergies. The worker asked ██████ for the phone, and she provided the worker with the agency cell. Worker placed cell in lead room. 10:22PM Paramedics explained they would not be taking her to the hospital as she is able to continue to walk on it. They did not observe any injury to the knee. They recommended that she follows up with her primary physician. Paramedics Cayden Clinton & Kyle Dalton Duncanville EMS(assisting Cedar Hill) Vitals 121/85. ██████ stated that the door was slammed and that she should have them take her to a psych hospital. 10:30PM ██████ requested the security to get an agency phone to contact her worker. Security informed them there was not an answer at the door. Shift lead was asked by workers to not open the door. She is crying and stated will assault the workers with two glass bottles of chip dip. Worker attempted calming her She stated she will cut herself if she does not speak with PD. ██████ stated she has two glass bottles for both workers. She was informed that shift lead has notified on call supervisor. Shift lead was informed of the threats to harm others and self. LE was contacted. ██████ is crying loudly. The worker asked if she could hug her. She did not reply. Worker requested LE be called again as her anger increased. ██████ threw a drink and hair products towards workers along with a remote. She then went near the restroom and threw groceries. 10:52pm: LE was contacted by shift lead. LE B. Crowder and J. Cole arrived at the room. LE gathered information from ██████ ██████ asked LE to transport her to a psych hospital. LE explained that could not complete a courtesy transport. The workers explained that they did not feel safe due to ██████ making threats and throwing objects at the workers. The worker explained that if she is acting out then we will not feel comfortable in an enclosed space and possibly get injured in the vehicle. LE continued to refuse. ██████ later provided glass jars to workers. She was informed by LE that if she was to throw jars at workers it is a class c misdemeanor The worker placed 3 glass jars of dip and placed them in the med/lead room.</p>
4	██████████	11/20/2022	██████████	<p>██████ became upset that her previous Foster Mom Randy did not answer the phone when she called. She informed staff that she was planning to do something crazy but refused to say what. She asked to use the phone again and was told no, that she had already attempted to call. ██████ yelled "yeah but they didn't answer". ██████ came into ██████ room and was asked to leave. Staff called the Longview Police Department to request assistance when ██████ brought ██████ a butterknife and told her to use this to break the blades off. Grace then proceeded to grab a bobby pin and cut her wrist and quickly covered her arm up with her shirt. Myla yelled to check her arm that ██████ was bleeding and pulled ██████ shirt up to show the blood. Once ██████ heard that staff was on the phone, she yelled at ██████ that she was not going back to jail and that they were going to run. Both ██████ and ██████ ran out of the room, towards the elevator. Staff met Law Enforcement downstairs and provided information about the incident and the girls behavior. Law Enforcement advised that they would transport the girls to the Hospital and that EMS had declined to transport due to the girls behavior. ██████ continued to be combative with staff, hospital staff, and Law Enforcement. Law Enforcement advised that they thought they were going to have to use mace on ██████ because of how she was acting in the car. The Doctor spoke with me and advised that he felt ██████ needed to go to a facility due to her behavior and history. A referral was completed, and ██████ was transported to a psych hospital.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		11/20/2022		<p> became upset after staff requested for her to end her phone conversation. Another child also became upset and left the room without permission to do laundry. proceeded to come to the table where I was sitting and continued to ask to use the phone, asking for just 30 more minutes and that she just wanted to talk to her friend. Secondary staff left the room to check on the child who left to do laundry and stayed with the child who was doing their laundry. Shift change occurred and the new worker came into the room and signed the book and stated that she was downstairs with the child who was doing laundry and is going back down to sit with her. continued to ask to use the phone and was again told no. got up and started wrapping her arms around my neck saying that she would let me go if I allowed her to use my phone. She then proceeded to poke my left breast and grab my left breast along with my stomach, I repeatedly told her to stop touching me and to let go of me. She then got up and started to try to sit on me where I yelled for her to get off of me, she then started rubbing her butt on my side and leg. She then proceeded to sit back down and put her feet on me, then put her hand on my left thigh and moved her hand higher up at which point I yelled for her to get her hands off me. I asked for her to get her feet off of me and she stated that she would if I let her use my phone. She again stood up and started to try to hug me and squeeze me and took my arm and would not let go. I was able to get my arm away and told her again to stop touching me that I do not like to be touched and that she needs to know boundaries and that she is violating mine. at this point told that in her last facility she had to fight a kid that attacked her caregiver and that was scaring her because this was reminding her of that. sat back down and again asked to use the phone, once told no she got upset and said she was going down to the child who was doing her laundry and walked out the room. I called the secondary worker and advised that was heading down and heard in the background stating that I had lied that they weren't doing their laundry that they were on the computers. I explained to the secondary worker that the child who was supposed to be doing her laundry had left the room without permission and should not be getting rewarded with the computer. The secondary worker said oh okay and continued to stay down at the computers. I gave her medication at 9:35Pm and sat with her at the table as she made rice to eat. Around 10:30 Pm I received a phone call from the secondary worker advising me that was on her way back up, once came back into the room she stated that she was going to bed and going to change, she went into the bathroom and left the door open, walked into room and came back out and said was sitting on the bathroom floor and needed to be checked on, I walked in and found sitting between the bathroom and the bedroom, she had a dental floss pick and was sitting on the floor picking at her arm. I asked for the dental floss pick and told her to come to the table and talk to me. I texted the on-call supervisor and advised her of the ongoing issue. got up and came to the table and cried, she stated that while she was on the computer she got on Facebook and saw new pictures of her family and she isn't in any of the pictures. She stated that she did not want to live and that she was bad. She stated then stated that she just wanted to go lay down and go to bed, she went and laid on her bed and I sat on a bench in the common area where I could see her, stated that as soon as I wasn't watching her that she was going to go back to the bathroom and cut herself. Myla then proceeded to grab her backpack for school and state that she wanted to color and took out her pencil pouch where she then retrieved out a pencil sharpener and broke it and tried to cut herself with the broken plastic and shoved the rest of the sharpener down her shirt and stated that I could not take that from her. I at this point called the on-call supervisor and told her that had again tried to cut herself and that she now had the razor blade part of the sharpener down her shirt. I was advised to not attempt to take anything and to call law enforcement. the on-call supervisor</p>
3		11/19/2022		<p>Worker Green arrived and knocked on the door twice. Worker could hear yelling no no and wouldn't let the other worker open the door. Once the door was opened, worker walked in. stated, "I know you" and gave the worker a hug. was wearing a white shirt and her bra was stuffed. Worker Green asked if had eaten dinner. They stated she had a hot dog earlier, but that was it. Worker Green tried to get to eat dinner, but she kept stating no. She kept holding on to worker, Bethany Stobaugh, and wouldn't let her out the door. After holding her back, the worker finally left. When worker Ukaegbu tried to leave, started crying again stating, "No no don't leave." Worker tried to leave several times and kept blocking the door. Worker Green and Ukaegbu tried to calm down and distract her. It did not work. Worker Green held back from the door so Worker Ukaegbu could leave. stood at the window crying stating, "No!!" Worker turned on movies, tried to color, etc, but would not engage. She stood at the window crying until she started spitting on the floor. Worker told that was not okay and that she needed to go to the bathroom, calm down, and wash her face. said no and continued spitting on the floor. Shift lead Angelin Wolfe came in the room about 6:20pm. She also tried to talk to . After about 10-15 minutes, stopped crying and said she was going to take a shower. After several minutes, came out in a towel and stated she couldn't get the water warm. Worker Green went to help her turn the water on. As the worker was adjusting the water, reached up and grabbed the worker's breast. Worker told that was not okay. She started laughing. Worker told her again that was not funny and that she does not touch other people like that. Worker adjusted the water and left the bathroom. asked for her medication as the worker was leaving. Worker told she could take it after she finished her shower. Worker Wolfe went to get her medication and came back. After the shower, came out of the bathroom in her towel and asked for her medication. Worker Green told her to go put her clothes on first. She said no. Worker told her again to go put her clothes on. She sighed, mumbled, and then went to the bathroom and shut the door. She came out of the bathroom dressed with toilet paper stuffed in her bra. Shift lead, primary worker, on call PD, on call supervisor, and Kymberli Anderson were notified. Worker Green also expressed that should have two workers assigned to her at all times.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		11/19/2022		<p> was playing cards at the table with CW Davis and CW Freeman was sitting on the sofa in the same room. came into the room and became visibly upset, went to sit on his bed, and started putting on his socks and shoes. CW Davis asked what he was doing, if he was done playing cards. said he wanted to leave, he didn't want to be there any longer. had sat down at the table where had been sitting and said "why do you want to leave, its good here". yelled at him "shut up" to which responded "if you announce to the whole world how you feel, you should expect a response. I have a right to respond how I feel". Both CW Davis and CW Freeman were advising both boys to settle down, to stop the words between them, but neither boy complied. yelled again louder for to "I said shut up" then acted like he was going to get off the bed and stand up to . said "what are you doing? You're not fixing to do anything, you're a coward". immediately sprung up off the bed lunging toward and punched him with a closed fist in the right temple area. appeared to be stunned but did not retaliate with further physical aggression between them. Security officer had heard the altercation escalating and was in the doorway between the rooms when hit and immediately grabbed Brigham by the sleeve of his jacket to pull him into the other bedroom. Officer put Brigham in a chair and placed handcuffs on him explaining that he had assaulted and advised caseworkers to call Beaumont PD for assistance. CW Davis remained in the room with while she called on call supervisor, Michelle Cleaver. CW Freeman remained in the room with while she called Bmt PD for assistance. After the officers were dispatched, CW Freeman questioned Zykerian as to whether he needed medical attention or not. His face did not appear to be swollen or cut upon close inspection. reported it did not hurt, just surprised him. Two officers came from BPD to interview both boys. CW Davis and CW Freeman gave their account, both security officers gave their account, then the BPD officer talked to each boy separately. Both security officers confirmed that both boys were guilty in this incident because had been antagonizing to react. On call supervisor was notified that no charges were being pressed at this time. No incident report number was given by BPD because of charges not pressed. It was advised by supervisor Cleaver that and needed to remain separated moving forward. will remain in the room where he has been sleeping and Brigham will move to the sofa sleeper in the other bedroom. When Brigham was told he needed to move rooms, he became visibly upset, crying, sobbing, and saying he didn't want to be at the child watch location. This episode escalated so CW Davis got to go outside in the hall to sit down and deescalate. CW Davis notified Supervisor Cleaver twice while Brigham was having his crisis situation in the hallway. Supervisor Cleaver advised CW Davis to call Spindletop Crisis Hotline for assistance if it was evident was not able to get himself under control. CW Davis was able to talk down from his elevation without having Crisis Hotline intervention. eventually came back inside the room and fixed himself dinner. After he ate, he agreed to move his belongings to the other room as had been previously requested. remained in his room and watched TV for the duration of the shift. There were no further physical altercations between either boy for the remainder of this shift.</p>
6		11/22/2022		<p>Lead Caseworker is Mitchell Joseph. Second Caseworker is Michelle Copeland. Supervisor Gaina Robinson. Program Director Cynthia Stewart. Device is a potato peeler. would walk from bathroom to bathroom or out in the hallway outside of the hotel room. During the incident, both staff was calm and non-confrontational. CW Joseph constantly engaged with causing to even laugh at times. eyes were red, yet her facial expression was distinctive or expressionless. was extremely moody. CW Copeland was very afraid, yet no fear was obvious and verbal tones were cautious, calm and non-confrontational. CW Joseph never let harm herself or destroy any [roperty. CW Joseph remained calm, constantly engaged and compassionate towards . At 4:20a, went into the kitchen area and retrieved a potato peeler. CW Joseph immediately approached and asked for the device. went into the bathroom and attempted to close the door. CW Joseph followed her and kept the door open. sat on the side of the bathtub and said "I want to kill myself, but I'm not". She scratched herself with the device a few times and even jabbed CW Joseph in the palm with it. refused to give up the device while attempting to destroy the bathroom door and doorknob with the device. At 4:22a, CW Copeland was able to take a picture of the device in hand and text it to the Supervisor. After several verbal attempts to retrieve the device, became more agitated and raced towards CW Copeland while raising the device to CW Copeland's face asking "do you want this" and "so you want to call somebody". CW Joseph was able to distract while continue to follow CW Copeland (we were walking in circles around CW Joseph—I did not want to make constant direct eye contact with). Between 4:23a and 5a, CW Joseph was with constantly requesting the device. CW Joseph was in the bathroom and following her, constantly asking for the device. refused and said she wanted to take a bath. They were times when they were both talking and laughing while CW Joseph attempted to retrieve the device. To prevent a potential violent attack, CW Copeland would move out of eyesight, until wanted to come around CW Copeland. CW Copeland went to the vacant room to report in and update the Supervisor and Program Director. would become verbally aggressive with violent threats toward CW Copeland only. moods would change from calm to violent every minute or so – there are no known triggers. One minute she wanted to ask a question or make a statement, and the next minute she wanted to threaten or attack CW Copeland. During this time, we were in and out of the room and in the hallway because would walk out of the room. was more violent towards CW Copeland, than she was toward CW Joseph. Yet, she wanted to use CW Copeland's cell phone to speak with Supervisor and during such time, she was calm and cooperative towards CW Copeland. At 5:01a, CW Copeland had to call 911 from the hallway. CW Copeland had to walk in the hallway to call because would continue to approach CW Copeland very close with the device and say "so you want to call somebody". would constantly step towards CW Copeland and raise the device close to CW Copeland's face or would stand back and square up waving her arms backwards and forward with the device in her hand, ready to attack. kept threatening CW Copeland only. CW Joseph would ask to stop and to give up the device. tone was not raised or angry; yet, matter of fact and firm. At 5:07a, Stafford PD arrived. and CW Joseph were in the bathroom. When saw the Police Officers she was startled and immediately surrendered the device. Her demeanor changed and she responded like a 10 yr old. A letter that wrote describing her suicidal feelings and discussion of a sexual abuse act by her Grandmothers boyfriend was mentioned between and the Police Officers. said the letter was written a year ago tomorrow. The Supervisor and Program Director was updated when Law Enforcement arrived and provided updates during Law Enforcements assessment. At 6:37a, Danasia was</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	[REDACTED]	11/26/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>11/26/2022- [REDACTED] was talking to the Officer Hamilton saying that the Caseworker are there to cater to him then laughed. Around 8:20pm [REDACTED] was in the lobby of the hotel ringing the service bell at the front desk repeatedly. Worker Connor asked [REDACTED] to stop because it was disturbing the employees and guests. [REDACTED] grabbed the credit card reader and began pressing buttons. Worker Connor told him that if he broke the card reader, the hotel could press charges for destruction of property. [REDACTED] had a pen in his hand and made several stabbing gestures towards worker Connor. 8:30pm [REDACTED] walked out of the hotel and went to Denny's. Workers attempted to get [REDACTED] to come back to the hotel and suggested that [REDACTED] could watch a football game or a movie on the TV. [REDACTED] refused to come back to the hotel. Workers Connor and Alexis followed [REDACTED] down the street and attempted to convince him to come back to the hotel. [REDACTED] began cursing at the workers and threatened to fight Worker Connor. [REDACTED] then started grabbing Worker Connor, and dropping his shoulder and shoving into Worker Connor. Worker Connor asked [REDACTED] to respect his body space and not put his hands on workers. [REDACTED] refused and started calling workers "a fat ass" and "bitch". [REDACTED] then attempted to get Worker Connor to flinch by throwing punches and elbows at Worker Connors face without making physical contact. Worker Connor asked Hunter to stop and said he could make contact with a worker and that would constitute an assault. [REDACTED] then began threatening to kill staff as well as managers. [REDACTED] then began shoving Worker Connor and dropping his shoulder and ramming into Worker Connor's chest. Worker Connor stood with his hands in the air open palm telling Hunter that he was assaulting Worker Connor and Worker Connor would press charges against him if he didn't stop. He continued trying to push through Worker Connor by ramming his shoulder into Worker Connor's chest while cursing at the workers. [REDACTED] then sat down on the ground and began banging his head against the door to his room. Worker Connor put his arm on the door to attempt to keep [REDACTED] from harming himself. [REDACTED] continued to hit his head on Worker Connor's arm with increasing force. [REDACTED] then crawled through Worker Connor's legs and worker Connor moved to avoid stepping on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then continued cursing and refusing to cooperate. Worker Connor told [REDACTED] that he was calling the police to press charges on him for [REDACTED] ramming his shoulder into worker Connor's chest repeatedly while threatening to hurt Worker Connor. [REDACTED] then ran from the hotel and attempted to walk into oncoming traffic on the service road several times and made several threats to kill himself. Worker Alexis called the police and Worker Connor gave his statement about Hunter assaulting Worker Connor. [REDACTED] tried multiple times to interrupt and scream at the workers saying he was being held captive. The officers spoke with Hunter for 30mins in an attempt to get him to calm down, but he was still making threats to kill himself. The Officers took [REDACTED] to McLane's children's hospital to be checked out for his mental health. Workers followed the officers to McLane's and stayed with [REDACTED] while the doctor's checked him out. Doctor's assessed [REDACTED] and said that his behavior appears to be attention seeking behavior and was discharged from the hospital. Upon returning to the hotel, Hunter continued to taunt the staff by calling them names, posturing to physically assault them, and made statements of calling in intakes on staff to have them terminated and how "he loves to get away with his behavior and call in false reports" on staff and other professionals.</p>
8	[REDACTED]	11/26/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] walked out of hotel room and slammed the door behind her. CW, Contractor and security followed her outside, she then went back inside of the hotel room and locked everyone out of the room. While she was alone in the room she made a hole in the wall. CW was yelling thru the door and knocking to open the door she then opened the door and got into the CW face because she was mad. CW walked past her into the room and Darianne left the room again so all of the staff on duty went looking for her outside and was unable to find her. CW filed a run away report with SAPD.</p>
8	[REDACTED]	11/26/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>On 11/26/2022, "[REDACTED]" was hospitalized due to her insulin levels being at 512. When [REDACTED] was discharged from the hospital. When walking to my vehicle, [REDACTED] demanded that she sit in the front, I informed her that was not happening and that she needed to sit in the back. [REDACTED] got upset and refused to enter my vehicle. Security and the hospital sitter were present and were attempting to get [REDACTED] to enter my vehicle. Andre walked off and was redirected by the security to enter my car. Another security arrived and offered [REDACTED] snacks if she got into my vehicle. [REDACTED] tone changed and she stated "Okay!" [REDACTED] was given Pepsi 0, Gatorade, hot Cheetos and was eating on the car way back. Once we got back to the hotel, [REDACTED] began eating all the snacks in one setting, she was redirected to stop eating because she was in the hospital initially for her insulin levels. [REDACTED] ignored staff and she began eating a muffin. When I was ppening the medication safe to get her PM meds administered to her, [REDACTED] quickly sped walk towards me pushed me in attempts to get the state phone. I quickly got the phone from the safe and [REDACTED] attempted to snatch the phone from my hands, she was getting close to me and I informed the officer on duty to get [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] began getting upset that I was not allowing her to have the state phone. I gave her the option of me holding the phone and calling only approved contacts on her binder while the phone being on speaker, [REDACTED] refused. [REDACTED] attempted to go into the medication safe and get her meds, I then ran to the safe to shut the door and [REDACTED] pushed me again. I told [REDACTED] that she will not grab anything in the safe that she is not allowed to, the officer redirected [REDACTED] to his side on the kitchen. [REDACTED] then grabbed a plastic magnet on the fridge and began to break it. Staff and I informed the officer to confiscate the item she was trying to break; Andre was refusing to give him the item. At this time, the officer on duty was not taking away the item that [REDACTED] was trying to break. I called SAPD to inform them of her behaviors of possible self-harm and how I wanted to press charges on her for pushing me. [REDACTED] then walked out of the room and began running away down the hall-way into the staircase. [REDACTED] was found walking down the street. SAPD found [REDACTED] on the side of the street making seizure-like gestures. They called EMS and she was cleared, they put her into their vehicle and informed worker that they are going to ED her because they saw her cutting her arms with a piece of plastic. Officers delivered [REDACTED] to Clarity. Officers informed me that they will call me to provide me with incident report #.</p>
8	[REDACTED]	11/26/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] made suicidal ideations to hang himself and was going from room to room looking for items to use. [REDACTED] also voiced he wanted to cut his throat with a knife. He obtained a plastic knife which was confiscated by the SAPD who was on site. [REDACTED] was passing back and forth from room 421 to 431. There was a point in which [REDACTED] was hitting the walls but the officer and caseworkers were able to verbally redirect him to avoid him injuring himself or destructing hotel property. [REDACTED] was then emergency detailed to obtain treatment at Laurel Ridge Treatment Center.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8	[REDACTED]	11/23/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>Worker-Annette Loy arrived at Quality Inn Room #119. The room had two children, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Worker was told that [REDACTED] had run off with [REDACTED] and went to La Quinta on Goliad from 9am to about 3:30pm. Worker-Annette Loy was told that [REDACTED] just returned twenty minutes ago. Worker -Annette Loy noticed there was a Missing Persons SAPD report# SAPD 22255212 officer#0253. At 5:10 PM, [REDACTED] got her food tray and sat down on the couch in room #119. She did not eat much and drank the fruit punch. She said she had a headache and said "If I am trippin, then [REDACTED] is trippin." Worker asked what she meant by that and she said "puff puff." Worker tried to determine if she ingested anything while she was missing from earlier in the day. Worker continued to watch her and she started laughing uncontrollable and holding her head. At 5:15PM, Worker-Annette Loy contacted Vicki Hinson-PD and informed her of the situation. Worker was told to just document. At 5:37PM, [REDACTED] got up off the couch and walked out of Room #119 to the hallway and walked toward the exit at the back of the hotel. Worker notified Chief Deputy Segura #533 Atascosa County Precinct and Poteet PD officer-Roland Jimenez in room #121. Worker and both officers followed [REDACTED] out of the hotel to the back parking lot. [REDACTED] was running, jumping around, throwing herself on the ground. She said her feet were on fire, she had been sot several times and was bleeding. She talked incoherently at other times and engages in a lot of screaming/yelling. She walked toward Military Dr. in the grass lot next to the hotel and found a brown, Corona beer bottle and acted like she was chugging the beer. There was no liquid in the beer bottle. She threw herself on the ground several times. She acted like she was going to go into traffic a couple of times. She took off her t-shirt and attempted to take off her underwear. Officer Segura and Jimenez handcuffed her. She was on the ground and we waited for SAPD & Fire/EMS. At 5:37PM, Worker-Annette Loy contacted Vicki Hinson-PD and informed her of the situation. She could hear [REDACTED] screaming/yelling. She instructed worker to call 911. At 5:37 PM, Worker-Annette Loy called 911 and requested SAPD and EMS. Worker provided address location, worker name and phone number. At 6:00PM, SAPD officers E. Torres & A. Motero #1763 made scene and used their handcuffs to secure [REDACTED]. They returned Officer Segura & Jimenez handcuffs.</p> <p>Worker provided SAPD report# SAPD2022-1542857. We waited for FIRE/EMS to arrive. At 6:08PM, San Antonio FIRE made scene. Personnel responding: A. Saucedo, Waller, S. Tackett, R. Mair, and D. Gonzales responded. At 6:33PM, EMS sedated [REDACTED] per doctor order. At 6:44PM, Worker-Annette Loy rode in EMS Unit with Lanisha Charles to CHOSA. At 6:53PM, EMS Unit made CHOSA ER location Trauma #2. At 8:00PM, Worker-Annette Loy ended 4pm-8pm shift at CHOSA ER Location Trauma #2 with Lanisha Charles. At 8:01PM, Worker-Annette Loy began 8pm-12am shift at CHOSA ER Location Trauma #2 with [REDACTED].</p>
3	[REDACTED]	11/21/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>12:00pm-12:30--Both workers arrived for shift. [REDACTED] was sitting on the bed when the workers arrived. [REDACTED] asked for the workers phone to watch YouTube. Worker Wilkey stated to let her get her stuff set up and check the log. [REDACTED] stated that other workers let her use their phones. [REDACTED] got up and walked out of the room. Worker Wilkey and Security followed Kamyria out of the room. [REDACTED] walked to the end of the hallway. [REDACTED] told Worker Wilkey to stop following her. Worker Wilkey said she must keep her in sight but would give her space. [REDACTED] stated that she was going to hit Worker Wilkey and knock her glasses off. Worker Wilkey stated that the police would be called. [REDACTED] walked back towards her room continuing to threaten Worker Wilkey and calling her names. Security stayed between Worker Wilkey and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] started banging on the med room and became upset when they would not open the door. [REDACTED] went back into her room and locked the door. Contractor Hambright was in the room with [REDACTED]. Shift Lead Walker was informed that [REDACTED] barricaded contractor Hambright in the room (Shift lead was in the middle of change of shift with previous lead in med room). Shift Lead Walker had called the police. Security knocked on the door several times to get [REDACTED] to open the door. [REDACTED] finally opened the door. Police arrived and talked with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was able to calm down and agreed to behave. Before the police finished the discussion, Shift Lead Walker introduced herself and told [REDACTED] that, should she want to leave the room, it must be approved by Shift Lead Walker (with approval by supervisor on duty). [REDACTED] is worried about not being able to go and see her mother.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		11/25/2022		<p>On November 25, 2022 Caseworker Shaquella Patterson arrived at foster home in Corsicana to pick up ██████████, 17, and return him to Child Watch. Caseworker Patterson contacted CVS Caseworker Epy Ruiz to translate between her ██████████ Rafael. ██████████ was informed he will not be able to return to child watch with his cellphone. ██████████ refused to give his worker his cellphone. Caseworker Patterson stated while in route to the Denton Office, ██████████ rolled her car window down, opened the car door from the outside, and hopped to out of Caseworker Patterson's car while in motion. Car was moving 10-15mph on CR 3140 in Corinth. He did not fall and child lock was on the door. ██████████ jumped over barbwire fence onto private property. Supervisor Tara Harris directed Caseworker Patterson to immediately contact Corsicana Law Enforcement (LE) to report ██████████ as a runaway. Supervisor Harris also directed Caseworker Patterson to stay in the area for while to see if ██████████ would be returned. ██████████ was recovered by Corsicana LE. Caseworker Patterson informed the responding officer, ██████████ is currently out on a PR Bond for terroristic threats in Webb County. The officer pulled up the PR bond to review the conditions of the PR bond. The officer stated ██████████ actions did not violate his PR bond. The officer confiscated Rafael's cellphone and handed the phone to Caseworker Patterson. ██████████ returned to Caseworker Patterson's vehicle and headed to Denton County without further incident. Caseworker Patterson arrived at Staybridge Hotel Suites with ██████████ Supervisor Harris spoke with FAD Caseworker Miranda Troutman who was covering the first 12:00pm to 6:00pm shift. Caseworker Troutman stated ██████████ appeared to be agitated; however he was in his room. Supervisor Harris informed Caseworker Troutman, ██████████ is upset because he was not allowed to return to child watch with his phone. Supervisor Harris also informed Caseworker Troutman ██████████ has not been getting adequate rest at night per the respite foster placement. Caseworker Troutman stated she offered ██████████ some food and he declined. TThe second shift came on with FGDM Specialist Janelle Dickerson. Specialist Dickerson called and stated ██████████ started destroying his laptop and breaking the laptop in pieces. She tried to re-direct ██████████ with no success. ██████████ told her "If he did not get his cellphone it was going to bad for everyone." Due to ██████████ behavioral pattern and previous threats, Supervisor Harris directed Specialist Dickerson to contact LE. Supervisor Harris also asked Specialist Dickerson to video record and take pictures of the damages to present to LE when they arrive. LE arrived at the Staybridge Hotel. Specialist Dickerson stated law enforcement stated making indirect threats are not illegal and there is not an identified victim. The responding officers stated ██████████ would have to act on his threats before they can take any actions. Shortly after LE left the premises, ██████████ started make superficial scratches on his arm. Supervisor Harris directed Specialist Dickerson to contact Emergency Medical Services (EMS) for medical support/transport to the psychiatric hospital to be evaluated. Due to ██████████ previously jumping out of a moving car, it was not safe for any staff to ██████████ Rafael in their vehicles. EMS arrived to assess ██████████ Specialist Dickerson stated ██████████ declined to allow the medical staff to assess his injuries. EMS stated since ██████████ declined, they could not force him and could not provide any medical treatment. Supervisor Harris asked Specialist Dickerson to take a picture of Rafael injury. ██████████ refused. He has a three inch superficial scratch on his arm. Supervisor offered a comprise with ██████████ he could contact his mother if he would calm down and comply with the rules of Child Watch. ██████████ declined the offer to speak with his mother.</p>
8		11/24/2022		<p>Workers Leticia Palacios (LP) & Andrea Arellano (AA) reported for the 12am-4am shift. At beginning of shift previous workers and ██████████ were downstairs already. One previous worker was already reporting with on-call supervisor Rachel about incidents which happened on their 8pm-12am shift. That worker left. Workers LP & AA remained downstairs with ██████████ Currently ██████████ was up and down with hotel staff, Mark and security guard, Spencer. ██████████ kept walking outside with Spencer, it was cold and raining/misty. She had no jacket, and both workers following her outside. ██████████ finally came inside, ate 3 bites of a free snack from hotel staff, Mark—it was a sweet bread called Concha, and ██████████ disclosed the grams. "Andre" stated he was going to sleep outside. Both workers informed "Andre" he was going to get wet, since it was misty, and "Andre" stated he didn't care. While ██████████ was outside, he picked up a dirty used cigarette and pretended to smoke it. Worker AA kept trying to redirect "Andre" and ask him not to place it in his mouth because he could get sick. At this time while workers were trying or redirect, the off duty female constable tried redirecting ██████████ as well and he would not listen. ██████████ kept placing the cigarette in his mouth. ██████████ was getting upset and left the hotel. Worker LP was in communication with on-call supervisor Rachel. Around 12:29am ██████████ took off again and walked off premises, both workers and off-duty officer followed. ██████████ was observed walking towards the front hotel of the Marriott. He then returned around 12:35am, went inside and grabbed his blanket and bag of snacks and left again. At this time, workers had already called SAPD—and were waiting for them to arrive. SAPD arrived around 12:51am. Workers informed them of the situation. There were about 2 cop cars. One car, and Officers returned with her—one SAPD officer was a bit upset and informed ██████████ not to be wasting their time, and there was a lot of crime tonight and they were busy. ██████████ didn't say anything. He walked inside and continued talking to Spencer and Mark. ██████████ kept following Mark into their kitchen area, and to the main office as well. Workers tried to redirect him from going into either room, with Mark & Spencer. ██████████ didn't care to listen and was giving ugly looks to both workers. At one point when he followed Mark into the kitchen, he slammed the door real loud. ██████████ kept going to the computer, he then sat on the table where the binder was at and worker AA. ██████████ began to tear up the notes that were in there about her food intake and workers kept redirecting him to give up the binder. Once ██████████ started tearing up the note, the off-duty officer, asked him to give up the binder, he would not. Officer and worker AA tried to take the binder away, and ██████████ picked up the binder, hitting the worker AA in the face with the binder. Officer then intervened after AA was hit and had her arm on her chest to stop ██████████ from hitting worker AA, and he got upset. ██████████ yelled to the officer to get the f**k off him, which she did, and the binder was taken away from ██████████ "Andre" walked away and AA took possession of the binder. ██████████ went back to Mark and apparently Mark informed him he was in trouble and ██████████ again went outside, picked up a dirty cigarrete and walked off the premises once more. Worker LP was in communication with on-call supervisor Rachel. Workers and officer followed ██████████ he kept saying to get the f**k away from him and calling workers f**king bitches and whores. Worker LP called SAPD once more, at this time it was 2: 32am. SAPD arrived at 2:45am and workers again informed them ██████████ was across the Marriott, and hotel staff, Mark had received a call from there to inform him where ██████████ was at. SAPD returned with ██████████ he again went straight to talk to Mark. ██████████ again went outside with Spencer, and walked with him, worker noticed "Andre" had his hand around Spencer's arm, walking into the hotel—██████████ went talking to Mark once more, sat on the counter and stayed there. By this time, it was almost 4am.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8		11/4/2022		<p>█████ was ED'd. He was upset over a phone call. I did not allow him to call an officer. He wanted to call a certain officer and I said no. He lost the number, so he wanted to call the station for him. I said no again. He thought if he ran off then the officer would show up. However, before that he was in a good mood. He was upset over the phone calls but not really affected. What set him off was, the hotel staff downstairs. The staff was not able to talk to him due to LSU soccer team checking in. So when they gave him the cold shoulder, then he was triggered. '█████ walked away from me and said he was leaving. He walked around the hotel, which I followed. Once she did the lap, she took off to the streets towards Texas Roadhouse. Caseworker called once he crossed the highway. Officers, responded and found him by Drive Time. When he returned, he was returned by officers. He sat down on the bench outside. He was fine. We talked about why he was upset. He said that he was upset over the fact that he did not want to be at the hotel. As we were talking, I noticed glass that he was playing with in his hands. When I asked for it, he stuck it in his mouth. The officers had to force the glass out of his mouth. They determined it was best to take him in. He is going to SA behavioral hospital. The officers took his binder and medication. One pen of each insulin. Once he got to the hospital, '█████ shared that he swallowed some glass. So they took him to university hospital. The on call worker went with █████ The cause number is 22241080.</p>
8		11/28/2022		<p>onstable Segura-Security Room #121 & Officer Brittany-Security Room #121. Worker walked with █████ several times around the hotel parking lot. She then decided to walk to CVS pharmacy. She looked at a few items in makeup section and looked at hair products. She then went to the razor/shaving cream aisle. She picked up a package of single edge razor blades. Worker repeatedly asked to put the item down. She ignored worker. At 8:38pm Worker called supervisor on call Vicki Hinson and explained we were at CVS pharmacy. █████ is attempting to purchase razor blades. Vicki said she was not on call. She texted worker the number for on call PD, Trish Magdalena. While in the store, █████ tried to buy razor blades and clerks were told not to sell to her by worker. She walked back to the pharmacy to ask clerk there and worker told that clerk not to sell them to her. She kept saying worker can't tell her anything, worker is not her parent, etc. █████ then went to the self-check out and rang up the package of razor blades and paid for them. She took the receipt, her change and razor blades. She walked back to Quality Inn and walked into room #119 and shut/locked the door with Contractor-Jatayva Jackson was in the room with Belinda. █████ then locked herself in the bathroom. Constable Pct 2 Atascosa County Chief Segura and Officer Brittany Munoz worked on securing her out of the bathroom and handcuffed her. They brought her to room #121 where Worker-Annette Loy was also present with the officers and the child. 8:40pm Worker-Annette Loy called Trish Magdalena regarding purchase of razor blades by █████ She has closed herself in bathroom of room #119. Worker was told to call 911. 8:40pm called SAPD 911 requested officers to respond to 3602 SE Military Dr. Room #119 female named █████ purchased razor blades and has locked herself in bathroom. 8:46pm called Trish Magdalena officers attempting to get █████ out of the bathroom. 8:55pm Chief Segura and Officer Brittany Munoz entered room/bathroom #119 and restrained █████ They brought her into hallway of Quality Inn and took her to Room #121. 8:57pm called Trish Magdalena Officers have her restrained/handcuffs in room #121. 9:12pm called Trish Magdalena-told to check bathroom for any missing razor blades. Worker looked at photos taken of █████ purchasing razor blades. Worker could not tell by zooming in on photo of package of the quantity. Worker googled product sold at CVS and matched the package. Worker informed officer package should have 10 blades. Chief Segura counted and said one razor is missing. 9:15pm Worker-Annette Loy looked in bathroom #119. Did not locate missing razor blade. 9:24pm SAISD Officer Brittany Munoz located the missing razor blade on █████ person. 9:29pm Worker-Annette Loy called 911 again and was told call still open by dispatcher. Constable Precinct 2 Chief Segura got on phone with dispatcher and informed dispatch razor blades secured and single razor blade was later secured from her person. Chief Segura told dispatch that they have her restrains and it has been over 50 minutes. █████ did nick her right hand. 9:52pm TCT from Trish Magdalena called and worker-Annette Loy informed her that all razor blades have been secured and we are waiting on SAPD to respond. Worker informed Trish that █████ is now calmly talking to Officer Brittany Munoz and still handcuffed. Trish said that On Call is on Standby. Worker will keep her informed. 10:30pm SAPD arrived at room 121 SAPD Officer Peña #463 Officer Ramirez # 1457 and placed her handcuffed in squad car. They will make calls to determine which psyc hospital to take her to. 10:34pm TCT to Trish Magdalena. Worker- Annette Loy informed her of SAPD arrival. 11:10pm on call cvs staff, Michael Cervantes-CW arrived at Location and will follow SAPD to Laurel Ridge.</p>
7		11/22/2022		<p>This incident involves 2 youth: █████, 14y, PMC, from Detention, PID 85756769. █████, 15y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter, PID 104768937. During shift, staff found the thermostat box broken with a note inside from █████ The thermostat has been kept at 75 degrees since the temperature change. █████ left a note threatening staff and turned the heat up to over 80 degrees. Staff retrieved the note and moved the thermostat back to 75 degrees. The note stated "I swere to Fucking God this aint your house and it is too fucking cold for that. DO NOT TOUCH thermostat. I don't give a Fuck if it is hot, you go out of the house. By █████ B. PS: Touch it and I will know and kick ur ass. Im done." Around 6:20pm there was a physical altercation between █████ and █████ in child watch. Staff and the security guard separated both of the boys. █████ was upset and was yelling and throwing things at █████ as well as staff and security. The █████ tried pushing the security guard to get to █████ and was taunting █████ █████ followed staff direction and separated himself from the situation by going outside at staff's request to keep both youth safe. █████ proceeded to grab the TV and throw it to the ground as well as games that were in the living room while separated from █████ █████ grabbed the chair from the kitchen and went out the back door running around the house to the front. Staff were able to get Jose to come back into the house and █████ remained outside █████ was still upset and was slamming the chair into the ground and yelling at Jose. With staff both inside and</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		11/22/2022		<p>and [REDACTED] remained outside. [REDACTED] was still upset and was slamming the chair into the ground and yelling at each other. When both boys were outside, the front door was closed to assist in separation and de-escalation of the youth. [REDACTED] then pushed the front door (by both kicking and pushing) the front door open causing the door frame to fracture and come off the hinges. At this point both boys continued to yell at one another with [REDACTED] in the living room/entry area and Jose in the kitchen/dining area. [REDACTED] grabbed a butter knife in the kitchen and it was immediately removed from his hand by security. [REDACTED] did not verbally threaten with the butter knife, just held in his hand as an implied threat, once it was removed (within seconds) he was instructed and went up to his room shutting the door for separation. [REDACTED] grabbed butter knife and a knife from the kitchen. After starting to clean up where [REDACTED] shattered the TV and threw games, [REDACTED] again became agitated and went upstairs in attempt to get to [REDACTED] again; however staff and security were able to intervene. [REDACTED] did open his door and there was yelling between the boys. [REDACTED] then proceeded to punch the walls around Jose's bedroom as well as in his own room. Killeen PD was contacted and responded to the house taking a report and talking to both youth. [REDACTED] reported that the other youth bit his ear and hit him; however, no staff witnessed this as staff and security were separating the boys consistently and no injury was visible. No arrests were made. KPD#K22141787 Campbell 478. There were no further incidents and the boys have been separated to different locations.</p>
8		11/26/2022		<p>[REDACTED] called law enforcement on the cellphone she had on her person during the prior shift (8am-12pm). Upon arriving I was notified [REDACTED] kept leaving the hotel and coming back. As soon as I signed in [REDACTED] left to the hotel lobby and drank two packets of hot cocoa in one cup with marshmallows and whip cream. [REDACTED] was discouraged to not eat these things as it could make her sick. After [REDACTED] made herself the hot cocoa, she left the hotel and went down the street where she was no longer visible, therefore, I contacted non-emergency SAPD. I hung up due to [REDACTED] returning shortly after. [REDACTED] reported she was going to be picked up at 2pm but would not give additional information. After this Law enforcement showed up to the hotel lobby. [REDACTED] reported to the officer, she called because she wanted someone to speak to. After a few minutes [REDACTED] made verbal threats towards staff. Law enforcement tried to calm her. This is when [REDACTED] began displaying involuntary spasms and became unresponsive. She was guided to sit down by the officer and staff. EMS was radioed by the officer. During this time [REDACTED] was observed to come in and out of responsiveness. She would only respond to the officer and his questions and would look into space when CPS staff, CW Myriam Alicea and HST Krishond Bush, asked her questions. Fire department arrived and confirmed [REDACTED] was not having a seizure and they were ensure why she was moving the way she was however, she did have high blood sugar of 512. Fire department contacted an ambulance. Before getting into the ambulance Andre's blood sugar was checked once more and it was too high the machine was unable to detect it. Ambulance was informed to transport [REDACTED] to Santa Rosa Hospital, CW Alicea rode in the ambulance with [REDACTED]. Once arrived at the hospital and given a room, the doctors and nurse came to ensure she was okay. [REDACTED] refused to be hooked up to the monitors, the nurses and doctor left to get the equipment they needed. [REDACTED] left to use the bathroom and attempted to leave the hospital facility, but CW Alicea stood in the doorway of the entrance at the hospital. [REDACTED] began bumping CW Alicea with her chest and began to run. Hospital officers came and detained Andre and escorted her back to her room. The officers stayed in the room with [REDACTED] to prevent her from leaving once more. [REDACTED] then began trying to grab the officer's private area and kept stating "let me get a grip". She then attempted to bite the officer's finger. CW Alicea attempted to discourage the behavior and tried speaking to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] got angered and attempted to get physically violent when the officer got in the middle. Hospital staff was notified and they were beginning to prep medications to give [REDACTED] to calm her down.</p>
3		11/29/2022		<p>**Other child refused to go to his room. Law enforcement was called to let him know the consequences of coming out of his room. [REDACTED] also refused to be medical compliant. Upon arrival to shift [REDACTED] was standing outside with previous workers and security guard. Shortly after workers and [REDACTED] proceeded to come upstairs. Once upstairs [REDACTED] requested that we take her to get tacos because she has 2 dollars. Lead on duty explained to [REDACTED] that she did not have enough money and we were unable to provide the additional money needed; [REDACTED] became upset and walked out of the door, to the stairs and went to the first floor. Workers and security followed [REDACTED] and screamed at us stating, "please stop fucking following me" it was explained to [REDACTED] that we had to do so but she stated, "I don't care". [REDACTED] came back upstairs but walked out the door again shortly after, grabbing a broom in the hallway and sitting the hotel ceiling, [REDACTED] dropped the broom and went back downstairs. [REDACTED] then came back upstairs but then proceeded to sit in the hallway and started to make statements such as, "I know bitches like you, and I'll beat yall the fuck up". [REDACTED] then proceeded to state that she was depressed, was going to go get glass to cut herself or hang herself. CW Patterson contacted the crisis hotline. However, they stated that they will send someone, but it will be a little awhile because they have already come out, but [REDACTED] would refuse any services that they could give her. Lead on duty then took [REDACTED] for a walk and came back to the room to help [REDACTED] with her hair. However, at 9:30PM [REDACTED] contacted her caseworker and requested to be taken to the hospital. [REDACTED] then contacted a friend and yelled a worker Crystal asking, "what's funny?" (Crystal was not laughing). [REDACTED] then stated she will not be taking her mediation. At 9:45PM a representative from the crisis hotline arrived to assess [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that her reason for not wanting to be alive was because her mother is about to die. At 10:53PM [REDACTED] accused CW Patterson of stealing her chips. [REDACTED] then slapped CW Patterson's bottle of water on the floor, put it in her bathroom toilet and then threw it out of the room.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3	██████████	11/29/2022	██████████	At 9:45PM a representative from the crisis hotline (Erin Juckniewitz, LMSW arrived to assess ██████ ██████ stated that her reason for not wanting to be alive was because her mother is about to die. At 10:45PM Ms. Juckniewitz stated that she would be making the recommendation to have ██████ be assessed at a hospital. Due to the safety concerns for the workers and ██████ the decision was made for law enforcement to be contacted to transport her to the hospital. Ms. Juckniewitz stated that she would need to speak with her supervisor to update her on the situation. She said she would call law enforcement afterwards and would be present when they arrived. Law enforcement arrived. Officer B. Crowder stated that they would report CPS for negligence if they have to keep coming out to the hotel. At 12 A, it was decided that ██████ would be transported to the psychiatric hospital under APOWW (Apprehension by Peace Officer Without Warrant). The assigned CW, Shift Lead, and security officer followed behind. ██████ was denied admittance at Dallas Behavioral due to them stating that they were to capacity. ██████ was then taken to Hickory Trails Hospital. While completing the intake process, she was loud and verbally aggressive towards the hospital staff. She verbalized that she didn't want to be admitted but only wanted her medication. ██████ was admitted into Hickory Trails Hospital. Emails and text messages have been sent out to the appropriate parties.
3	██████████	11/29/2022	██████████	██████████ called someone on the hotel phone and stated, 'Can you come get me' and hung the phone up. Few second later Youth asked who is the shift lead? Caseworker Butler went to next room and informed shift lead that youth is asking for her. Shift lead Osumba stated she is calling the Crisis Team again to follow up before speaking to the youth. Caseworker came back to the room and informed youth that shift lead is coming in few. Youth got mad and stated 'The Crisis Team should have been here, and they are not' youth asked to be taken to Hickory Trail. Worker Butler stepped out to get the shift lead again but at the same time Crisis Team was coming in. Team spoke to Youth regarding her needs and concerns. Youth stated she hasn't had her day meds for about 3 days now. Youth stated she been asking for it, but nobody seem to want to help her. Youth stated her CPS worker took her to Children's hospital the week before, but her meds were not refilled, and she doesn't know why. Youth stated she wants to go to Hickory Trail to be with other kids since she is all alone here and possibly receive therapy. The Crisis Team stated they can refill her meds if that's what she wants but she does not need to go to Hickory Trail. Youth started to yell 'do I need to hurt myself so I can go to Hickory Trail' Crisis Team attempted to talk to her and stated they'll need to step out the room for few to discuss and will be back with an answer. Crisis Team reported to Shift Lead Osumba that Youth was not in crisis per self-report. Crisis team stated that youth did not indicate that she was planning to harm herself when they interviewed her. While the Crisis Team went to meds room to discuss with shift lead; youth stated she is going downstairs and ran out the room, security and both workers followed her. The Maintenance room door was open right next to Youth's room, and she ran in there and picked up scissors and stated she will cut herself and anybody who moved. Security walked into the room and attempted to calm her down and asked her to put the scissors down. Youth placed the scissors down and walked downstairs to the first floor. As she walked by she stated to workers, "I'll punch you in your face." Youth walked out of the hotel and paced up and down the parking lot then returned to her room. While worker was trying to open, then door the key would not work initially. ██████ told worker to just give her the key and got mad when worker refused. Once the key worked, she entered the room and sat down on her bed and started flipping the channels on the tv. Meanwhile caseworkers and security-maintained sight of the youth. Jeff with the crisis team stated that there is no determination made regarding hospitalizing Youth and inquired if CPS will transport Youth to the hospital if the determination is made to hospitalize Youth. Shift lead Osumba advised that CPS team follow recommendations made by Crisis Team. Jeff with Crisis Team called back to check on Youth. Jeff was advised that Youth is asleep. Jeff stated that the Crisis Team will be back out in the morning to check on Youth. Morning Shift Lead Contact information provided to Crisis Team. Jeff with Crisis Team returned and provided Shift Lead Osumba with a safety plan which states that Youth will be kept safe. Follow Up: ██████ was taken to the Rees Jones clinic at children's the week before thanksgiving for her medication review and she refused to participate in the appointment, so her medications were not refilled. She had not run out of any medications until that night. Tiffanie has found a tele-health psychiatric provider for a refill, but then MCOT stated they would do the refills. She has not had any day meds prescribed to her for a while so we are uncertain what she is referring to and she would not tell me what they were when I spoke to her last night. All her medications have been the night meds she has been occasionally refusing.
8	██████████	11/17/2022	██████████	██████████ had a monitored call with his grandparents and became upset after the call. He began to escalate after the call and threw the phone away. He then became aggressive with his roommate ██████████, pushing him against the wall. ██████ was not hurt per the staff on shift. Officer and Martha intervened immediately. Worker Martha was kicked by ██████ while the police officer and Caseworker Martha were trying to separate the boys. Caseworker Martha reported not being hurt. ██████ was in the process of being moved to another site and was successfully moved. ██████ walked out the room upset and worker Everette and officer attempted to deescalate, however he continued to say he wanted to hurt himself and damage property. Staff took him for a walk around the parking lot and calmed down; he watched TV for the remainder of the shift. PD Molly Henry called confirmed that ██████ was at this new site and confirmed that ██████ had calmed down. ██████ hurt himself trying to open a lotion bottle with his mouth, but there was no blood. Officer told him that they did call in for a nonemergency visit from paramedics (EMS did not arrive during this shift). EMS did not make the site.
8	██████████	11/17/2022	██████████	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		11/29/2022		<p>On 11/29/22, [REDACTED] came up to worker stating that she was going to walk to the store to get some more snacks because she didn't want to eat the snacks that were already in the pantry. Worker asked where did she get money from and she stated that her friend had cash app her some money. Worker encouraged [REDACTED] not to leave due to the weather and it being cold outside. Worker took a photo of [REDACTED] and went behind her to see what direction she would go in. Once worker walked outside, Worker observed [REDACTED] walking back and asked if she was changing her mind. [REDACTED] stated that she was wanting to go back in to get her hoodie because it was really windy. Worker then observed another youth, [REDACTED] climbing out of the window. Once [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came back in to get her hoodie, they both walked out of the door. [REDACTED] stated that they would be back soon. Worker then called into to Dallas County Non Emergency Line to report the incident. It was reported that Law Enforcement would made contact to gather information for the report. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came back around 9:15 pm. Both girls came back with sodas and smelling like Marijuana. The smell was loud and they denied that they smoked Marijuana.</p>
6		11/30/2022		<p>[REDACTED] was present upon arrival to the hotel. [REDACTED] was observed in the hotel lobby on the computer eating pizza provided by the hotel. [REDACTED] was asked if she was going to take her medication today. [REDACTED] stated that she is not taking her medication today due to not needing to take it. [REDACTED] then began to argue with [REDACTED] on Instagram via Messenger. [REDACTED] then showed caseworkers that [REDACTED] was threatening to come and beat [REDACTED] up. [REDACTED] then googled the hotel address and provided it to [REDACTED]. Prophet then showed caseworkers a text message that Armoni's boyfriend sent. The text message showed Armoni asking her boyfriend to shoot [REDACTED] and he stated that the hotel was only 20 minutes away. [REDACTED] then asked staff if she could call her caseworker. Caseworker, Carmicha Sadler then asked [REDACTED] for her caseworker's number. [REDACTED] provided the number. Caseworker, Carmicha Sadler then informed Tenaye Grant what was going on and she instructed for staff to call the On-Call Supervisor and her Program Director. Caseworkers are unaware who the On-Call Supervisor is. Caseworkers attempted to call Tennille Whitlock (Program Director) and she did not answer. Caseworker, Carmicha Sadler then spoke to Program Director, Alina Jones and informed her what was going on of the incident above and stated that [REDACTED] wanted to contact Law Enforcement due to her life being threatened. [REDACTED] then directed staff to contact Law Enforcement. Caseworker, Carmicha Sadler then contacted law enforcement and informed them what had taken place. Law Enforcement notified staff she had an officer on the way. [REDACTED] then sat on her school laptop next to staff watching Recess and Proud Family. She called her sister and explained to her the incident and her sister told Jazire that she put her life and staff life in danger because she wanted to flex and didn't think the girl was do nothing. That conversation did not last long and she ended the call. [REDACTED] was on her school laptop. [REDACTED] then began to search for gas stations near her school. Caseworker, Carmicha Sadler asked [REDACTED] why she was searching gas stations near her school. [REDACTED] then stated that I was in her business. [REDACTED] then went into the room and came out with a folder and stated, "This is my folder with my runaway addresses." [REDACTED] then began to look the folder. [REDACTED] then sat on her school computer. [REDACTED] was able to talk with her caseworker on the phone. [REDACTED] then began to listen to music on her computer. [REDACTED] then went into the room at 8:27pm to take a shower. Law Enforcement arrived at :56pm. Caseworker, Carmicha Sadler went outside to talk to Law Enforcement. Law Enforcement was notified about the incident that had taken place. Law Enforcement was notified that Armoni and an unknown male showed up the hotel asking for the room number. Law Enforcement asked staff to go and get [REDACTED] so that they could look at her Instagram messages. Staff agreed. The officer then read [REDACTED] messages and saw that [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] multiple times (16) and saw that [REDACTED] boyfriend had messaged [REDACTED] as well asking her to come outside the hotel. Law Enforcement asked staff to take [REDACTED] to the room and he would talk to a worker alone, but he asked who was the one who seen [REDACTED] in front of [REDACTED]. Worker, Jones was trying to be discreet, but officer got rude and said why we just want say it and stop beating around the bush. Worker Jones asked to speak to him in another area to speak instead of front of youth. Caseworker, Carmicha Sadler agreed to take [REDACTED] to the room at 9:22pm. [REDACTED] was upset due to staff not notifying her that [REDACTED] and her boyfriend showed up to the hotel. Staff Jones spoke to officers to let them know that she had seen [REDACTED] at the front desk questioning hotel staff. Worker informed officers that Jones and protégé came downstairs to retrieve something out of proteges car and that when we [REDACTED] in the lobby. [REDACTED] i saw worker and did not engage and proceeded to go outside to car. Staff Jones came back inside of hotel and saw A [REDACTED] and an unknown male in a white Malibu.</p>
8		11/17/2022		<p>Around 9:30am [REDACTED] suffered a seizure while laying in her bed. Seizure lasted about 5-6 minutes and EMS was called. Caseworker Jennifer Castillo and Remi Garza attended to her and turned her on her side due to [REDACTED] was foaming from her mouth. EMS arrived about 10 minutes after Seizure and cared for [REDACTED] and took vitals and talk to Caseworker Jennifer Castillo and Remi Garza Caseworker who were covering CWOP shift from 8am-12pm. Caseworker called Belinda's Caseworker Forest Nelson to inform him of incident and Site lead on Call Letty Lozano. Caseworker also text Supervisor and PD for her unit to inform them of incident. EMS stated since Belinda's vitals where stable and appeared to be unharmed by seizure they would not transport her to Hospital. [REDACTED] stayed in bed and fell asleep for about 30 minutes. [REDACTED] suffered another seizure around 11:00am while she was sitting on her bed. Seizure lasted about 2 minutes and was crying and stated she wanted her mother. EMS was called again. Caseworker called Caseworker Forrest Nelson and Site Lead Letty Lozano. Caseworker Jennifer Castillo informed site lead that [REDACTED] stated she was not feeling good and wanted to be taken to hospital. Site Lead Letty Lozano stated to have EMS take her to hospital due to this was her second seizure. EMS arrived and Caseworker's informed them of [REDACTED] illness and her previous seizure and her stating she was not feeling good and wanted to be taken to hospital. [REDACTED] was taken to University Hospital by ambulance with Jennifer Castillo arrived there around 11:30am. Mr. Garza followed ambulance to hospital. Belinda was stable and in good spirits. [REDACTED] was attended to by medical physician and nurse. Caseworker Forrest Nelson arrived at hospital a little after 12. Caseworker Jennifer Castillo and Remi Garza where able to leave their shift.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
6	[REDACTED]	11/23/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>At approximately 7:55pm, CWOP staff and [REDACTED] went downstairs to the hotel lobby. Approximately 20 minutes into us being in the lobby, [REDACTED] went into the women's restroom and came out quickly. I asked what's going on. [REDACTED] Sada stated the restroom is nasty, like its dirty. I asked the front desk staff to clean the women's restroom. [REDACTED] then proceeded to go to the men's restroom. I then told her, "The man is going to clean the women's restroom". [REDACTED] then entered the men's restroom. Ms. Jiles suggested that someone is in the men's restroom with [REDACTED]. CWOP staff knocked on the door, [REDACTED] answered stating, "What". I then laid on the floor and looked under the door and saw 2 sets of feet. I then called CWOP on call supervisor, Mark Waters, and explained this issue. Mr. Waters instructed me to report this to the police. Hotel front desk staff informed us that he saw the male, who looks like an older male, older than a minor, walk into the hotel through the front lobby. Front desk staff also stated that the male had on a Walmart vest when he entered the hotel. After about 10 minutes of them being in the restroom, [REDACTED] exited the restroom alone. [REDACTED] then stated, "Come on, we can go back up stars". I stayed in the hallway next to restroom door. Ms. Jiles and Jazmine Sada went back upstairs to the room. I waited in front of the men's restroom, and about 3 minutes after Jazmine Sada and Ms. Jiles went upstairs, a male wearing a pink hoodie and jeans quickly exited the men's restroom and left out of the side door of the hotel. This male was wearing the same tennis shoes I saw when I looked under the door, while [REDACTED] was in the restroom. I observed the male walk towards the Walmart parking lot until I could see him anymore. At 8:45pm, I called the non-emergency number for the Houston police department, to complete a police report. As of 9:55pm, the police have not arrived to the location to complete the report.</p>
4	[REDACTED]	11/20/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>Staffs who worked from 12Pm-4PM are Marie Zoungrana Yellow and Wimes Erma (Grey) and Contractor (blue) Peggy Butler (blue). [REDACTED] complained of stomachache and that she may have COVID, dizzy and feeling like she might vomit and requested to go to the hospital. [REDACTED] stated that once at the hospital they will send her to a psychiatric hospital. She confessed to her caseworker that she harmed herself with a sharpener while in the shower. [REDACTED] disclosed with the contractor that she wanted to hang herself. Staff called 911 and EMS transported her to UT Health Henderson. [REDACTED] is in room 9 at the ER. Blood and Urine samples were taking. The nurse said that she has UTI and she was giving an antibiotic. Update: [REDACTED] was transported and admitted to psych hospital on 11/21/22.</p>
8	[REDACTED]	11/15/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>Worker Leticia Palacios arrived at La Quinta, room 308 & 310 for the 12am-4am shift. Worker LP was staffed by the 8pm-12am shift regarding [REDACTED]. During the 8pm-12am shift; staff reported that [REDACTED] was doing okay during their shift. However, staff informed LP that [REDACTED] vocalized that she may be pregnant, had a pregnancy test with her and she was also requesting her meds, however, staff was unable to open the safe where the medications are stored. Molly Henry, on call PD stated that staff was provided the correct code to the safe. Staff offered Darianne her medications however she refused to take them. During the 12am-4am shift; When worker stood by the door with staff, [REDACTED] bumped worker making worker's backpack fall from her shoulder, worker LP told her "excuse you" and she giggled. [REDACTED] decided to follow the previous staff, and she went outside, worker LP went to the door to see where she was at, and she was already running back to the bldg., and told worker Richard she was going to barricade herself in her room. At this time worker followed [REDACTED] to the room, and worker staffed with the contractor, Beatriz on what the situation was. Worker also spoke with Security Officer. Worker tried to reason with [REDACTED] however, by this time she had already barricaded herself in her room. By 12:57am, worker spoke to PD, Molly, about how Darianne was still barricaded, and was asked to go ahead and call SAPD- non-emergency-worker called and asked for assistance. SAPD arrived, worker LP staffed the situation with SAPD officers. While LP staffed with SAPD officer; [REDACTED] was still in the room with off duty CWOP officer & CWOP contractor. During this time [REDACTED] left the CWOP site. Everyone went looking for her and she was not located. Worker then walked towards Sonic and main street, and [REDACTED] was walking back, stating it was to F**king cold. SAPD officers spoke to [REDACTED] and deescalated the situation and walked [REDACTED] back to her room. Two officers went inside her room with her and they moved the dressers out of the way. Workers and Richard could hear her telling the SAPD officers, all she wanted to do was stay in her room, and that worker LP and contractor had to be there in her room with her, and she didn't want anyone in her room. SAPD officers talked to her and she agreed to leave the front door, unlatched and worker LP could go in and check on her. After SAPD officers left, she came into the joining room and spoke with the security officer and talked with both worker LP and Beatriz. [REDACTED] stated she was hungry. Worker LP walked with her to the front lobby. Once in the front lobby, worker noticed, Beatriz & officer Richard had not followed worker. Worker witnessed [REDACTED] attempt to steal some snacks. The worker informed the hotel security officer if it was discovered that food items were taken by [REDACTED] that she would return to pay for the items, and he agreed that was fine. By this time, it was almost 3:30am. worker and [REDACTED] walked back to the room for the rest of the shift. She allowed the door to stay open with the latch off.</p>
5	[REDACTED]	11/1/2022	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED] had stated that he had been frustrated with [REDACTED] earlier in the day. He stated that he did not like the way he was talking to staff and disrespecting them. [REDACTED] had told [REDACTED] to leave his room and stated that he did not want [REDACTED] in room 305. Staff had asked [REDACTED] to leave to try to keep things calm. [REDACTED] had agreed and left the room. During this time [REDACTED] left as well to go to the lobby. He got to the elevator but returned to room 305, he was walking into the room when [REDACTED] confronted him about his behavior and told him he was doing to much. [REDACTED] started to respond but [REDACTED] slapped him on his face. [REDACTED] went to the lobby with staff and the security officer. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went back into their room. [REDACTED] stayed in his room and watched tv. He was calm and stated that he was just tired of [REDACTED] behavior. The boys stayed separated most of the shift and had no other issues for the remainder of the shift. [REDACTED] did not have any noticeable marks on his face from the slap and did not complain about any pain.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8		11/4/2022		<p>On 12pm–4pm shift, ██████ went outside with staff and other child at CWOP to get some fresh air. ██████ and other child walked backed into the front lobby where they went to the business center. I informed ██████ that it wasn't a good idea because she isn't allowed to use electronics per her binder. ██████ and other child continued into room. I told ██████ that she is not to use the computer. ██████ told other staff member to call her caseworker because her binder says that she just can't get on Instagram. Other staff member, Janice Johnson, called ██████ caseworker, Brenda Santana. Ms. Santana advised that ██████ could listen to music on Youtube as long as it was appropriate, and we were monitoring her to ensure that she was not social media or doing anything inappropriate. ██████ then went to Youtube and immediately put on a song that was not appropriate and saying sexually inappropriate things with inappropriate language. The caseworker on shift, Janice Johnson, went to grab the mouse to pause the music. ██████ began hitting Ms. Johnson's hand with her hand and moving the mouse away from her. Ms. Johnson advised her to just put the clean version of the song on or to change the song, and reached for the mouse. ██████ immediately stood up and started yelling at Ms. Johnson to not put her hands on her, got in her face, and cornered her. The off duty cop, W. Watson with SAPD approached Promise having her move away from Ms. Johnson. We attempted to get the girls to leave the room. The other child, was not wanting to leave and was very upset. The off duty cop was standing in the door way. ██████ was yelling saying that she wasn't going back to the room, she was leaving, and getting away from this place. We managed to get the other child up to leave the room. The off duty cop moved away from the door way, ██████ immediately started to go outside. The off duty cop and Ms. Johnson went outside with her, while I continued to get the other child to leave the room. I met outside with ██████ Ms. Johns, and the off duty cop. ██████ was moving around the parking lot, calling Ms. Johnson names such as "bitch, hoe" and threatening to hurt her, and ██████ was referring to the cop as "a killer, an African American killer, using derogatory names, telling him he killed one of her people, a pig, racist, a white bastard, etc." There were multiple cars trying to move throughout the parking lot, and ██████ was moving around the parking lot and acting like she was going to runaway or run in front of a car. ██████ went to run and there were two car close by. ██████ was pushing around the off duty cop. The off duty cop then grabbed the back of ██████ sweater. ██████ turned around and hit the off duty cop in the face with a slight closed hand and her palm, then pushed his chest, and attempted to run. The off duty cop grabbed her arm. ██████ then hit the off duty cop several times in his face and chest. The off duty cop then got ██████ on the ground on her stomach, was holding her down, and placed her in hand cuffs. After getting ██████ in the handcuffs with her moving around, screaming, cussing, and threatening him, the off duty cop picked her up and had her sit on the curb in the handcuffs. ██████ continued calling everyone names, cussing, etc. Two patrol cars arrived and ██████ was placed in the vehicle to be detained for assault on peace officer. There were multiple people, about 20, recording the incident and saying that they would be posting the video. They were advised that they were juvenile's and they were violating the children's rights. They did not stop recording. SAPD 22241012, W. Watson #01717, arrest at 15:30</p>
8		11/6/2022		<p>████████ ran with ██████ from their CWOP location at 1:45pm and were returned by Selma PD at 3:53 pm. They had BB gun on them. ██████ told the officers that it was his. They told staff that the BB gun was nothing illegal, but others could perceive it to be a real gun and they needed to be careful. PD On Call asked for the officers to keep the BB gun. And they stated that they would take it to the station and if no one claimed after 30 days then it would be destroyed. What was in the boy's backpacks was discussed. The officers stated that they could not search their backpacks without a warrant but that since we were Managing Conservators we were able to. There was nothing found in the backpacks. Shortly after the boys were returned the PD was contacted by Comfort Inn and they stated that they could not have ██████ there anymore..Selma PD Report Number Run 2226549 and 2226554.</p>
5		11/21/2022		
5		11/21/2022		<p>During the 12a-4a shift on 11/21/2022 ██████ and the other two boys ran from the hotel room during the shift, running around the hotel from myself and Worker Skinner. They finally complied and came back inside the room. Worker Skinner was standing in front of the door when ██████ got up to try and open the door. He told Worker Skinner to move and she said no, he needed to go sit back down. ██████ tried to open the door anyways but was unsuccessful. ██████ then got mad and threatened to punch Worker Skinner in the face. Officer Jeff Coulter got in front of ██████ and made him sit back down. ██████ then began calling Worker Skinner names and being Disrespectful. ██████ got up again and walked to the door. He told worker Skinner again to move, grabbed the door and threw it open, hitting worker Skinner with the door. Officer Coulter and I, worker Andrus, talked ██████ down after we found him outside of the hotel. Worker Skinner called LE to make a report. LE came to the room and spoke with ██████ and let him know that a report was being made and if he got another call of him being aggressive or making threats of harm toward staff, he would be coming back and escorting him out in handcuffs. ██████ made the comment that he did not care if he was arrested, it would not hold up in court. LE gave me the card with the case number and his name. It was noted and placed in ██████ binder. (case id: 22-00032104).</p>
5		11/21/2022		
5		11/19/2022		<p>I arrived for the 8PM shift, ██████ and ██████ were in the lobby with staff and security. ██████ and ██████ were on the computer. ██████</p>


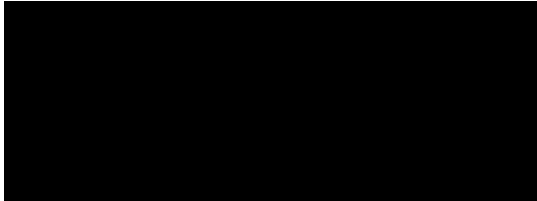
Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
5		11/19/2022		walked outside, the security officer and me followed him we walked around the building a few times. When we came back inside, asked if he could get on the computer the other boys ignored him. He became upset and cursed them, storming outside. went after him and the two had a physical altercation in the parking lot. Legal was called. Resulting in having a bloody nose. The boys were separated and Baise again walked around. When he went back inside he attempted to get on the computer and was told no, he become very upset, turning over several table in the lobby and throwing chairs. He kicked open the glass door, threw over a garbage can, several threw chairs outside (breaking one). He then ran off into the woods. The police arrived and recovered him. On call supervisor was notified. He calmed down and returned inside the building. We kept downstairs and sent and Keyshaun upstairs. Blaise began yawning about 10PM. He stated that he wanted to go upstairs to shower, take his medication and go to sleep. Once upstairs, we saw that all of Blaise's personal belongings had been placed in the hallway, staff stated that had moved it out of the room. became upset when he saw that his caps had been bent. He moved his stuff back into the room. and were going back downstairs and opened the door and told them "to keep going". came back and began pounding on the door. attempted to open the door and staff intervened. He calmed down, took his medication and went to bed. later decided that he needed medical treatment for his nose.
5		11/19/2022		was standing at the counter of CHI St. Luke's hospital in Lufkin when Worker R. Martin arrived and relieved the 8:00PM-12:00AM worker. stood at the counter and remained quiet while the hospital registrar finished submitting his information. and Worker R. Martin were then escorted to patient room 6 in the emergency department. took a seat in the patient chair. A nurse arrived to room 6 within a few minutes and took blood pressure and vitals. The nurse asked what happened and what he needed to be seen for. responded that he had gotten into a fight earlier that night with another child. stated that during the fight, he was held by an officer and the child had gotten "a cheap hit on him." This strike resulted in nose to bleed for several hours. The decision was made to bring him to the hospital and upon being transported to the hospital, nose stopped bleeding. The nurse thanked for his time and stated that the Doctor would be in shortly to check him out. waited for the Doctor for several minutes. When the Doctor arrived, was checked for nasal bleeding and hematoma on the inside of his nostrils. The doctor asked if he hit the ground when he was punched. responded with an answer, "no." The Doctor told and the worker the following information; The hospital would do a scan on nose only if he wanted one done, however it would not make a difference in the way that they would give him treatment at that time. The Doctor stated that there was not a lot that anyone can do about a broken nose, if he had one. The doctor then stated that the best course of action would be to take Motrin, and pseudoephedrine to close off the nasal capillaries in his nose and to watch for bleeding. The doctor then showed how to stop nose bleeds by pinching his nose for five minutes, then ten. The doctor recommended after ten minutes of bleeding, to come to the hospital to be seen. The doctor asked what he felt was best to do. stated he did not want a scan of his nose if it wasn't going to help anything. The doctor also checked out hand. stated that his pinky finger felt sprang. The doctor checked hand, requested open and close his hand, pressed his finger, and checked him for pain. reported no pain to the doctor. The doctor stated that he did not feel that finger was broken, and Motrin would also help for it. The doctor stated he would get an ice pack for his nose if nothing else was needed from him. The Doctor then left the room. Worker and waited an additional 45 minutes to be discharged from the hospital. Upon discharge, the worker asked a nurse about the ice pack that the Doctor had stated he would give. The nurse at that point, told the worker there were no ice packs. Worker transported back to Mainstay's Hotel in Lufkin and escorted him up to room 304. greeted his fellow roommates and gave them a summary of hospital events. The worker documented in his binder the hospital events and left the hotel. remained awake in the hotel room when worker left.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	12/1/2022	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	12/1/2022	
7	[REDACTED]	12/2/2022	
7	[REDACTED]	12/2/2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	12/3/2022	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	12/4/2022	
7	[REDACTED]	12/5/2022	
7	[REDACTED]	12/21/2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
9	[REDACTED]	12/23/2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
4	[REDACTED]	12/31/2022	[REDACTED]
9	[REDACTED]	12/13/2022	
9	[REDACTED]	12/14/2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11		12/24/2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11	[REDACTED]	12/28/2022	[REDACTED]
11	[REDACTED]	12/28/2022	
11	[REDACTED]	12/31/2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11	[REDACTED]	12.30.2022	[REDACTED]
11	[REDACTED]	12.31.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11	[REDACTED]	12.31.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
9	[REDACTED]	12.12.2022	[REDACTED]
3E	[REDACTED]	12.01.2022	
8A	[REDACTED]	12.06.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
3E	[REDACTED]	12.06.2022	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	12.08.2022	9205 Amelia Pass San Antonio, TX 78254 (Hotel)

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	12.08.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
3E	[REDACTED]	12.06.2022	[REDACTED]
3E	[REDACTED]	12.06.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
3E	[REDACTED]	12.12.2022	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	12.13.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	<div></div>	12.15.2022	3602 SE Military Dr. San Antonio, TX 78223 (Quality Inn)

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06B	[REDACTED]	12/15/2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
03E	[REDACTED]	12/16/2022	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	12/14/2022	
08A	[REDACTED]	12/12/2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
03E	[REDACTED]	12.09.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
03E	[REDACTED]	12.06.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	12.16.2022	[REDACTED]


Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06B	[REDACTED]	12.03.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	12.17.2022	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	12.17.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06B	[REDACTED]	12.15.2022	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	12.15.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
03E	[REDACTED]	12.12.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
03E	[REDACTED]	12.22.2022	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	12.20.2022	
08A	[REDACTED]	12.26.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06A		12.26.2022	5315 South Rice Avenue Houston, TX 77081 - TownePlace Suites Hotel

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06A	[REDACTED]	12.27.2022	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	12.29.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06A	[REDACTED]	12.27.2022	[REDACTED]
06A	[REDACTED]	12.27.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06A	[REDACTED]	12.28.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	12/30/2022	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	12.29.2022	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
03E	[REDACTED]	12.30.2022	[REDACTED]
03E	[REDACTED]	12.29.2022	
06B	[REDACTED]	12.16.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11	[REDACTED]	12.27.2022	[REDACTED]
11	[REDACTED]	12.27.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	12.19.2022	[REDACTED]
9	[REDACTED]	12.12.2022	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	1/29/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	1/26/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	1/23/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	1/13/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	1/15/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	1/15/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	1/29/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	1/30/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	1/3/2023	[REDACTED]
4	[REDACTED]	1/11/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
5	[REDACTED]	1/7/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
9	[REDACTED]	1/24/2023	[REDACTED]
9	[REDACTED]	1/20/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	1/13/2023	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	1/13/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	1/3/2023	
06A	[REDACTED]	1/7/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	1/23/2023	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	1/23/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
9	[REDACTED]	1/21/2023	[REDACTED]
4	[REDACTED]	1/24/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	1/5/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	1/17/2023	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	1/8/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	1/6/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06B	[REDACTED]	1/14/2023	[REDACTED]
03E	[REDACTED]	1/24/2023	
03E	[REDACTED]	1/24/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11	[REDACTED]	1/23/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11	[REDACTED]	1/7/2023	[REDACTED]
11	[REDACTED]	1/7/2023	